WOMEN IN NEVADA HISTORY
An Annotated Bibliography of Published Sources

Revised, corrected, and expanded edition

Betty J. Glass

© 2018 Nevada Women’s History Project
Dedicated to the memory of Jean Ford (1929-1998), founder of the Nevada Women’s History Project, whose vision has given due recognition to the role women played and are continuing to play in the history of Nevada. Her tireless leadership and networking abilities made the original project possible.
# Table of Contents

Introduction ................................................................................................................................................ i
Annotated Bibliography............................................................................................................................. 1
Index of Nevada Women’s Names ............................................................................................................. 327
Index of Topics ......................................................................................................................................... 521
Index of Nevada Women’s Organizations ............................................................................................... 620
Index of Race, Ethnic Identity of Nevada Women .................................................................................... 666
Genre Index .............................................................................................................................................. 672
Introduction

This annotated bibliography is a product of the Nevada Women’s History Project (NWHP), a statewide educational Nevada non-profit corporation, 501c3. Our mission is “providing visibility and support for the gathering and dissemination of history about the roles and contributions of Nevada women of every race, class, and ethnic background.”

The purpose of the Nevada Book Assessment Project is fourfold:

1. To identify published books which include information on women’s roles and experiences in any and all periods of Nevada history.
2. To produce an annotated bibliography for use in classrooms and other formal and informal learning programs.
3. To make the information available via online Internet access; and
4. To encourage additional research and writing on women’s history and related topics in Nevada and the surrounding region.

Over 400 books were identified, reviewed by volunteers, annotated, and indexed for the first edition, which was published in 2000. Since that time, there has been a flowering of publishing of books by and/or about the women of Nevada. The second edition includes 1,362 books published through 2017. An effort was made to identify books that were not included in the first edition.

In deciding which books to cover, we continued to “cast a wide net,” including many titles which contain minimal content about the women listed, but which are still useful in building a picture of Nevada women throughout history. While some historical and contemporary fiction titles are included, it was beyond the scope of this project to attempt to include all fiction set in Nevada that involve women characters.

Who was a Nevada woman? Again, our thinking was broad, including those early pioneers, such as Sarah Royce and the women of the Donner Party, who were “passing through,” as well as later entertainers and national figures who, at some point in their lives, chose to make Nevada home. Temporary Nevadans include those establishing residency for divorce and those who migrate temporarily to Nevada for the Burning Man Festival in the Black Rock Desert. In some instances, captioned photographs were adequate to justify inclusion.

The Nevada Women’s History Project acknowledges the following people for their work:

Project Coordinators: Patti Bernard, Betty J. Glass, and Mona Reno

Reviewers: Cheri Abbott, Patti Bernard, Betty J. Glass, Christianne Hamel, Janice Hoke, Clint Hubbard, Mona Reno, and Margee Richardson

Author: Betty J. Glass

Editing and technical assistance:

The Nevada Women’s History Project is grateful to Kathy Ray, Dean of the University Libraries and Teaching & Learning Technologies at the University of Nevada, Reno, and to the Special Collections and University Archives Department.
Annotated Bibliography

   In this overview of the history of the high desert region of Nevada, Aaron discusses the nineteenth century wagon train migration, including a general entry about the Donner Party. In 1915, silent film star Anita King became the first women to drive alone across the United States using the new Lincoln Highway. During her stopover in Reno, she was given the key to the city. In 1931, Amelia Earhart flew an experimental gyroplane across Nevada, with stops at Battle Mountain, Lovelock, and Reno on her way to California.
   Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
   Genre: Community/regional history

   Aaronson and her family moved to Reno in 1957. She taught at Reno and Sparks schools for 17 years. In retirement, she and her husband taught contract bridge and conducted bridge tournaments. They received the Hannah Humanitarian Award for their support of the Committee to Aid Abused Women. She included two poems in the memoirs about her childhood and family. “Published as a part of Lifescapes, a life writing program sponsored by the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno; the Northwest Reno Public Library; and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
   Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish
   Genre: Autobiography, biography, poetry

   Native Nevadan Adams graduated from the University of Nevada and had an early teaching career in Las Vegas and then as an English instructor at the University. After serving as Assistant Dean of Women, she became Senator Patrick McCarran’s administrative assistant. While in that capacity, she went to law school and passed the Nevada Bar exam. She provided some details about McCarran’s wife and daughters after his death. She then became the administrative assistant for Nevada Senators Ernest Brown and Alan Bible. Later, President John Kennedy appointed her to be Director of the U. S. Mint. The last section of her oral history addresses issues she dealt with while in charge of the Mint.
   Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
   Genre: General history, oral history

   Genevieve Harrold is the only woman who gave an oral history for this project. She joined the U.S. Army as a nurse during World War II and served in Europe. After a military career, she eventually lived in Reno in retirement. Some of the men interviewed mention their wives’, parents’, or sisters’ activities during the war. Journalist Leola McDonald endured the false report that one of her sons had been killed in action, and the Reno Bishop insisted on holding a funeral for him. He survived a Japanese prison camp and was later reunited with his family.
   Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, French, German)
   Genre: Oral history
5
A depiction of the up-and-down fortunes of Allison “Eilley” Orrum Hunter Cowan Bowers, who converted to Mormonism as a teenager to escape the boredom of her life in Scotland. After immigrating to the United States with other converts, she divorced two Mormon husbands in quick succession and finally married Sandy Bowers. The Bowers were among those who struck it rich with the Comstock Lode in Nevada. They built the Bowers Mansion with the proceeds of their silver mine, but then lost their fortune. The book describes how Bowers Mansion has been restored as a county park so that everyone can have a glimpse of what life was like for the “silver barons” in the heyday of Nevada’s silver rush.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

6*
A comprehensive tribute to the achievements and contributions of over 200 Nevada women who have had an influence on the state’s development. Section 1 provides biographical profiles of five First Ladies of Nevada. Section 2, arranged by county, consists of introductory entries covering women’s regional history, followed by autobiographical entries by contemporary activists, artists, businesswomen, educator, and politicians. Many women’s “firsts” are mentioned, along with awards they have received. Section 3 provides descriptions of representative women’s organizations. There were over 1,000 women’s organizations in Nevada when the book went to print in 2014. Section 4 identifies resources for further research about Nevada women. Section 5 consists of women featured on the 2005 Las Vegas Centennial Wall of Women, a Women of Diversity Productions project.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African American, Asian American (Chinese, Filipina, and Japanese), Basque, Euro-American (English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Swiss), Latina, Native American (Moapa, Paiute, Paiute/Shoshone, Paiute/Washoe)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

7
A compilation of personal correspondence between two Latina women who met in 1965 in Chile and became lifelong friends. Agosin characterizes their letters as “… a history of those from the Southern Hemisphere who were forced into exile for the crime of being young and wanting to change the world. The letters were written between 1965 and 2000. From June 1974, Sepulveda was living in Reno, except when she was taking graduate classes in California toward her Ph.D. A 1998 letter comments on Sepulveda’s involvement in politics. Later that year, Sepulveda wrote, “Let’s never close the door to other women as the door was closed to us because we were women, because we spoke with an accent, because we were dark-skinned, or Jewish, or because we came from another corner of the world.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Autobiography

8
A brief but comprehensive history of the development of Las Vegas. The early era includes mention of Helen Stewart’s provision of good land for the Southern Paiutes. Mayme Stocker was the first person approved for a gambling license application under a new 1931 city law. Celebrities who established state residency for divorce, civil rights activists, and casino entertainers are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African American, Euro-American (Italian), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history
9
In 1993, medical school student Albert got permission from the Nevada Brothel Association to stay at the Mustang Ranch while interviewing the prostitutes for a public health research project. Regulations, working conditions, and racism within the sex industry are discussed. William Raggio’s involvement in the history of the brothel, from the time he was the district attorney for Storey County, is included. The book ends with an overview of the brothel industry in Nevada after the closure of the Mustang Ranch on August 9, 1999.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

10
Allen shared family memories revolving around food. She was visiting her grandparents in Millerton, New York, when President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s chauffeured car pulled up, and he visited with her grandfather. Fala was in the car with the president. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior life writing program sponsored by the University of Nevada English Department, the Washoe County Library System, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography

11
A New Englander, Allen moved to Reno in 1999 after the death of her husband to be closer to her son and daughter-in-law. She shared details about her training as a nurse and her reaction to the 9/11 terrorist attack. In Chapter Nine, she describes her hot air balloon ride at Rancho San Rafael Park during the 20th Anniversary of the Great Reno Balloon Races. Her son was the balloon pilot. “… [C]reated as a part of Lifescapes, a project of the University of Nevada Department of English, the Northwest Reno Public Library and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography

12
Allen shares the story of her 2003 road trip with another retired woman from Reno to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and back. Preliminary challenges were having to get a passport in the post-9/11 era and her friend resolving some health concerns. Allen comments on the places they saw in Oregon and their visit to Orcas Island off the Washington coast. They went by ferry to Canada, where they celebrated her friend’s 70th birthday with relatives. Following the Pacific Coast back, they returned to Reno, where she observed Peavine Mountain’s condition after a July 1 wildfire. “…[P]ublished as a part of Lifescapes, a senior citizen life writing program, sponsored by the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography
13
Jud Allen came to Reno in 1959 as the new manager for the Reno Chamber of Commerce and served in that capacity until 1982. He shares world weary anecdotes about prominent Nevadans and public relations foibles that are the fate of chambers of commerce. One of his favorite letters was from a Midwestern housewife planning a family vacation at a dude ranch. She requested information about the Mustang Ranch.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

14
An epic poem about the Donner Party, beginning with carefree early days of the wagon train, then the decision to take the Hastings cutoff, resulting in the snowbound tragedy in the Sierras. The tempo reflects the shifts in moods experienced by the members of the party as they progress westward towards their destination beyond the High Sierra. Of special interest are the sections which list all of the women, men and children in the group, according to the following categories: “Dramatis Personae,” “Roster of Life,” “Roster of Death,” and “Roster of Relief.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry

15
A biography focusing on Will James’ adult life, from 1914 until his death in 1942. It builds on his autobiography, Lone Cowboy. His courtship and marriage to Alice Conradt, the daughter of a Nevada rancher, is covered extensively, along with James’ transformation from a cowboy into a renowned artist and author. During her early marriage to James, Alice often stayed with her parents while he pursued work and art training. She and James bought land at Franktown in Washoe Valley, where he had a studio for writing. They later moved to a ranch in Montana. Following a separation, she returned to Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

16
Brief sketches of outstanding women from each of the fifty states, Washington, D.C., and Puerto Rico, compiled by volunteers for the U. S. Bicentennial, using copy submitted by each individual state committee. The sketches vary in format and depth of information. Ten women are profiled for Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, reference
17
Mary Ellen Glass conducted the oral history of Dr. James Anderson, who was Acting President of the University of Nevada, Reno, from 1973-74. That year, JoDeen Flack served as Chair of the Faculty Senate. Anderson discussed his working relationships with the Board of Regents and faculty, including Nedra Joyce and Helen Thompson. He reviewed the administration of women’s intercollegiate athletics. Some personnel issues involving classified employees were discussed. He noted that while he was Dean of Engineering in the 1960s, the enrollment of women students increased from 2 to 13, which was significant for that field at that point in time. The College of Engineering was proactive in writing letters to parents of incoming students that their daughters’ test scores indicated they might do well in the field of engineering.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

18
An anthology designed to fill the gap of women’s voices in the literary canon of nature writing. It includes an excerpt of Idaho Meacham Strobridge’s *In Miners’ Mirage-Land,* which is accompanied by a brief biographical note about her. The excerpt reveals Strobridge’s love of the Nevada desert and its enchantment. Multiple edition information: The second edition, published by Random House in 2003, includes an account by Edna Brush Perkins of her road trip to Death Valley with Charlotte Jordan in the early 1920s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography

19
A themed anthology of autobiography, cultural commentary, essays, poems, and short stories designed to be a textbook. Co-editor Scott Slovic was a member of the University of Nevada, Reno’s English Department faculty when the book was published. Terry Tempest Williams’ essay, “The Clan of One-Breasted Women,” is included in the “Politics of Place” section. It recounts her family’s exposure to radiation in the 1950s during above-ground atomic testing in Nevada, the subsequent cancers that befall them, and the federal government’s response to citizens’ concerns for their health.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

20
A compilation of essays, official records, poems, letters, cemetery lists, and photographs that describes the history of the desert regions of Eldorado Canyon and Nelson, Nevada. There are brief biographical sketches of several women who lived in the region, including one for Maude Douglas, who nursed her neighbors through the flu epidemic of 1919 and was murdered by a renegade Paiute. Also included are records of nineteenth century women who filed mining claims, federal census records listing women residing in the area in 1880 and 1910, and women registered to vote in the Nelson Precinct in 1918 and 1938. Women teachers and students are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, poetry
21
An anthology of poems and essays about the Lake Tahoe region, illustrated by reproductions of two paintings. The women poets are Alice Lorraine Andrews, Ina Coolbrith, and Elizabeth Abbey Everett. One brief essay mentions the Donner Party.
Multiple edition information: 1st: San Francisco: Johnck and Seeger, 1931
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry

22
Angel, Myron F., ed. *History of Nevada with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers*. Oakland: Thompson & West, 1881. 680 pp. For its index, see entry under Helen Poulton.
A classic work, this is the most used and quoted history ever issued on Nevada. Subjects include early emigration and settlement, transportation, politics, churches, Indians, schools, lodges, and military affairs. Massive details are provided on the 15 counties then extant. There are steel engravings of important buildings and woodcut illustrations of book patrons who paid about $100 to have their biographies and portraits included.
Multiple edition information: A reproduction of the above by Howell-North of Berkeley was issued in 1958, with an introduction by David F. Myrick, who called attention to several inaccuracies in the 1881 work.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, general history

23*
A thorough presentation of State Senator Raggio’s life and career. In the introduction, Raggio paid tribute to many Nevada women he’d worked with in legal or political arenas. His support for the Equal Rights Amendment is discussed, along with the infamous 1991 Tailhook Association scandal in Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

24*
In 1993, Arden interviewed 46 pioneers for “part of socioeconomic studies for Lander County’s Yucca Mountain Planning and Oversight Program.” The narrators described their mothers’ housework, their chores as ranch children, their school experiences, recreational activities, and community social events. None of them recalled any racism in their integrated, small schools. One teacher recalled that the only fresh fruit she had as a child in Buckskin was an orange for Christmas. One woman mentioned her mother was a sort of mail-order bride from Switzerland. Two women became ordained by the Episcopal Church so they could conduct church services in Austin. Rancher Molly Flagg Knudtsen discussed becoming the first woman elected to serve on the University of Nevada’s Board of Regents. Some of the interviews include family photographs. Three of Tony Testolin’s poems are included, one of which is titled “To Beulah,” his wife.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Danish, English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Swiss), Latina, Native American (Shoshone-Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history, poetry
25
When Charlotte Arley passed the Nevada bar, she became the third woman attorney admitted to the bar in Nevada. For her first jury trial, she was opposed by attorney Nada Novakovich in what became known as the “Petticoat Trial” – Reno’s first court trial conducted by two women lawyers. Arley discussed her negative experience with the Reno Soroptimists during the McCarthy era, which led to rumors that the FBI suspected her of communist sympathies. She avoided involvement in the kickback arrangements in which some train employees, cab drivers, and Reno hotels would refer newly arrived divorce seekers to attorneys. She was still practicing law at age 88 when she was interviewed for her oral history.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African American, Euro-American (Greek, Russian), Jewish
*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history

26
A pictorial history of the development of Henderson, Nevada, which was selected by the federal government as the site for a Basic Magnesium, Incorporated (BMI) plant. There are several photographs of unidentified women who performed various jobs at the plant during World War II. Housing was built for the workers and their families. There is a photograph of the African-American family recognized as the first to move into the segregated Carver Park housing area. Students of the first high school graduation are identified. Other photos depict women bowlers, children in line outside the Victory Theatre, women bank employees, and beauty pageant contestants.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

27
An annotated bibliography of books, newspapers, pamphlets, broadsides, state and territorial documents, fraternal and church publications, and other printed matter published in Nevada from 1858 through 1880. A history of early Nevada publishing is included. Women entertainers and women's social organizations are mentioned. An 1869 legislative speech on "Woman Suffrage" is listed, along with invitations to many balls hosted by men's social clubs.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, reference

28
A continuation of the annotated bibliography of books, newspapers, pamphlets, broadsides, state and territorial documents, fraternal and church publications, and other printed matter published in Nevada from 1881 through 1890. Women’s participation in early Nevada publishing is included. Women entertainers and women’s social organizations are mentioned, along with announcements to many events hosted by social clubs. One entry describes an attempt to make Nevada voters swear they were not Mormons and did not support bigamy or polygamy.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, reference
29*  
This bibliography was produced under the auspices of the National Historical Publications and Records Commission Project. To comprehensively cover documentation of the Nevada Territory, the timeframe includes the formation of the Utah Territory. Records housed in Arizona, California, the District of Columbia, Illinois, New York, and Utah that are relevant to the Nevada Territory are included. Documents of interest for those researching Nevada women include records of marriages in Douglas County, Humboldt County, Lander County, Lyon County, Nye County, and Storey County, as well as records of divorces in Carson County. The Archives of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints houses records of missions in the Nevada Territory that include demographical statistics, names of settlers, correspondence, and minutes of meetings.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American  
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

30  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American  
Genre: Community/regional history

31  
A survey of former boomtowns and mining camps that identifies early pioneers. Among them was Maude Douglas, who was murdered by a renegade Paiute. In Auram, Nevada, originally called Silver Canyon, a miner and a Paiute fought for the privilege of marrying Moon Glow, the daughter of a Gosh-ute chief.  
Multiple edition information: 1st ed.: 1963  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Gosh-ute)  
Genre: Community/regional history

32  
A facsimile reprint of an excerpt from Sam P. Davis’ *History of Nevada*, Volume 2, 1913, retaining the original page numbering, 847-887. It tracks the organization of Esmeralda County from 1852 and mining growth in the region. The first women camp followers arrived in Goldfield in 1903. Physician Frances Williams was also involved in mining at Goldfield. Mrs. E. R Collins was briefly the postmaster. Florence Tidwell was the first child born in the Goldfield mining camp. The first teachers are identified.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American  
Genre: Community/regional history
33
The author, a Reno attorney, prepared this report under contract with the Center for Women Policy Studies, based on laws and judicial precedents in effect in Nevada in October 1976. It addresses economic security issues for married women when faced with divorce, when abandoned by a husband, or when a husband dies without making a will. Nevada's community property system, alimony, child custody, and child support laws are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

34
This history of westward expansion includes discussion of the concept of Manifest Destiny. One chapter covers preparations emigrants made before embarking on their journeys into the West. A few of Sarah Winnemucca's observations are included concerning the Northern Paiutes' first encounters with Euro-Americans and African Americans. Women of some of the earliest emigrant parties are mentioned, and there is discussion of the Donner Party tragedy.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

35
An historical novel of the challenges faced by an English Methodist preacher in a Nevada mining town from 1881-1882. The minister deals with many difficult problems. Female characters include a widow and a bitter wife. A good story and description of what it was like to live in the mining camps in the 1880s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

36
This biography of Wovoka, who was named Jack Wilson by the Mason Valley rancher for whom he worked as a boy, traces his interactions with white people and the influence Christianity had on his religious beliefs. After meeting his future Paiute wife, Paria-a-saut, he named her Mary in honor of Jesus' mother and Mary Magdalene. They were married by a Presbyterian missionary, and she supported his spiritual work as he gained a reputation among the Walker River Paiutes as a prophet. The book discusses the development of the ghost dance movement among Native Americans, how it was misinterpreted by the federal government to be a call for rebellion, and the military's actions in stopping its practitioners. Wovoka and his wife are buried in Schurz, Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Walker River Paiute)
Genre: Biography, general history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
37
The story of Wovoka, also known as Jack Wilson, the Nevada Paiute “Ghost Dance” Messiah who founded one of the great religious movements of North America. Wovoka claimed the “Ghost Dance” was a direct revelation from heaven. The book provides glimpses into Jack Wilson’s life and the political and social aspects of Native Americans in Nevada between 1858 and 1932.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Walker River Paiute)
Genre: Biography, general history

38
A history of the assimilation of Italian Americans in Las Vegas, based on interviews, with the goal of moving beyond the stereotype of “… Mob connections in gambling and other illegal activities.” Women politicians and entertainers are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

39
Vignettes of seven women and their experiences in coming to Reno for a divorce, based on the author’s stay in Reno, with expenses paid by *Cosmopolitan* magazine, to gather background for this series. A good job of weaving the people and setting together.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

40
The author, who taught fourth grade in California, developed these interdisciplinary research projects and hands-on activities to supplement curricular use of Rachel Laurgaard’s *Patty Reed’s Doll: The Story of the Donner Party*.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Reference

41
A pictorial history of Carson City from 1860-1913. There are two photographs of Washoe basket weaver Dat So La Lee. St. Peter’s Episcopal Church had Nevada’s first vested choir. A photograph shows its leader, Mrs. D. A. Bender, with the women posing in their choir robes and hymnals. The authors noted that “in 1900, there were 13 African Americans in Carson City.” African American women are the subjects of several photographs. Women are engaged in camping, having picnics, attending a grand ball, and riding horses in several photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African American, Euro-American (English, Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
42
A reprint of the entire Nevada portion of a book originally published in 1890, which also included the histories of Colorado and Wyoming. After providing a background description of Nevada’s topography, climate and natural resources, the book encompasses the earliest explorations of the region and Nevada’s evolution as a state, 1540-1888. It is a scholarly historiography. While few women are named individually, details about women’s lives in Nevada occur in the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

43
Barber, Alicia, Mary A. Larson, and Allison Tracy, eds. *We Were All Athletes: Women’s Athletics and Title IX at the University of Nevada*. Reno, NV: University of Nevada Oral History Program, 2011. 266 pp.
In 1972, Title IX was passed as a part of the United States Education Amendments of 1972, growing out of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Among other things, it called for an end to discrimination in high school and collegiate athletics based on biological sex. This collection of oral history interviews provides biographical information about women administrators and coaches who developed women’s athletics at the University of Nevada, Reno. Memoirs of several women athletes are included, and members of women’s athletic teams at the University are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African American, Asian American, Euro-American
Genre: Oral history, community/regional history

44
An historical novel which depicts the lives of Alf and Esther Jensen, a Mormon couple who left Utah during the Great Depression in search of a job on the Hoover Dam construction project. Although many of the wives had chosen to remain behind while their husbands labored in the dust and extremely high temperatures of the desert, Esther ventured forth with Alf, taking along with them their young family. Of interest are the details about the daily happenings at the construction site and the influence of the Church of the Latter-day Saints upon the lives of Alf and Esther.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

45
Autobiography of Phyllis Barber as she grew up in Boulder City and Las Vegas, through her high school graduation in 1961. She provides details of how her mother tried to bring her culture in the form of piano lessons and trips to the symphony. However, her love for music and dance often conflicted with her strict Mormon upbringing.
Multiple edition information: First published by the University of Georgia Press in 1992
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
46
Nevada-born Barber shares reflections on her post-divorce life and how she grappled with the realities of divorce and her Mormon faith. She was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 2005.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

47
The autobiography of a Reno native who went to work in his family's wine business when Prohibition ended. It includes descriptions of the lives of his female relatives, friends, and business associates, along with a description of courtship in the Italian American community of northern Nevada. While he was chairman of the Washoe County Parks Commission, the commission funded the renovation of Bowers Mansion and the establishment of the Bowers Mansion Park. The author supported the Dominican Sisters and describes their work in Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

48
A biography that provides details about Hughes' secret 1957 marriage to his second wife, actress Jean Peters, in Tonopah and their subsequent, often separate, lives. He bought the Krupp ranch near Las Vegas to entice her to move to Nevada, but he would not give up his penthouse at the Desert Inn to live there with her. She filed for divorce in 1970.
Multiple edition information: First published by Norton in 1979 under the title *Empire: the Life, Legend, and Madness of Howard Hughes*
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

49
In his introduction, John Smith reflects on Las Vegas' relentless "...use and abuse of women," from blatant marketing of the female body to a work arena riddled with verbal and physical sexual harassment. Barnes categorized this book as "narrative nonfiction," based on his work experiences and observations about working conditions in casinos. Sketches of dealers' experiences are labeled by year, 1969-2000. In 1986, a male dealer stated that through the early 1980s, "...a lot of bosses treated women dealers like they were concubines." In 1987, a woman dealer observed that men were pigs. One dealer's jaded 1994 comment was that if an employee's theft only involved co-workers' tips, the cheater was merely fired. If an employee cheated and got house money, they were arrested.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Vietnamese), Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

50
This is Barnstone's fifth book of poetry, published the year she received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries' Silver Pen Award.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry
51
Aliki Barnstone co-edited this international anthology of poems by 300 women with her father, who is also a poet. It contains two of her poems. Among the other contemporary poets are Adrienne Rich, Marge Piercy, Margaret Atwood, and Ntozake Shange.
Multiple edition information: 1st : 1980
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

52
A native of New England, Barnstone had her first book of poetry published when she was twelve. Several of the poems in this collection are set in Las Vegas. Among them, “You Pray to Rain Falling in the Desert.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

53
A reviewer has compared Barnstone’s poetry to that of Emily Dickinson for their intimacy and internal music.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

54
Themes in this collection of Barnstone’s poetry include mothers and daughters and immigrants.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

55
A collection of 29 of Barnstone’s poems, exploring sensuality and love.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

56
Barnstone was a professor in the Department of English’s International MFA Program at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, when this international anthology was published. It includes two of her poems. In 2004, she received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award. She was named poet laureate of Missouri in 2016.
Multiple edition information: 1st : *Voices of Light*, 1999
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry
57
Barnstone was a professor in the Department of English’s International MFA Program at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, when this collection of poems was published. Some are autobiographical and explore family relationships, including the birth of her daughter and the death of her grandmother.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Poetry

58
Bartlett, a former judge in Reno, described marriage as “artificial bondage” and divorce as “… the only practical egress from the manmade trap.” When his book was published, Nevada’s residency requirement was about to change from three months to six weeks. He discusses the grounds for divorce in Nevada and the impact of several high-profile divorces on the state. Several chapters provide highlights of divorce cases brought to his court, but real names of the parties are not used. He traces the history of marriage and divorce, gives advice to young married people, comments on the impact of divorce on children, and states his position on “alienation of affection” claims and whether women should work outside the home.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history; general history

59*
Four Nevadans with ties to Virginia City were interviewed for this collection of oral histories. Tyrus R. Cobb mentions a blind woman who worked the telephone switchboard for the town. Edward Colletti discussed how his immigrant mother learned English. John Zalac described his mother’s boardinghouse and the region’s food supplies. Mildred Giuffra described her first impressions of Virginia City when she moved there with her husband in 1945. They bought their house for $37, and she was still living in it 43 years later, after several renovations and adding electricity and indoor plumbing. Several of the interviewees discussed their relationship with Lucius Beebe, editor of the *Territorial Enterprise.*
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Irish/Welsh, Italian, Scottish, Yugoslavian), Jewish, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

60
The 2013 edition of this travel guide provides information for 270 roadside markers throughout Nevada. Entries include the significance of each designated site, where the markers are located, what each of the four types of markers look like, and what they are made out of. The time range for markers is 1776-1950. Annotations for several markers explain women’s early contributions to education, mining, politics, ranching, social services, and the arts in Nevada. Marker #126 for Double Springs in Douglas County has the dubious distinction of being the site where Justice of the Peace James C. Dean murdered his wife.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history; reference
61
A review of autobiographical literature by Native American women, seeking to bring their perspective to the history of their people and to acknowledge the importance of women’s voices in the literary canon of Native American literature. Sarah Winnemucca’s autobiography, *Life Among the Paiutes*, is mentioned. Bibliographies are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism, reference

62
Themed bibliographies about Native American women that include the fields of cultural history, the arts, and autobiography. There are entries for the Paiutes and the Washo. Resources about Dat So La Lee and Sarah Winnemucca are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Reference

63
In this volume of Garland’s *Biographical Dictionaries of Minority Women* series, Bataille sought to make known the contributions and life experiences of Native American women, who have too often been stereotyped as ‘princesses” or “squaws.” Each entry includes resources for further reading.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history; reference

64
Batesel’s oral history was edited from a taped interview conducted by Eileen Cohen. Batesel traced her immigrant ancestors’ arrival in Nevada and described her life in Carson City. She mentioned the women’s service clubs she joined and some of their community projects. She spoke of her real estate career when she was proprietor of her own business.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English), Jewish
Genre: Oral history

65
A brief history of Battle Mountain introduces this cookbook, which was prepared by members of the Battle Mountain Business and Professional Women’s Club. The club’s officers for 1968-69 are listed. Signed recipes were contributed by women throughout Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history; cookbook
66
Las Vegas Detective Baughman tells of his experiences on the Las Vegas Pandering Investigation Team that was formed in 2008. He describes the physical abuse and threats pimps use to control prostitutes and the risks prostitutes face if it is discovered that they cooperate with law enforcement. The book presents the case of two prostitutes involved with the same pimp and Baughman’s success in having him convicted and incarcerated for pandering and domestic violence.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

67
An anthology of essays that explore how racism has vied with American ideals, influencing the country’s development. The chapter about Sarah Winnemucca notes the importance of her perspective on race relations, due to the early date of her autobiography. She deliberately used patriotic phrases popular with Euro-Americans to draw attention to the hypocritical behavior of the federal government and many white people toward Native Americans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism

68
A collection of bibliographic essays identifying women’s writings about the West, both fiction and nonfiction, with the goal of demonstrating that women in the nineteenth century and early twentieth century wrote as much about the western region as they did about other parts of the United States. Information is provided for over 300 women, whose writings helped document the diversity of the West and how women’s interests and activities included more than homemaking and childcare.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism

69
Native Nevadan Beasley worked at the Twentieth Century Club while a student at the University of Nevada. He taught and coached at Reno High School from 1936-1976. At one point, Dodie Post, who became a member of the American Women’s Olympic Skiing Team, was one of his students. He met his future wife while coaching her softball team, the Reno Athletics. Nellie Beasley also participated on bowling teams, taught the Washoe High Bowling Team, and was a bowling coach. She was inducted into the Women’s Bowling Hall of Fame.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
70
A brief autobiography of Marta Becket that describes how she and her husband, Tom Williams, discovered and revived the Amargosa Opera House in Death Valley in 1967. It tells the story of Marta’s vision to recreate an opera house in its entirety with art, paintings, theater, teaching ballet, and staging productions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

71
A heavily illustrated, brief autobiography of New York ballerina and artist Becket, who transformed the Amargosa Hotel in Death Valley Junction into the Amargosa Opera House. At an age when many professional dancers experience the end of their performance careers, she renovated the building and then choreographed and staged theatrical performances and dances at the opera house from 1968 into the twenty-first century. A talented artist, she also covered its walls with murals to enhance the atmosphere.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

72
Was it coincidence or fate that Marta Becket was born in 1924, “… the same year Corkhill Hall, my future Amargosa Opera House, was built”? This is a detailed autobiography of the New York ballerina and Broadway dancer who renovated the abandoned building in Death Valley Junction in 1967 and continued to perform and choreograph new productions into the twenty-first century, providing a delightful mecca of culture for a growing audience in the Mojave Desert.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

73
This third-fourth grade level textbook presents a balanced description of life in Nevada from the 1700s to the late twentieth century. Geography, climate, state symbols, and living environments are covered. Its multicultural scope includes contributions from pioneers and people from a variety of occupations. It addresses both sides of issues vital to the growth and development of Nevada. Colorful, well-placed photographs and illustrations add dimension to the simple text.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1994
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: General history
74
BeDunnah compiled facsimiles of 32 brief records about early Las Vegas, including pages from the federal census, newspaper articles, and the Las Vegas Business Directory. There is also a broadside for a Fourth of July celebration at Las Vegas Rancho that lists a 100-yard dash for ladies and a potato race only for married ladies. A picnic lunch and evening dance were part of the festivities. Women’s social organizations are mentioned, along with two women by name. He prepared research questions for each document, intending this to be a textbook for how to analyze primary documents.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

75
A lively history of the Virginia City newspaper, the *Territorial Enterprise*. Beebe (often with tongue in cheek) describes the humble beginnings of the paper in 1858 and follows its history through to his own ownership and the paper’s revival in the 1950s. Many women are mentioned in passing.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

76
A collection of true stories about the people and events that shaped the history of Virginia City and the surrounding region during the Comstock boom era. Chapters are devoted to the first two non-Native American women in the region: Eilley Orrum Bowers and Julia Bulette. Another chapter traces the history of the opera houses in Virginia City and mentions some of the women performers. Several prominent Nevada women of the 1950s are in photographs. The 1956 edition has some additional material.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American/Creole, Euro-American (Polish, Scottish)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

77
The story of Henry Wells and William Fargo and the creation of the company they founded. Wells Fargo started as an express delivery service. It grew into an empire of wealth, valuable properties, banks, and stage houses. At times, Wells Fargo was an absolute monopoly of transportation from the Canadian border and the Pacific to the Mississippi River and the boundary of Mexico. Wells Fargo was prominent in the Old West for five decades, from 1830-1949. Women mentioned in the text include stagecoach drivers, prominent citizens, teachers, singers, and wives of prominent men.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography, general history
78
The story of how the Virginia & Truckee Railroad was constructed to haul ore from the silver mines of the Comstock region, supplies into the region, and to provide transportation for people traveling to and from northern Nevada. Its club car was named “Julia Bulette.” The train would deliver guests to parties at the Bowers Mansion. Women’s clothes for the July 4, 1873, Ball in Carson City are described. Women entertainers who used the train to work in Virginia City are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

79
Portrait artist Beer recounts surviving tuberculosis as a child in New Jersey and her life in Hawaii with her first husband, the artist Philip von Phul. She later moved to Reno. “… [P]roduced as part of Lifescapes, a joint project of the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno; the Northwest Reno Library; and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

80
Robert D. McCracken conducted the interview of Tom Beko for the Nye County Town History Project. Beko was the son of Judge William P. Beko, who also served in the Nevada Legislature. Beko’s paternal grandparents were immigrants who had an arranged marriage. Beko mentioned he and his sister had to have police protection while his District Attorney father was prosecuting a murder case with organized crime involvement. He described how his mother cared for some of his cousins when his aunt was stricken with multiple sclerosis.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

81
Robert D. McCracken conducted the interview of Vikki Beko for the Nye County Town History Project. Beko was the daughter of Judge William P. Beko, who also served in the Nevada Legislature. Her maternal grandmother became the first female deputy in Mercury, Nevada. She discussed her parents’ courtship. Her mother owned a beauty salon in Tonopah. She went to dealer school in Las Vegas, was briefly a dealer, and then was promoted to do traveling marketing for three casinos. She returned to dealing and spoke at length describing the work.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Serbian), Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
82
Actor David Belasco performed at the original Piper’s Opera House in Virginia City before it was destroyed in the 1875 fire. The funeral of a local prostitute who committed suicide is included in this memoir. Several plays brought to Virginia City by actress Elizabeth C. Bowers (also known as Mrs. D. P. Bowers) are mentioned. Belasco described Virginia City as a place filled with “… reckless women and desperadoes.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

83
An anthology of memoirs of the 1849 Jayhawkers group of immigrants who used the Old Spanish Trail from Utah to California, choosing to cross what they named Death Valley to avoid the perils of the Sierra Mountain route taken by the Donner Party in 1846-1847. Methodist minister James W. Brier, his wife Juliet, and their three young sons were part of the wagon train. He fell ill, and their wagon lagged behind. Mrs. Brier is credited with her family’s survival. Included is her 1898 account of how they spent Christmas in Death Valley and her 1913 account of the trip from Illinois to California.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

84*
An annual compilation of hundreds of women in Southern Nevada recognized for their business and/or civic achievements. Women must be nominated for consideration for inclusion. The directory was meant to be a networking resource for professional women. In Section 1, each woman’s entry includes her contact information, education, family, current area of work, focus, community involvement, and a photograph. Section 2 is arranged by company name. Section 3 lists women by profession, from Accounting through Writers. Some editions have Forewords or congratulatory letters by women politicians. In 2002, it merged with *Distinguished Men in Southern Nevada* to become *Distinguished Women & Men in Southern Nevada: Directory.*
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

85
Best known as a political activist and the first woman to serve as mayor of Reno, Nevada (1979 to 1981), Barbara Bennett is very candid in her descriptions of the actions of the people she encountered as an elected official. She provides a detailed history of the problems facing Reno and Washoe County in the 1970s and early 1980s, including gender discrimination issues and the fate of the Equal Rights Amendment in Nevada. Her memoirs include details about other women in Nevada politics. Recommended reading for any woman contemplating political involvement. Lenore M. Kosso conducted the oral history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
86
From 1865-1975, the Nevada Revised Statutes granted husbands total control over the community property of a marriage, leaving wives at the mercy of the courts and estranged husbands for their financial wellbeing in the event of a divorce or abandonment. Another statute, in effect from 1967-1987, established a legal defense for men accused of raping their wives. The first Nevada statute in support of battered women only emerged in the late 1970s. This report provides county-level statistics about domestic violence, a review of relevant Nevada laws as of 1995, definitions of legal terminology bibliographies, and advice for people who seek formal protection from abusers. The text of the 1994 federal “Violence against Women Act” is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: General history, reference

87
The history of Midas, a northeastern Nevada mining town active from 1907 to 1942. As was common in mining towns, few women were employed outside their homes. Thus, the available records mostly reflect men in the areas of political or civic affairs. Brief mention is made of women’s involvement in church, public school, and social events. Over 40 women are listed in the index.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

88
Bennett provides a brief history of women’s suffrage in Nevada and women’s entry into Nevada politics after obtaining the right to vote. By 1995, 87 women had served in the Nevada Legislature. The “Quick Facts” section provides statistics and several “firsts” by elected women. Appendix C lists women who served in the Nevada Legislature from 1918-1994, giving their party affiliation, county of residence, and number of sessions served.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

89
The transcript of former Nevada legislator Ann O’Connell’s oral history, which was video graphed by Gwendolyn Clancy in March 2008. First elected to the Nevada Senate in 1984, O’Connell set a record for Nevada women by serving in ten Regular and six Special Sessions. Issues important to her included grandparents’ rights, charter schools, home-schooling, and suicide prevention.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
90
This updates the history of Midas, Nevada that Dana Bennett published in 1995, celebrating the centennial of the small, unincorporated community in Elko County. Only two married women were among the earliest mining population. The region has never been completely de-populated. The town has evolved into a retirement community. Demographic data about women in Midas is provided, along with a chart that lists the salaries of school principals and teachers.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

91
This is a collection of in-depth portraits of 35 women editors and their diverse publications. The scope of the book is from 1854 to 1900, in 13 Western states and territories, including Alaska and Hawaii. Ten Nevada women are included.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Biography, general history*

92
This publication is based on Berg’s 1942 Master of Arts thesis, which she prepared while a graduate student at the University of Nevada. She discusses education and social groups in Round Mountain, an unincorporated town in Nye County. Mrs. James L. Butler participated in early mining in the region.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

93
Three works by Nevada poet Claudia Keelan are in this anthology of poems that were published in the *American Poetry Review*. She was an associate professor of English and Creative Writing at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas at this time. Also included are poems by her husband, Donald Revell. Both are recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award. Other poets in the collection include Lucille Clifton, Rita Dove, Allen Ginsberg, Joy Harjo, Linda Hogan, and Adrienne Rich.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)*
*Genre: Poetry*
94
As explained by the title, this is an anthology of diary entries selected to represent each phase of the discovery, exploration, and settlement of the New World, through the development of the USA to the midpoint of the twentieth century. Diary entries by Patrick Breen and James Frazier Reed document some of the experiences of the Donner Party from 1846-1847. Breen’s entries recorded the struggle for food, visits between the stranded emigrants in the winter camp, and people’s deaths. Reed, banished from the wagon train in October, reached Sutter’s Fort but was unable to get supplies back to the trapped group until February 1847. He wrote of the survivors he encountered and efforts to supply them with food.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

95
An anthology of early Nevada literature. Sarah Winnemucca is the only woman writer included in the collection, represented by a magazine article titled “The Pah-Utes” that was published in 1882, a year before her autobiography was published. In the Short Fiction section, Charles C. Goodwin’s “Sister Celeste” story mentions the Sisters of Charity and the hospital the order managed in Virginia City. Brief biographical information appears at the beginning of each author’s entry.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, historical fiction

96
A biography of Mary Louise (Mrs. John) Mackay by her granddaughter, Ellin. It begins and concludes with a posthumous letter from Ellin Mackay Berlin to her famous grandmother, Mary Louise Hungerford, a young widowed seamstress in Virginia City, Nevada, who married into wealth and fame. Not liking life on the Comstock, she longed to be a part of society in New York City, but was snubbed. She moved to Paris and London, where she achieved success in their social circles, enjoyed a long-contented life with John Mackay, and considered herself lucky because he gave her life on a silver platter.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

97
A biographical account of noted mobster and Las Vegas hotel man Dave Berman and his family, told by his daughter, Susan. The narrative covers 1900 to 1957, the year Dave Berman died, and Susan’s life of privilege changed drastically.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, biography; community/regional history; general history
The bittersweet memoirs of a mobster’s daughter are interwoven into the history of Las Vegas. Berman describes the privileged lifestyle of “casino” families during the 1940s-1950s, which she and her mother enjoyed until her father’s early death. There is frank discussion of racism in Las Vegas both before and after desegregation and how some top entertainers contributed to crashing the race barriers. The continuous presence of prostitution in and around Las Vegas is described. “Vegas is not a woman’s town. [It] is about entertainment and the projection of your desires.”


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

---


Dr. Tripple joined the University of Nevada, Reno, faculty in 1955 as an Associate Professor of Home Economics, just in time to help finalize plans for the new Sarah Hamilton Fleischmann Home Economics Building. She became the first Dean of the School of Home Economics in 1970. She was the first woman faculty member to wear a pantsuit on campus, breaking the unwritten dress code. She describes her 1994 campaign for the state assembly for District 32 (Washoe County), winning the election as a pro-choice Republican. In retirement, she became active with the Nevada Women’s History Project.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

---


A brief narrative about prostitution in California, Colorado, Nevada, and a few other western states. There is detailed biographical information about Julia Bulette’s life and murder in Virginia City. Illustrations depict working girls in Bodie, Eureka, and Virginia City. The availability of narcotics in Virginia City’s Chinatown is the focus of one illustration.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

---

The “inside story” of Las Vegas from its early existence as a crossroads motel stop to becoming America’s most uninhibited city and entertainment capital. The authors highlight the development of gambling, show business, the “Strip,” and politics. Crime, divorces, fashion, food, manners, morals, and weddings are mentioned, along with dozens of movie stars and entertainers who frequented Las Vegas.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

---

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
102
Biglieri, a Reno real estate agent and member of the Reno City Council in the mid-1970s, presents his version of the events surrounding a land transaction involving one of his realtors, Joe Conforte of the Mustang Ranch, and coverage of the story by two northern Nevada newspapers. He discusses the impact the ensuing scandal had on his family and business reputation, along with his long-term efforts to clear his name. Some Nevada women unrelated to the real estate case are mentioned in Reno City Council minutes that are included in the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

103
An autobiographical account of 13 mining camps in California and Nevada from 1905-1920, with a heavy emphasis on Bodie. Brief descriptions of single women’s employment, recreational activities, and social life in Tonopah are provided.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

104
There are almost 1,100 entries of women who have made contributions in the areas of civic, art, social, literary, church, school, political and business life in the West. The women are grouped alphabetically by state. A brief essay describing Nevada women’s interest in politics introduces the small Nevada section. Biographical entries include birth date, place of birth, education, spouse and children, civic and recreational memberships, employment, civic or political involvement, and home address. Nineteen Nevadans are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

105
The story of the Donner Party disaster from the viewpoint of survivor William H. Eddy.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction
106
The Las Vegas Motor Speedway is the venue for a variety of racing events and vehicle testing, from go karts to motocross circuits to stadium truck courses. It also operates specialized training schools for drivers with a need for speed. The complex includes its own wedding chapel. This pictorial history depicts the 1995-96 construction of the complex and identifies some of the speedway’s women executives. The last half of the book consists of profiles of the businesses responsible for various elements of the facility. Women affiliated with those businesses are identified. Their occupations include accounting, landscaping, and legal services.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

107
A collection of biographies of four physicians who came to Nevada and practiced medicine in Las Vegas from the 1940s to the 1990s. Advances in medical care and regional resources are included in descriptions of the doctors’ careers. The nursing shortage in Nevada and changes in nursing practice are also discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

108
An 1871 legislative bill legalizing brothel prostitution was an early public health effort in Nevada that required regular medical examinations for prostitutes and provided funding for their treatment when they contracted venereal diseases. An 1887 statute requiring birth certificates was only haphazardly enforced by physicians and midwives. The Nevada State Board of Health was established in 1893. Women’s contributions to public health efforts in Las Vegas are included in this focused history that addresses unplanned teenage pregnancy, ongoing uneasiness about sex education, and concerns about public safety amid growing terrorist threats.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

109*
Blair, Minnie P. *Days Remembered of Folsom and Placerville, California: Banking and Farming in goldfield, Tonopah, and Fallon, Nevada.* Reno: Oral History Project, University of Nevada, Reno, [1968?]. 152 leaves
Minnie Blair arrived in Goldfield, Nevada, as the newly wed bride of a banker in 1909 and lived there for nine years. She described the social life and identified leading women of the community. She mentions Anne Martin’s suffrage activities and George Wingfield’s common-law wife. One anecdote is about the telephone operator who listened in on her call and called back asking her to repeat the recipe she’d just shared with a friend. She described Mrs. Hugh Brown as the social leader in Tonopah. The Red Cross women made masks during the 1918 influenza epidemic. When her husband was transferred to Fallon, they bought a ranch. She raised poultry and game birds for release in Nevada. Later she boarded people establishing Nevada residence for divorce. She was recognized as a Distinguished Nevadan by the University of Nevada in 1967.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swiss), Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Oral history
110
Detailed coverage of the history of divorce in the United States. The celebrity divorce of Debbie Reynolds and Eddie Fisher is covered, noting its role in sensationalizing Nevada's quick divorce laws. Nevada is mentioned throughout the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, reference

111
The editors brought together this set of essays to support their call for wider inclusion of the genre of autobiography in the literary canon. Their focus on authors of the American West brings gender and ethnic diversity to a field of study that was initially based on the writings of European and Euro-American men. Kathleen Boardman, Associate Dean of the College of Liberal Arts at the University of Nevada, Reno, moderated a panel discussion about autobiography in the West at the 36th Annual Western Literature Association Conference in 2001, which comprises the first chapter. The essay about Sarah Winnemucca discusses her role as mediator between two cultures and the political nature of Life Among the Paiutes. Dr. Woods earned her Ph.D. in English from the University of Nevada, Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism

112
A biographical account of Leslie Moren, M.D., a male doctor who came to Elko from Minnesota in 1938 and served as a rural family physician in Elko County for more than 50 years. Dr. Moren was one of the founders of the Elko Clinic and was appointed by four governors to the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, serving for 27 years in that capacity. Dr. Moren delivered over 5,000 babies in his general practice and was held in high esteem by the people of Elko County. His wife, Laurena, and other women are substantially included in the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, oral history

113
English professor Bolton presents a philosophical analysis of the political and theatrical elements of Sarah Winnemucca’s lecture career, based on arguments set forth in her autobiography, and discusses the negative reaction by some critics. She depicts Winnemucca as an informed outsider whose public career disrupted the complacency of Euro-Americans’ assumptions about Native Americans’ civilization, personhood, and rights as citizens of the USA. The challenge for Winnemucca was persuading audiences who had little contact with Native Americans due to genocide and forced relocation of survivors away from close proximity to most Euro-Americans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism
114
Four young women of Las Vegas got the idea of using the Seven Deadly Sins for a themed guidebook for Sin City for women. They consulted co-workers, friends, and relatives for ideas. Brief biographical information is provided for the co-authors. One chapter provides advice on how to stay safe while having fun in Vegas. Topless-friendly swimming pools are identified. Women chefs, restaurant owners, and entertainers at the various casinos are mentioned. The “Repentance” chapter covers annulments, emergency contraceptives, problem gambling support, restraining orders, and tattoo removal for those who have a little too much fun.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Reference

115
Ethnographer Borchard shares his insights about how homeless men and women cope in Las Vegas, based on first-hand observation and interviews with people only identified by first name. He reflects on the vulnerability of the mentally ill and the consequences of substance abuse.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

116
An historical account of the migration of Mormon and non-Mormon (Irish and German) peoples from Utah into eastern Nevada between 1909 and 1915. Discussed are the details of dry land farming and irrigation methods employed on the arid flats near the town of Wells in the communities of Metropolis, Afton, Tobar Flat, and Independence Valley. The rise and eventual fall of these small communities by 1925, and the adversity faced by their inhabitants, is covered in great detail, as well as settlers’ backgrounds, relationships with one another, and social life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

117
This general history of Nevada is designed to be a textbook for secondary school civics classes. In the early history section, Nancy Kelsey is recognized as “… the first Anglo woman … to cross the Great Basin.” There is a detailed presentation of the structure and function of Nevada’s government. Content includes coverage of civil rights, political parties, and civic interest groups. Charts track women’s “firsts” as elected officials and judges in various courts.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American (Italian), Latina
Genre: General history
118

As a child in Carson City, Nancy Bowers knew Dat So La Lee and Mr. and Mrs. Cohn, for whom she wove baskets. Bowers worked at the Nevada State Library for 25 years. An award-winning artist, her paintings were shown in San Francisco. She discussed her husband’s and Peggy Wheat’s involvement in establishing the Berlin-Ichthyosaur State Park.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian, Norwegian), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Washoe)

Genre: Oral history

119

Nora Bowman’s autobiography about her life on the Utah Construction Company’s cattle ranch in northeastern Nevada. She employed a housekeeper, laundress, cook, and other household help on the ranch.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Norwegian)

Genre: Autobiography

120

The author’s story of her life as an army officer’s wife between 1867 and 1885. She followed her husband to military assignments and made a home for them and their three children at frontier posts in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico and Texas. The book presents an intimate account of everyday life on a Southwest army garrison and stands as a tribute to her husband’s courage and devotion to country. Mrs. Boyd’s Nevada experience was at Camp Halleck, where U.S. soldiers were protecting the surveying and construction crews of the Central Pacific Railroad. She arrived in January 1868 and left for San Francisco in January 1869.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography

121*

Florence Squires’ family moved to Las Vegas in 1905, and her father was on the ground floor of its development. Boyer discussed some women’s organizations and how women would travel by train to attend meetings. Her mother, while president of the Mesquite Club, had an encounter with Charlotte Perkins Gilman who was in Nevada campaigning for suffrage. Boyer mentions various women she and her mother knew, including Helen Stewart.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German, Italian, Scottish), Native American

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
122
The Moulin Rouge was deliberately planned to be the first interracial hotel-casino in the United States. Bracey covers its history from 1954 through 2007 planning to re-open it. As the first entertainment center on the Las Vegas Strip where blacks could attend performances, the Moulin Rouge launched African-American tourism in the city. Sarann Knight Preddy became the first woman of color to obtain a gaming license, and she was also the first black owner of the Moulin Rouge. There is detailed coverage of the historic March 1960 meeting there that led to the “Desegregation Agreement” for Las Vegas. Women civil rights leaders and politicians are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

123
Reprints of articles originally published in the Silver State, a Winnemucca newspaper, comprise this systematic review of Humboldt County. Ranch wives of the early twentieth century are mostly identified by their husbands’ names. Teachers and businesswomen in various towns are identified. Descriptions of their work are provided.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

124
Michael Branch, a professor of literature and the environment in the English Department at the University of Nevada, Reno, interweaves observations about his two young daughters’ encounters with the natural world and his own appreciation of the rugged beauty of the Great Basin Desert. His essays reflect his efforts to achieve mindful fatherhood, finding ways to allow his daughters to pursue their interests and develop their creativity.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French-Italian, French-Italian-Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, biography

125
Dr. Branch shares more anecdotes about life with his wife and two daughters at their rural home in Silver Hills, about 25 miles from Reno. The essays were originally published online in High Country News from 2010-2016.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French-Italian, French-Italian-Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, biography

126*
An anthology of weekly “Homefinder” columns Breckenridge wrote for the Reno Gazette-Journal’s Saturday real estate supplement. Many of the columns have the format of historic walking tours of various sections of Reno through time. He wrote about Reno’s development, mentioning businesses and regional people. One column discussed a time when many small neighborhoods had little grocery stores within walking distance of homemakers who did not have cars. His closing signature is “God bless America.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Danish)
Genre: Community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
127
An epic poem by Nevada’s poet laureate in the early 1960s, commemorating Nevada’s 100th anniversary as a state. It begins, “Among the fifty states, a land unique … where contrasts, contradictions, and extremes are commonplace.” It depicts history through landscape, seasons, plant and animal life, explorers, ranchers, and miners, mentioning a few women, such as Dat So La Lee, Maude Frazier, Elley Bowers, Julia Bulette, and Helen Stewart. It ends: “A hundred years of statehood weave designs defying dedicated land and heart … However long and numerous the lines, they will have left unsaid the greater part.”
Multiple edition information: Original watercolor by Lucile Spire Bruner on each cover of the first edition of 500 copies. Los Angeles, CA: Duraset, 1963
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Poetry

128
A collection of 84 poems about Nevada’s landscape, reflecting the author’s spiritual change when her impression changes from seeing a harsh, alien land to discovery of subtle beauty. Falling under Nevada’s enchantment, she concludes, “I no longer call my heart my own.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

129
A compilation of columns by Breen that were originally published in the Reno Gazette-Journal. The major theme is single parenting after her divorce. Some columns profile regional women, including former Playboy Bunny Vicki Tepper, who later became a teacher in Washoe County.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

130
Another compilation of Breen’s columns, originally published in the Reno Gazette-Journal, featuring more anecdotes about her post-divorce life as a single parent. Several columns profile regional women, including a Peace Corps volunteer, a hospice nurse, and a physician. One column recognizes the work of two women artists responsible for the stained-glass window at Reno’s First United Methodist Church honoring Reynolds School of Journalism Dean Travis Linn. Another reflects on the heartache of Terry Probyn, who endured 18 years of loss before her kidnapped daughter, Jaycee Lee Dugard, was restored to her.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
131


This reprint of Patrick Breen’s diary, documenting his experiences with the Donner Party, provides an important primary source for the tragedy. Breen was the only member of the group to keep a diary during the time they were snowbound in the Sierra Nevadas. Breen gave his diary to Sheriff George McKinstry, Jr., after reaching Sutter’s Fort, to help document the incident for authorities. It was first published in the *California Star* on May 22, 1847. All of the Breen family survived. The subtitle varies with different editions.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

132*


Mary Doten, the wife of alcoholic Comstock newspaperman Alfred Doten, separated from him and worked as a teacher in Reno to support their children. She wrote articles, poetry, and short stories. Emeritus UNR history professor James Hulse provided brief commentary about her unpublished autobiographical novel, *Margaret McKinzie’s Fortune: A Romance of Virginia City, Nevada*, which is presented in Volume 1. Bremer’s biography of her is also in that volume. Volume 2 is comprised of Doten’s short stories, speeches, conference papers, poetry, sketches, and essays. Her “Reno Public Schools” newspaper article provided details about teachers and their salaries from 1868-1887. Her “Woman Suffrage” article was published in 1894. The Mary S. Doten School in Reno was named in her honor.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English); Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, historical fiction, poetry

133


This is an analysis of Nevada’s brothel industry by two sociology professors and a doctoral student in the University of Nevada, Las Vegas’ Department of Sociology. Based on long-term research, including interviews with brothel owners and workers, lobbyists, police officers, and politicians, the authors provide a history of prostitution in Nevada, a review of laws regulating brothels, a description of the business of prostitution and working conditions for the prostitutes, descriptions of brothel amenities, and a discussion about the ways women wind up working in brothels. One appendix provides a guide to brothels in ten counties. Several women brothel owners are identified. A lengthy bibliography is included.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Community/regional history
134
Brief historical sketches about various regions and pioneers of Nevada introduce each chapter of this cookbook. The author, a professional home economist, discusses the varieties of food available in Nevada throughout its history and women’s contributions to the state. Biographical notes about some Nevada women accompany some recipes. Some recipes are from the home economics classes at the Stewart Indian School. Many of the recipes are reprinted from the author’s “Easy Cookin” column in the *Reno Gazette-Journal.* Other recipes are from Nevada restaurants or were contributed by Nevada women.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American; Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, cookbook

135
A pictorial history of Boulder City, which was established in the early 1930s to house workers and their families during the construction of the Hoover Dam. A timeline identifies Elsie Phillips Rutherford as the first woman to be married in the town. The sale of hard liquor and gambling were prohibited. Photographs show women and children living in makeshift tents and posing near rattlesnakes that infested the area. There are brief quotes by women who lived in the town, describing the dust storms, housing, and their successful efforts in getting the government to establish schools for the workers’ children.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

136
This is a booklet of a visual history exhibit of early Las Vegas, from 1902 to 1951, by anonymous photographers. The photographs are from the University of Nevada, Las Vegas Library’s Special Collections department. The text relies on quotes from newspapers, diaries, and letters relating to the construction of Hoover Dam, settlement, and the rise of gambling and entertainment as an important part of the Las Vegas economy. A timeline of events is included.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

137
This pictorial history of the Black Rock Desert depicts the various uses made of the challenging region and some of the activities of its inhabitants. During the 1926 filming of “The Winning of Barbara Worth,” a temporary tent town with movie sets was built and named Barbara Worth. The filming of *The Misfits* is discussed. There are photographs of prospector Josie Pearl, businesswomen, and local women involved in civic projects.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history
138
This is a nonfiction book for children. Juanita and her sister, Charity, found a creative way to provide a Christmas tree for their home in about 1908, after the town’s Bishop announced there would be no community Christmas program or tree that year. Juanita describes her family’s Christmas customs in the Mormon community of Bunkerville, Nevada. A more detailed version of the story is in Brooks’ autobiography, *Quicksand and Cactus*.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

139
Historian Brooks’ autobiography opens from the perspective of herself as a child, describing her family’s life in the polygamous Mormon settlement of Bunkerville in southern Nevada. Brooks had five paternal grandmothers on the Leavitt side of her family. She mentions the practice of the community’s midwife. She briefly taught elementary school in Bunkerville. She married Ernest Pulsipher at the St. George, Utah, temple in 1919, but he died a few months after their son was born. She later graduated from Columbia University and became Dean of Women at Dixie College in Utah. The Introduction describes her development as a scholarly writer.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swiss)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

140
During Brooks’ trip from Pomona, California, to Death Valley and what later became Beatty, Nevada, he and his travelling companion stayed briefly at the Yount ranch. The hospitality of the ranch was typical in remote regions in the late nineteenth century. A description of ranch woman Mrs. Yount’s life is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

141
This is the autobiography of the daughter of one of the founders of the Washoe County Bank. Brown’s mother was one of the first graduates of the Elmira College for Women in New York. Bertha Bender (1868-1964) was born in Reno and describes her childhood, sharing many very funny family stories. At age 28, while on a business trip to San Francisco, she survived the Great Earthquake of 1906 and witnessed its aftermath on the region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history
142
Newly wed Sarah Graves Fosdick’s experiences in the Donner Party are the focus of this narrative. She, her sister, her father, and her husband were members of the “Forlorn Hope” group that used snowshoes to try to finish crossing the Sierra Nevada. Neither her father nor her husband survived.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, creative nonfiction

143
A survey of women’s experience during the nineteenth century expansion into the trans-Mississippi West. Women pioneers, army wives, teachers, entertainers, and prostitutes found ways to adapt to less than ideal conditions as they endured Indian attacks and captivity, made new homes, pushed gender barriers in the workplace, and eventually sought the right to vote in the country they helped transform.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

144
Mrs. Hugh (Marjorie) Brown’s autobiography about her life in Tonopah from 1904-1922. As the wife of a prominent attorney, she socialized not only with residents but with notable personalities visiting there. In addition to providing insight about the daily life of a woman during that time, she details some of the political, social, and historical events of Tonopah.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

145
A brief children’s guide to Nevada’s history, economy, state symbols, geography, and selected tourist attractions. Sarah Winnemucca is the only woman mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Reference

146
Bruce moved to Reno in 1936 and founded the Reno Poetry Workshop in the 1940s. This is the first published collection of her poems. She was serving as secretary of the Reno branch of the National League of American Pen Women at the time of publication. The natural world inspired many of the poems.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
147
Bruce, a Reno poet, served as poetry editor for *Nevada Magazine*. This collection of her poetry was the first publication of Poetry West of Reno, which was founded by Joanne De Longchamps. Poems in the collection include, “Virginia City, Nevada” and “City on the Truckee.” Bruce hosted a weekly poetry program on KOH radio. One poem in this collection is titled, “Radio.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

148
Bruce, Irene. *Sonnets for Harry*. [Reno, NV]: Poetry West, [1976]. (33 unnumbered pages)
Joanne de Longchamps wrote the introduction for this collection of Bruce’s poems, noting that “… in the 1940’s her name was synonymous with poetry activity in Reno.” The collection is in honor of her husband, who died in Carson City in 1971. Several of the poems reflect changes in her life as a widow. The last section of the collection includes poems titled “Pyramid Lake” and “Fort Churchill, Nevada.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

149
In this book for young people, Bruchac sought to add the perspective of Native Americans to the history of the United States of America that was so long written only from the Euro-American point of view. He drew from oral traditions of many tribes, using quotations, prayers, and song lyrics. The narrative encompasses the early arrival of Europeans to North America and conflicts in the West, as the newcomers encroached upon the land and destroyed the Native Americans’ way of life. There is biographical information about Sarah Winnemucca and excerpts from her autobiography and one of her published speeches.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history

150
This pictorial tribute to the Burning Man Festival in the Black Rock Desert recounts the origins of the event. Many women artists and performers are identified, along with some Nevada women who have some connection with the festival.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

151
Brumble’s review of Native American autobiographical writings includes biographical information about Sarah Winnemucca and some description of the Northern Paiute culture. In discussing her book, he noted that her actual level of literacy in writing English was unknown. He quoted her editor, Mrs. Horace Mann, and cited University of Nevada, Reno anthropologist Catherine Fowler concerning Winnemucca’s manuscript. However, he also looked to her published letters as evidence of her mastery of written English. Her book is listed in the ‘Autobiographies’ section of the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism, reference
152
Sarah Winnemucca’s autobiography is listed in this bibliography, along with some articles and book chapters about the Paiute tribe.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference

153
The author recounts true stories from his experiences growing up in Nevada mining camps. He includes many men and women in these stories. The status of women in this period of Nevada’s history becomes evident from the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

154
A professional ghost hunter shares his experiences when investigating reported hauntings in Virginia City and Gold Hill. Histories of regional tragedies are included. He acknowledges an open trade secret: an Ouija board sometimes helps establish contact with those in the great beyond. Not every ghostly manifestation is identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

155
Jennie Bruns was born in the milling town of Empire, Nevada, and lived in Morrill Hall while attending the normal school at the University of Nevada. She talked about Hannah Clapp and Eliza Babcock. Bruns became a teacher in Nevada and California. She mentions several businesswomen in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Oral history

156
Virginia City’s first Catholic church was built in 1860 but could not withstand the winter winds. The first Saint Mary’s church was dedicated in 1864. Mary Louise Bryant and John Mackay were married in it in 1867. Several nuns and lay women affiliated with the church are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
157
An interesting history of the Washoe County School System, including the impact of the railroads on the development of the schools. Working conditions for nineteenth century teachers are described for each community in the Washoe region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

158
Professional dancer Bunch came to Las Vegas in 1955 to be a Moro-Landis Dancer at the Sahara. Her career as an actress and dancer bounced between Las Vegas and Los Angeles. She discusses the unforgiving body image environment for women entertainers, including breast enhancement options before and after the topless era. One chapter describes the impact of the birth control pill on women’s attitudes. “The Last Dance” chapter provides details about the final performance of Folies Bergere at the Tropicana in 2009. In 2010, Bunch was honored by the *Las Vegas Review-Journal* as “… one of the Ten Best Showgirls of All Time.” Photographs document her lavish costumes and non-stop legs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

159
Senator Bunker was born into a polygamous Mormon family and grew up in Bunkerville and St. Thomas, Nevada. He described his mother’s constricted life due to an undiagnosed medical condition, and his farm-boy childhood in a home with no electricity or water. He discussed the LDS church’s support of impoverished families in Las Vegas. As a bishop, he performed weddings for Mormons and for some wedding chapels in Las Vegas. There is some discussion of how he met his wife and how his daughters were chaperoned. He briefly discussed the women who were administrative assistants for Senator Pat McCarran and Mrs. Key Pittman after she was widowed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, oral history

160
Journalist Burbank provides anecdotes about celebrities, politicians, organized crime figures, and other people who have contributed to the sometimes tarnished mystique of Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

161
Former *Las Vegas Sun* reporter Burbank covers licensing and policy issues addressed by the Nevada State Gaming Control Board and the Nevada Gaming Commission in the late twentieth century. Former Deputy Attorney General Ellen Whittimore and other women officials’ involvement are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
162
An anthology of essays, biographies, and poems by women who won a writing contest sponsored by the National League of American Pen Women of Nevada. Brief biographical sketches accompany each entry. One woman wrote of Julia Bulette. There are several entries by Sister Margaret McCarran. Poets include Irene Bruce and Thelma Ireland.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish), Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

163
The story of the Donner Party’s experiences, focusing on Tamsen Donner’s four months in the Sierra Nevada winter camp. “Everything that could go wrong did.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

164
Novelist Burton’s goal was to “…capture Tamsen Donner’s spirit” rather than produce another straightforward history about the Donner Party. She and her family followed the trail of Tamsen Donner by car from Missouri to California. The book combines the Burtons’ road trip adventures with details about the Donner Party drawn from Tamsen Donner’s letters and other resources.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

165
An analysis of autobiographical writings by Mormon women that focuses on how the women relate to the authority of their church, balancing their own personhood with the teachings of their religion. The works of Phyllis Barber, Juanita Brooks, and Mary Ann Hafen are among those studied. The appendices provide the Articles of Faith of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, two official declarations, and “The Family: A Proclamation to the World.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Literary criticism

166
A collection of “six original studies illustrating government in action … The studies show the political power, or lack of it, of an agency of government, of an economic group, or of some other identifiable association of people attempting to influence policymaking.” Each case study was written by a different author, including Edward A. Olsen, Leonard Weinberg and Allen Wilcox, Faun Mortara, Joseph N. Crowley, Don W. Driggs and Eleanor Bushnell.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, reference
167


A history of interfaith anti-nuclear testing protests at the Nevada Test Site, focusing on the Nevada Desert Experience Group and its religious activism. The organization was founded in 1984 by the Franciscan Order within the Roman Catholic Church. Included are observations from women who have participated in nonviolent civil disobedience activities at the Nevada Test Site. The efforts of the protesters helped lead to the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Community/regional history

168


Butler’s analysis of women imprisoned in men’s penitentiaries from 1865-1915 includes the experiences of several Nevada women, most of them African-American. She describes the neglect of women’s health, legally sanctioned punishments, the shoddy infrastructure of the facilities, and the abuse prisoners had to endure from guards. Despite isolation and little education, some women were able to work the system to seek appeals of their convictions. One conclusion Butler drew was that penitentiaries are excellent places for punishment but mostly failures at rehabilitating inmates to become law-abiding citizens.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

169


Judith Butler is the great granddaughter of Belle McCormack Butler, who co-founded Tonopah with her husband Jim Butler. Judith Butler wrote these biographical poems, drawing on historic letters. Family photographs accompany the poems about women’s lives and family relationships.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Poetry

170


Women with links to both Nevada and California are among those mentioned in this history of women involved with mining in those regions. An early chapter discusses the Cult of True Womanhood and the suffrage movement. There is brief mention of the Donner Party. Cross-dresser Marie Suize was a miner, a rancher, and later wine merchant in Virginia City. Known as Madame Pantaloons, she was sometimes arrested for wearing trousers. Another chapter tells the story of cross-dressing stage driver Charley Parkhurst.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French), Latina

Genre: Biography, community/regional history
171
A history of the American West that explores the "everydayness" of women's lives through their journals, songs, stories and even recipes. The focus is on the earliest frontiers, before settlements were built, and the impact the arduous conditions had on women. The women's attitudes, feelings, ambitions, disappointments and sometimes newly found freedom are discussed. Attention is given to the contribution of Native American women to the development of the frontier.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: General history

172
Three poems by Linda Hussa are included in this anthology. One deals with divorce. All three describe aspects of ranching.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

173
This is a brief biography of Eilley Oram Bowers, with details about the furnishings of her mansion in Washoe Valley. In 1876, all of her property was sold at auction to pay her creditors. Later the Reno Women's Civic Club succeeded in having the mansion converted to a county park.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

174
Reno resident Byerman has compiled a bucket list of Biggest Little City and northern Nevada attractions and resources for locals and tourists. Women restauranteurs are mentioned in the “Food and Drink” section. Suggestions range from the 1937 Casale’s Halfway Club to recent openings in Midtown. Bowers Mansion and the site of the Donner Party’s winter encampment are among the suggestions beyond Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Reference

175
Byrne, a native of Virginia City, describes her ancestors’ arrival in the town, community life, and details about her mother’s life. Children's games and regional recreation activities are mentioned. Businesswomen, including seamstresses, are identified. Byrne managed Piper’s Opera House for several years and was a member of the town’s first Historic Commission. Later she became the first director of the Senior Citizens Center.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian, Irish)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
176*

Cafferata provides a general history of the observation of Christmas in Nevada, followed by anecdotes about family and community Christmas celebrations from around the state. Many of the stories are drawn from interviews she conducted. Several stories involving First Ladies of Nevada are included. One photograph depicts several normal school students in Eureka in about 1919. Another photograph is of a Christmas card featuring Manzanita Hall, a women’s dormitory at the University of Nevada, with snow covering the campus.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American (French Canadian, German, Italian, Serbian), Jewish, Latina

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

177

A brief history of the Goldfield Hotel, which opened in 1908 during the town’s gold boom. Details about its various owners, some of whom were women, are mentioned.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

178

Lake Mansion was built in 1876-77 by Jerome Marsh on South Virginia Street in Reno. A timeline shows the change in ownership from 1879-1971. Biographical information is provided for the families who lived in the mansion, along with many photographs. Architectural and interior design details are included, along with information about renovations through time. There is a detailed description of the bitter divorce of Jane and Myron Lake, and her later legal challenge to Lake’s second wife over his estate. Contemporary organizations involved in preserving the mansion, which has been relocated twice, are discussed.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (German)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

179

A detailed history of the Mapes family and their development of the Mapes Hotel. Entertainers who performed there and employees are mentioned, along with social functions held at the hotel.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history
180
The opera houses in Virginia City served as facilities for community fund-raising events and other civic gatherings as well as venues for travelling entertainers. In 1871, suffragist Elizabeth Cady Stanton lectured at the first Piper’s Opera House 43 years before Nevada women gained the right to vote. A Professor Orson S. Fowler gave lectures about female health, manhood, and womanhood to male and female-only audiences in 1873. Emma Nevada Wixom sang at Piper’s third opera house in 1885, the year it re-opened after again being destroyed by fire. One chapter debunks myths about some celebrities who never actually performed at Virginia City’s opera houses. Cafferata speculates that Helena Modjeska may have performed at some facility Piper leased in Virginia City in 1877, but she couldn’t have acted at Piper’s second opera house, because he hadn’t yet opened it after the fire of 1875.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, German, Polish)
Genre: Community/regional history

181
Cafferata’s columns, first published in the Reno Gazette-Journal, address Reno’s history and people who contributed to its development. Included is an interview with her mother, Congresswoman Barbara Vucanovich, and a column about Sadie Dotson Hurst, the first woman elected to the Nevada Assembly. Women featured in the columns include businesswomen, entertainers, nuns, and politicians.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

182
In 2000, Cahill, a sixth-grade teacher in Reno, accepted her students’ challenge to run for public office as a real-world civics lesson and unexpectedly won her primary election. Her subsequent campaign for the U. S. Senate led to her own education about party politics. After garnering 35% of the vote on a $7,000 effort, she was able to assure her students that success in America’s political arena is not restricted to the ultra-rich.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

183*
In 1865, the daughter of Mrs. Robert Horner was the first Euro-American child to be born in Bodie. The mining boom at Bodie began in 1878, when the Comstock Lode was declining. “Sporting women” from the Comstock region migrated to Bodie as miners relocated. A chapter is devoted to Rosa May, formerly of Virginia City. Fraternal organizations hosted formal balls. Both men and women were customers of the Chinatown opium dens. The feud between two women artists is the focus of another chapter.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (English, French, Irish, Scottish), Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history
184
A reprint of one of the earliest reference books devoted entirely to women, this is a collection of biographical sketches of American women “… of all professions and every walk of life as well as the mothers of the leaders of today.” The entries range from one column to several pages in length. Portraits are enhanced with the women’s signatures. Detailed profiles of some women’s organizations, such as the National Woman’s Party, accompany the biographies of women closely associated with the organizations. Many suffragists are included, but Anne H. Martin is the only Nevada woman mentioned in this 2-volume set.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Reference

185
Ichthyosaurs, or “fish lizards,” were giant whale-like reptiles that swam in the world’s oceans about 200 million years ago. Those that lived in the ancient sea once covering the Great Basin region ranged in length between 32 to 60 feet. Margaret Wheat excavated some of their fossils at the Union Canion site in central Nevada in 1952. In 1953, paleontologist and historian Charles L. Camp undertook a thorough excavation of these fossils. The site became a state park in 1955 and became affiliated with the National Park Service in 1975. In 1977, the ill-fated ichthyosaur was proclaimed Nevada’s state fossil. This booklet is *Special Publication* 5 in the series by the Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

186
More than a cookbook, one-third of this book is a chatty orientation to Las Vegas for tourists. Nevada history, gaming lore, and celebrity anecdotes are shared, along with descriptions of prominent hotels, restaurants, casinos, and tourist attractions. Women’s employment, financial concerns, quickie marriages and divorces are discussed. Female entertainers, civic activists, and gamblers are mentioned. While the cookbook was written “… for the American housewife … to lift her cooking out of the rut of sameness,” all of the recipes were contributed by male chefs from leading Las Vegas restaurants.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

187
An anthology of cowboy poetry, a genre that is based on “… an oral tradition of performance in both the old and new West.” There are two poems by Georgie Sicking. In the 1990s, a visit to her ranch near Fallon was part of the curriculum for the WS 497 Nevada Women on the Frontier course that Jean Ford developed when she became Interim Coordinator of the University of Nevada, Reno’s Women’s Studies Program.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
188
An anthology of newspaper articles and letters to newspapers across the country covering Sarah Winnemucca’s public lecturers and activism on behalf of Native Americans, along with responses to her book. Articles are included from newspapers in Austin, Carson City, Gold Hill, Reno, Unionville, Virginia City, and Winnemucca, Nevada. The articles range in tone from condescension to respect.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

189
An unsympathetic biography of Benjamin Siegel by journalist Carpozi, who saw nothing glamorous about the psychopathic Mafia figure. He tracks Siegel’s life in crime, how he came to Las Vegas, and how he met Mafia courier Virginia Hill. After Siegel took Hill to the premier of her 1941 film *Ball of Fire*, his wife obtained a Reno divorce. When Siegel lost his credibility with the mob amid financial woes with the Flamingo Hotel-Casino, Hill moved to Beverly Hills. She was in Paris when he was killed in her home in June 1947. Her 1966 death in Austria, where she’d fled to avoid prosecution for tax evasion, was ruled a suicide.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, general history

190
These spirited essays and poems describe the lives of miners who worked the Comstock Lode in nineteenth century Nevada. The author, who worked in the mines himself, relays tales and traditions passed on to him by old-timers who preceded him on the scene, also sharing first-hand knowledge of men and events. An unfulfilled prediction by Washoe seeress Eiley Orrum Bowers of a train disaster at a regional bridge is included. One poem conveys the mindset of a man about to be married.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, fiction, poetry

191
A pictorial history of Carson City from 1851-1941. There is a photograph of Governor Emmett Boyle signing the resolution for ratification of the Women’s Suffrage Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. Businesswomen, teachers, and politicians’ wives are among the women featured in this photograph collection.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
192
A chronological history of Carson City compiled from articles in the Carson Daily Appeal in honor of its centennial. Businesswomen of 1875 are identified, along with girls who made the Roll of Honor at the Carson Public School. Half of the book is comprised of a 60-page list of residents of Ormsby County in 1875, providing their surname, birthplace, gender, and race. Photographs of four unidentified women’s visiting cards show their 1875 hairstyles.
Multiple edition information: 1st limited edition, 1975
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Australian, Euro-American (Austrian, Canadian, Danish, Dutch, English, French, German, Irish, Hungarian, Prussian, Scottish, Swedish, Swiss, Welsh), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

193*
First Lady Carolyn O’Callaghan, wife of Governor Mike O’Callaghan, was among the many northern Nevada women who contributed recipes to this fundraiser cookbook to benefit the Carson-Tahoe Hospital. Past officers of the Women’s Auxiliary contributed menus for special occasions. Brief descriptions of several towns in northern Nevada, the Governor’s Mansion, Bowers Mansion, and other points of interest are included in the first portion of the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

194
Cartwright and her husband moved to Reno in 1977 from New Jersey. She soon joined the Truckee Meadows Quilters. In 1993, she was asked to make a Christmas tree skirt for the Blue Room in the White House. She included an applique of a Mountain Bluebird in a pinyon pine, Nevada’s state bird and state tree, using silver and blue embroidery. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a project of the Northwest Reno Library, the University of Nevada Department of English, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Autobiography

195
Cash, Julian. The People of Burning Man: Portraits of Revolutionary Spirits. Hong Kong: Regent Publishing Services, 2011. [unpaged]
Julian and Jackie Cash live in San Francisco and have attended the Burning Man Festival for years. The book is a collection of photographs Julian took at the event from 1998-2004. Only a few people are identified by name. The images convey the self-expression and creativity of the international free spirits who gather in the Black Rock Desert each year, becoming temporary Nevadans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
196
This collection of essays about emigration into the West includes one about the impact of Euro-Americans on Paiutes in the Great Basin region and Sarah Winnemucca’s efforts to improve the living conditions of her tribe. In analyzing her autobiography, *Life among the Plutes*, the author notes that Sarah Winnemucca “… has a sense of herself in constant migration” between herself as an individual and her communal self among her people.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Native American (Northern Paiute)

**Genre:** Biography, general history, literary criticism

197
An anthology of excerpts of writings that address the “other” Nevada. Topics include the first contact between Paiutes and Euro-American pioneers, the environment, the state’s role in the development of nuclear weapons, and an autobiographical memoir about growing up in rural Nevada. When the third edition of this introductory reader was published, Dr. Casper was a Foundation Professor of History at the University of Nevada, Reno, where he taught courses in nineteenth century United States History. Dr. Davies was Distinguished Professor Emeritus at the University of Nevada, Reno.


**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** African-American, Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)

**Genre:** Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history

198*
A compilation of Cassinelli’s “History of the Comstock” columns that were originally published in the *Comstock Chronicle* in Virginia City. Some columns discuss women in Cassinelli’s family. Eilley Orrum Bowers is the focus of two columns. Other columns provide the names of Comstock residents who died in Nevada’s first asylum for the mentally ill.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Euro-American (Italian, Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute)

**Genre:** Biography, community/regional history

199
A literary analysis of Sarah Winnemucca’s autobiography that focuses on how she had to transcend traditional gender roles of her tribe as she became an activist seeking better conditions for her Northern Paiute people. She realized the changes brought to her world by the encroaching Euro-Americans could not be undone, but she hoped relations between the two groups could be improved.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Native American (Northern Paiute)

**Genre:** Literary criticism
200
In gambling parlance whales are the richest high rollers, eagerly sought by casinos. While most whales are men, twenty-first century women whales may have $50,000 credit lines at casinos. In the 1980s, Steve Cyr began his career in casino marketing and proceeded to lavishly develop VIP services for whales, finding creative ways to pump their egos while manipulating them into gambling ever higher amounts of money. The frenetic job of his assistant, Tina Jones, is described. One chapter reviews the history of prostitution in Clark County. Limo drivers’ role in connecting customers with prostitutes is discussed, along with working conditions for strippers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

201
A tourists’ guide to haunted Las Vegas that focuses more on celebrities’ histories than the supernatural. A brief history of the city mentions women entertainers. Paranormal incidents at other places in southern Nevada are mentioned, including the Amargosa Opera House. While actress Carole Lombard was not a Nevadan, her ghost is said to benevolently haunt the Pioneer Saloon in Goodsprings, Nevada, where her husband, Clark Gable, waited to hear word about her plane crash in 1942. A “Fun Facts” section mentions that men are not allowed to kiss women in Eureka, Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (German)
Genre: Community/regional history

202
A commemorative booklet that provides the history of the Friends of the University Library’s Nevada Writers Hall of Fame award. In 1988, Walter Van Tilburg Clark and Robert Laxalt were the first two authors to receive the honor. Authors are selected “… based on their body of work, critical recognition, and, most important, a strong ‘Nevada connection’ through theme or residence.” Writings include fiction, nonfiction, and poetry. The Friends established the Silver Pen Award in 2004 to recognize and encourage emerging writers. Portraits supplement each author’s biographical profile.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

203*
This was a fund-raiser cookbook to benefit YMCA of the Sierra Youth Programs. The Junior League of Reno helped in the preparation of the book. Historical notes about the YMCA preface each chapter. Signed recipes were donated by Nevada politicians and community leaders.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook
204
A brief historical narrative of Reno, Nevada, with many photographs. Highlights include various floods over the years, the development of the University of Nevada, Reno, and President Harry Truman’s visit to the city. The timeframe of the book is 1851 through 1980. There are a substantial number of photographs that include women divorcees, nurses, students, and teachers. Women are mentioned only briefly in the text. The author, a native Nevadan, was involved in various historical societies and women’s associations.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

205
Abraham Curry moved to the Carson Valley before the Nevada Territory was established and was responsible for the U. S. Mint being established in Carson City. This biography includes details about the social activities of his daughters and the financial difficulties of his family after his death.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

206
Chadwick and her second husband moved to Reno from California in about 1992. She shares a story about one of their dogs eating half a sleeve of her mink coat and her misadventures restyling what was left of it. Another chapter describes their grandchildren’s visit to Reno, with visits to a petting zoo and trail rides at a local stable. “...[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno English Department, Elder College and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

207
A fund-raiser cookbook for Virginia City. A two-page history of the town is reprinted from the 1953 *Virginia City Cook Book*. Current and past residents and several local businesses contributed signed recipes. There are advertisements from local businesses and drawings of area landmarks. Microwave hints and other cooking tips are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook
208
The author stayed at the Cozy Corner Bar brothel in Winnemucca for three months at the invitation of its madam so he could gather material to present a realistic view of prostitution. He describes the daily routine of the working girls and the house rules. One chapter discusses why some of the women became prostitutes. Another chapter mentions the training working girls need to screen potential customers for venereal diseases and for their own personal hygiene. An unapologetic brothel customer, Chambliss sees prostitution as a needed service for men whose age, physical disabilities, or personalities bar them from finding sexual partners in other ways. Chambliss also believes legal prostitution reduces crime, thus benefitting the general population.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

209*
A statewide examination of women's experiences in the gaming industry, from entry level, unskilled labor to management. Union activism, work conditions, and gender double standards are among the topics addressed. Excerpts from interviews of many women casino workers supplement the analysis by the authors, both of whom were professors of social work at the University of Nevada, Reno, when the book was published.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

210
A re-telling of the Donner Party tragedy that focuses on the last year of Tamsen Donner's life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

211
A collection of biographies of actresses who performed in the American West in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Caroline Chapman and Lillie Langtry worked in both San Francisco and the mining communities of California and Nevada. In 1864, Samuel Clemens wrote a raving review of Adah Menken's play, Mazeppa, which she performed in Virginia City. The miners were so taken with her that they named a mine in her honor. Later, Helena Modjeska received equally glowing reviews in the Territorial Enterprise and the Reno Gazette for her 1877 performances in Virginia City.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American/French Creole, Euro-American (English, Polish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

212
A history of the early exploration and settlement of the Humboldt River region, with particular focus on the area from the Humboldt Sink to Winnemucca from 1833 through 1933. While most women received brief mention, a few are discussed in length. Sarah Winnemucca's life is covered substantially.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
What began in 1986 as a small, informal summer solstice gathering on a California beach is now the internationally famous Burning Man Festival, which has been staged in the Black Rock Desert since 1990. Sociology professor Chen provides an in-depth analysis of the efforts of those responsible for the annual event. Women organizers and volunteers are identified, along with some of the activities they have performed during the festival. Photograph captions identify some women artists who have shared their work at the event. A woman Bureau of Land Management official who has worked with the event organizers is also identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

Lai Chew’s memoirs include incidents of discrimination in Reno and her involvement with the Cosmo Club, which was opened as a casino for minorities. She later managed the Sagebrush Club in Fallon. Many Chinese-American business people of Nevada are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese)
Genre: Oral history, community/regional history

A brief history of Huffaker School introduces this cookbook. Parents, staff, former students, and friends of the school donated signed recipes. PTA officers, past and present, are identified with their recipes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese, Japanese), Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, cookbook

This children’s book about Nevada history was a project of the Nevada Institute for Children’s Research and Policy, Women’s Research Institute of Nevada, College of Education, at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. Women’s issues covered include the suffrage movement, civil rights, and women’s factory work during World War II. Supplemented with many maps and photographs, with large font for easy reading.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
217
The grandson of University of Nevada President Walter E. Clark recalls his childhood in Reno, including his mother's homemaking efforts. The family's social circle included artists Craig Sheppard and Robert Caples.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography

218
Born in 1833 as Harriet Wood, Pauline Cushman became an actress who sometimes appeared in male roles. She gained notoriety by serving as a scout and spy for the Union Army during the War Between the States, sometimes cross-dressing. In 1872, she went to Virginia City to give a lecture about her wartime exploits at Piper's Opera House. Journalist Alf Doten mentions her in his diary, and regional newspapers covered her presentation. While in Virginia City, a photographer took several professional photographs of her. Her Virginia City lecture was her last paid public performance.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French/Latina)

Genre: Biography, general history

219
An anthology of 16 scholarly essays for instructors who focus on the role of place in writing and other academic pursuits. Dr. Cheryll Glotfelty, a University of Nevada, Reno Professor in the English Department, described how she developed the "Women and Literature" course that analyzed the concept of "place." *Sharing Fencelines: Three Friends Write from Nevada's Sagebrush Corner,* by Linda Hussa, Sophie Sheppard, and Carolyn Dufurrena, was chosen to represent Nevada bioregional writing for the class.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American

Genre: Literary criticism

220
A pictorial history of Chinese Americans in Nevada that includes images of traditional Chinese clothing, places of business, and families throughout the state. Annotations address Nevada's miscegenation law, provide demographic data, women's career achievements, and their contributions to society.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Native American

Genre: Community/regional history
221
A memorial volume for the thirtieth anniversary of Nevada State University. Women who served on the planning committees are listed. A history of the university includes enrollment data for the Normal School, which prepared future teachers. There is an essay by retired professor Hannah K. Clapp titled “The Spirit of the Pioneers.” The section titled “The Departed University Pioneers” includes a description of the domestic relationship between Clapp and Elizabeth Babcock. The daughter of President Joseph Stubbs, alumna Elizabeth Stubbs, wrote “A Song to N.S.U.” for the celebration. The final section, a Catalogue of Graduates, lists students who received degrees from 1891-1903. Among them was Anna Henrietta Martin.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

222
A collection of photographs taken between 1860 and 1920 by Mary Freeman that depicted life on her family’s ranch near Fallon, Nevada. An anthropological essay discusses how her photographs of the Stillwater people, known as the “cattail-eaters,” document major changes in their culture due to contact with Euro-American settlers. Another essay discusses the importance of the automobile in changing lifestyles in twentieth-century American life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

223
This history of nineteenth century Virginia City includes biographical information about Julia Bulette, mentioning that she was restricted to the prostitutes’ box when attending performances at Maguire’s Opera House. There is a drawing of hurdy-gurdy girls. Several of Eilley Orrum Bowers’ ESP visions are related, and there are several photographs of her mansion and possessions. When Marie Louise Mackay requested some silver from her husband’s mine for a silver dinner service, John Mackay shipped a half ton of refined silver to Tiffany & Company in New York. Craftsmen for the company created a 1,250-piece set. Another anecdote relates the scuffle between Mrs. Adolph Sutro and his mistress, which immediately preceded the Sutros’ divorce.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Polish, Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

224
Biographical profiles of 14 Nevada women who were born in the nineteenth century, along with a chapter about the Daughters of Charity.
Multiple edition information: 1st: More than Petticoats, 2005
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography
225*
Clifford, Carol, ed. *In Celebration of Virginia City’s Sesquicentennial 150th Anniversary – 1859-2009: the Virginia City, Nevada Cookbook: in memoriam to the original authors Katharine Best, Katharine Hillyer, Philip and Helen Brown, we are republishing their cookbook in which we’ve added “new” – old Comstock family recipes.* Virginia City, NV: Susy & Livy Publications, 2009. 153 pp.
A commemorative edition of the Virginia City Cook Book originally published in 1954. This sesquicentennial edition was published under the auspices of the Mark Twain Bookstore, which has since closed. An historic and contemporary cookbook of recipes by women restauranteurs, businesswomen, and housewives of Virginia City. There is a brief culinary history of Virginia City during the Comstock silver boom, along with commentary about food customs in the late nineteenth century. Excerpts from the *Territorial Enterprise* about Virginia City’s cuisine supplement the recipes. The foreword is by Epicurean Lucius Beebe, editor of the *Territorial Enterprise*.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook, poetry

226*
The exclusive Prospectors’ Club of Reno, Nevada was founded in 1947, with its own bar and casino in the Mapes Hotel’s Sky Room, immediately becoming a networking hub for businessmen, professionals, and government leaders. Having the club as a tenant was considered a coup. Its Christmas party was “…one of the great social events in Reno for generations.” In January 1985, club member Gary Silverman suggested that an annual dinner open to all family members be launched. In December 1985, club member Phil Satre, President and CEO of Harrah’s, advocated opening membership to women, noting the number of women doctors, lawyers, accountants, licensed real estate brokers, and casino executives working in Washoe County. When the board of directors did not agree, Satre resigned from the club and said it was no longer appropriate for it to be housed in Harrah’s. Diane Torry, then President and CEO of the U.S. Bank of Nevada, became the first female member in 1995.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

227
A pictorial history of Reno and people who have called it home and/or contributed to its development and reputation. Businesswomen, women athletes, and entertainers are included. Former First Lady Bette Sawyer is in photographs with Marilyn Monroe and actor Lorne Greene of *Bonanza*. The final photograph is of an unidentified woman in a canoe during the 1997 New Year’s flood.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

228*
The first Reno Rodeo was held in 1919, and selection of Reno Rodeo Queens began in 1920. Queens from 1920-1999 are listed. One “Indian Queen” is identified. The first girls’ barrel racing contest was held in 1960. Women were first allowed to be members of the Reno Rodeo Association in 1990. A Reno Rodeo Association membership list is also provided. Nevada ranching families who have participated in the rodeo are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
229
Collections of nostalgic memories of people, places and experiences around the state that were submitted to the author in response to his “Signs you might be a Nevadan” column in the Reno Gazette-Journal. The first volume was so popular, he was able to gather enough material for the sequel second volume. One entry mentions Jean Ford’s guided bus tours around the state exploring women’s history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

230
A hard-hitting pictorial and statistical depiction of the economic imbalance between men and women, both in Nevada and nationwide. Inadequate education, inequitable salaries, divorce and teen pregnancies all contribute to trapping some women in lives of poverty, abuse, struggle, and failure. The data provides a profile of Nevada women: their race, employment status, level of education, marital status, financial situation, vulnerability to domestic violence and sexual assault. Suggestions are provided for how advocates might intervene and improve the quality of life for women in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

231*
An electrical fire broke out in Las Vegas' MGM Grand Hotel the morning of November 21, 1980, when it was 99% occupied with guests from across the USA and 11 foreign countries. The responses of employees, fire fighters, medical workers, and the media are described. Survival stories of hotel guests and employees are included. Helicopters from war games at Nellis Air Force Base evacuated people from the roof, women and children first. Eighty-four people died, including nine hotel staff. In response to the disaster, the 1981 Nevada Legislature passed a law requiring sprinkler systems in all hotels, office buildings, and apartment buildings hither than 55 feet and in public gathering places larger than 5,000 square feet. Included is a list of those who died and advice by a fire specialist on how to survive a hotel fire.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

232
A pictorial history of Reno in two beautiful volumes. Some women are mentioned in the photograph captions. An aerial photograph of the University of Nevada campus includes two women’s dormitories.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
233
A collection of the "Cobbwebs" columns and excerpts of columns originally published in the *Nevada State Journal* and *Reno Gazette-Journal* from 1967-1997. Women mentioned range from nineteenth century entertainers in Virginia City to the nationally notorious University of Nevada drum majorette Elsie Crabtree, whose short skirt revealed too much thigh in 1939. Women's occupations are also mentioned. Cobb wrote about "Diamond Lil," also known as Bernita Brooks. Another woman with that nickname was Evelyn Hildegard. Both spent time in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

234
A collection of Ty Cobb's columns, selected by his children, dealing with Virginia City, published as a fundraising project to benefit the Fourth Ward School Museum. Cobb graduated from the school in 1933. The preface is by Barbara J. Mackey, Executive Director of the Historic Fourth Ward School Museum and Foundation. One column mentions a 1930s "taxi dance" dancehall where women were available for a dime a dance. A photograph identifies members of the 1928 Fourth Ward School's girls' basketball team. A column about the Crown Point Ravine Bridge in Gold Hill includes Ellyey Orrum Bowers' failed prediction that it would collapse while a passenger train was crossing it.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

235
An illustrated, Nevada-themed children's alphabet book that highlights natural resources and identifies state symbols, a few tourist attractions, and wildlife. There are brief historical sketches of several historically prominent women and places.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

236
Prolific writer Virginia Coffman had an international following and was recognized as "the author largely responsible for setting off the Goths craze of the 1960s, earning her the reputation of 'Queen of the Goths'." Many of her novels were historic or contemporary romances, drawing upon personal experience as a world traveler for details about settings. *Nevada Gunslinger*, a Western, is her only book to be set in Nevada. It was published under the name "V. Coffman. Victor Cross was another of her many pennames. Reno-based Coffman was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1990. In *Nevada Gunslinger*, wealthy Lucinda Regan faces the challenge of keeping her wild son from being hanged in northern Nevada for killing a miner.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Historical fiction
237

A historical romance set in Virginia City during the mid-nineteenth century. The novel gives a very good account of Virginia City’s fascinating background and how some prominent men made their fortunes buying and selling mining stock. It depicts the disproportionately small female population in mining towns and the dominant male world that governed their lives.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Creole, Euro-American

Genre: Historical fiction

238

Colbert, David, ed. *Eyewitness to the American West: 500 Years of Firsthand History.* 
This is a sweeping anthology of primary source excerpts from the time of the Aztec Empire to the rise of Silicon Valley. Sarah Royce kept a journal of her family’s journey from Iowa to seek gold in California. She describes finding edible bacon in an abandoned wagon while they crossed the Nevada Desert. Terry Tempest Williams, 140 years later, wrote of the price her family paid after exposure to nuclear fallout from above ground atomic testing in Nevada. A blackjack dealer from Las Vegas shares her thoughts about Area 51’s secrets.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

239

Ruth Robbins began writing poetry as a child in Jamestown, New York, and continued writing throughout her life. She was a housewife in Reno. Her husband was on the faculty of the University of Nevada, Reno’s military department. Her husband and son published this anthology of her poems, short stories, and letters as a family memorial. There is very little mention of Nevada in her writings. Nature, gardening, humor, and religion are the predominant themes in her poetry.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, fiction, poetry

240

While interviewed about his career, Nevada Chief Justice Cliff Young discussed the case of Reno mass murderer Priscilla Ford, who was sentenced to be executed in 1982 and then spent over 20 years on death row appealing her sentence. Several Nevada women active in politics are mentioned in sections about his campaigns for Washoe County Public Administrator and later for the U. S. Congress.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
241
This collection of oral histories was designed to cover the mining boom in Nevada in the 1990s. Former State Mine Inspector Arthur Bernard shared how he met his future wife in Pioche. Thomas Cahill was interviewed by his daughter, Loretta Limon. Two of the interviewees mentioned working with a married couple who did assaying work. John Gomes talked about women employees at the U. S. Bureau of Mines and women students and researchers at the University of Nevada Mackay School of Mines in the 1970s. Victor Kral discussed the changes in attitude about women in the mining industry. Blanche Shipley and her husband described their careers in the gold mining industry.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (German, Italian, Swedish)
*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history

242
Notorious brothel owner Conforte provides details about his involvement with prostitution in Nevada, including his interactions with judges, other law enforcement officials, and politicians. Various women who were either loyal to him or who betrayed him are discussed. Sally Conforte’s entanglement with boxer Oscar Bonavena is part of the story.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography

243
A social history of the food available for miners in the American West during the gold and silver booms of the nineteenth century. The logistics of packing enough food for the overland journey to the West and the difficulties of cooking on the trail are described in detail. Excerpts from women’s letters describe the variety of foods available in Comstock restaurants and grocery stores. Respectable women began organizing private lunch parties to avoid sharing restaurants with prostitutes. Women operated boarding houses, worked in restaurants, and organized soup kitchens when the mining economy went bust. Cornish women were reputed to be excellent cooks.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (English)
*Genre:* Community/regional history, poetry

244
Two essays in this anthology deal with Nevada. Both are memoirs of women activists at the Nevada Test Site, which was established on traditional Western Shoshone land.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone (Timbisha))
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history
245
A collection of two-page biographical sketches of 30 men and women who traveled to the American West in the mid-nineteenth century and provided entertainment for settlers engaged in mining, farming, ranching, and other more traditional business pursuits. Actresses, boxers, public lecturers, prostitutes, showmen, and singers are among those portrayed. A description of prostitution in Virginia City during the Comstock silver boom is included. Each biography lists a book for further reading.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

246
Another collection of biographical sketches by the prolific Convis, this one focusing on Native American women. Sarah Winnemucca and Margaret Ormsby are the only two Nevada women included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography

247
This collection of brief biographical sketches recounts the experiences of children who emigrated with their families to the American West in the nineteenth century. Material from survivors of the Donner Party are the source of information about members of the Donner and Reed families.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

248
The nineteenth century Nevada women included in this collection of brief biographical sketches are Mrs. Henry Comstock and Eilley Orrum Bowers of the Comstock silver boom era, cross-dressing stagecoach driver Mountain Charley, and several members of the ill-fated Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

249
Sarah Winnemucca, her sister-in-law Mattie, and Mary Anne Convis are among the Nevada women included in this collection of brief biographies. The focus of Winnemucca’s entry is on her marriages to at least two U.S. army men and her role as an army scout during the 1878 Bannock War. Mattie, her sister-in-law, who had also been hired as an army interpreter, died before the war ended. Convis is mentioned in connection with the Sarah Winnemucca statue project. Army wife Frances Mullen came from New York City to join her husband in Nevada. She lived in a tent for a year at Fort Halleck. New Englander Martha Summerhayes traveled with her army captain husband to four western states, including Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
250
Idah Meacham Strobridge is the only Nevada woman included in this collection of brief biographical sketches about nineteenth century authors in the American West. She ran a cattle ranch in Humboldt County, began writing about the desert at age 40, and later established the Artemisia Bindery business in Los Angeles, California.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

251*
Published during the Great Depression, this cookbook’s goal was to achieve “… a reduction in the cost of the table without loss of food value.” Club members and Century Juniors donated signed recipes. Details about the club and its past officers are included. Many regional businesses placed ads in the cookbook, some of which identify local businesswomen.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook, poetry

252
A reprint of an 1887 cookbook that includes housecleaning hints and health cures by women of Carson City, along with recipes. The recipes were all tested but are not identified by donor. Advertisements appear on pages 155-168.
Multiple edition information: Originally published in Carson City, Nevada by Appeal Steam Print, 1887
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

253*
Ethel Brooks Gadda, of Reno, was the wife of William Charles Gadda, who served on the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners. He died in 1957. Signed recipes are contributed by her relatives, neighbors, and friends.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

254*
A fund-raiser cookbook by and for the Democratic Party of Washoe County. First Lady Rosalynn Carter donated four recipes. Former First Ladies Eleanor Roosevelt and Mrs. Herbert Hoover also contributed recipes. Other signed recipes were contributed by both men and women Democrats throughout Nevada. Photographs and drawings are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Cookbook
255
Cooper, a long-time visitor to Las Vegas, sought to identify the city’s unique lure in the post 9/11 era. Besides tracing its history, the business tactics of nude dancers in contemporary gentlemen’s clubs are described, along with efforts to unionize strippers. While a non-gambling tourist called Vegas an adult amusement park, several women discuss the negative impact of their gambling addictions. Cooper characterizes Vegas as a place to escape reality but devotes two chapters to discussing the plight of its homeless population.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Jewish
*Genre:* Community/regional history

256
A novel about a philosophical desert rat who lives alone with his dog in the ghost town of Coarse Gold, Nevada. Only he knows and cares about the town’s former glories. He spends his days visiting the old buildings and graveyard. The rest of his time is spent reading and pondering the meaning of the truth. The story evolves through flashbacks of the town’s first citizens and those of the desert rat.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Fiction

257*
A coffee table book of stories, photographs and paintings by Don Cox, Jean Dixon, and Ron Oden, who were tasked by the *Reno Gazette-Journal* to document Nevada at the end of the twentieth century for its “Millennium 1999-2000 Northern Nevada at the Turn of the Century series.” There are descriptions of lifestyles in northern Nevada towns, with commentary from residents about the future prospects for their communities. Artists in many of the towns are identified. Included is a poem about Dayton Postmaster Edna MacDiarmid.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American (Italian), Latina, Native American (Duckwater Shoshone, Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

258
A pictorial history of the city of Sparks. Some women are identified in photo captions.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

259
A pictorial history of Washoe County, Nevada, from 1863-1968. The county’s 6,608 square miles encompass Gerlach, Incline Village, Mount Rose, Pyramid Lake, Reno, Sparks, Verdi, and Wadsworth. Early photographs depict Paiute women’s clothing, housing, and crafts. There are two photographs of the Indian schools at Pyramid Lake. Women of working ranches and dude ranches are in some photographs. Teachers, schools and churches are in others. Unidentified women are seen enjoying Bowers Mansion and other recreational activities.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history, poetry
260
Cox's memoirs about her childhood growing up in a Nevada mining town that was on the decline. She includes descriptions of the surrounding environment, mining, illnesses, recreation, and recollections about devastating fires that imperiled mining efforts and endangered the lives of fortune seekers. She provides a wonderful glimpse into growing up “out West.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

261
An account of the Donner Party’s experiences attempting to reach California, with some of their letters and diary entries included in the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

262
A re-telling of the Donner Party expedition from the perspective of Tamsen Donner.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

263
The autobiography of a man who, at 16, ran away from a socially prominent New York family to have a life of adventure, eventually becoming a successful mining engineer in the American West. In 1914, while managing a mine in Cherry Creek, Nevada, he established a brothel to keep miners in the region. A chapter is devoted to a Goldfield prostitute who turned out to be the wife of a California attorney. Crampton describes how Las Vegas’ first mayor confined prostitution to a red-light district to regulate it.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

264
Brief biographies and portraits of 65 men and 11 women living in southern Nevada during the 1950s and 1960s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography
265
The biography of illiterate mountain man Caleb Greenwood, who spent most of his life hunting and trapping on the expanding Western American frontier. In 1844, he was a pathfinder for an emigrant wagon party that also traveled with Truckee, Sarah Winnemucca's grandfather. In 1846, he participated in the organized relief efforts for the Donner Party and helped rescue some of them.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

266
Crowell, Lucy Davis. *One Hundred Years at Nevada’s Capital.* [Reno]: [Oral History Project], Center for Western North American Studies, Desert Research Institute, University of Nevada, [1965]. 99 leaves
Crowell’s mother was taught how to set type and to be a reporter for the *Daily Appeal* by her first husband, editor Henry Rust Mighels. Her second husband, Samuel Post Davis, became editor of the newspaper in 1879. Crowell described some of the families of Nevada governors. She explained how the Leisure Hour Club became part of the General Federation of Women’s Clubs even though it had both men and women members. She described the 1908 dedication of the John Mackay statue at the University campus, mentioning Mrs. John Mackay. She discussed her career as a court reporter, supporting her children after her divorce.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history, community/regional history

267
In his memoirs about his career as the longest-serving president of the University of Nevada, Reno, Joe Crowley shares anecdotes involving women administrators, prominent alumna, faculty, and benefactors. The “A Woman’s Place(s)” chapter mentions the Women’s Resource Center and “non-traditional” women who returned to college after raising their children to complete their own educations. His reminiscences try to answer the question, “… what does a university president do?”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

268
Joe Crowley shares his involvement in the Washoe County Democratic Party’s activities during the 1972 presidential election year. A ten-word speech, perhaps the shortest one he ever made, preceded his election as Washoe County “Male over 30” delegate to the National Democratic Convention in Miami, Florida. The county caucus made a concerted effort to achieve gender equity when selecting its delegates. Virginia Cain was the “Female over 30” delegate, and Charlotte Van Wagoner was the “Female under 30” delegate. Roles of women activists from around Nevada are mentioned. Crowley provides a nuts and bolts glimpse of the democratic process at work, from the local to the national level.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
269
A collection of speeches and writings by Joe Crowley from his first ten years as President of the University of Nevada, Reno. Alumna and then Secretary of State Frankie Sue Del Papa wrote the Foreword. Crowley identifies some campus women amid his observations about how the university was developing during the 1980s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

270
An informal narrative about the Donner Party, focusing on the experiences of James Frazier Reed. The author followed the route of the Donner Party and met some of the survivors’ descendants while researching the book. Biographical details are provided for some of the 87 people in the group.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

271
A biography of the Reno ranch girl who overcame polio and became a national advocate for wild horses. A 1957 *Reader’s Digest* article about her efforts to protect wild horses garnered international attention. She testified before a congressional committee in Washington, D.C., in support of HR 2725, which was passed and signed into law by President Dwight Eisenhower in September 1959. Public Law 86-234 became known as the Wild Horse Annie Law. In 1971, HR5375, the Wild Free-Roaming Horses and Burros Act, became Public Law 92-195.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

272
The history of the Western Shoshone people of the Great Basin, with an emphasis on examples of how they shaped their own history. The book was researched and written by an enrolled tribe member. This book pays substantial attention to several women of the Shoshone tribe, focusing on the way of life of the Shoshone people, including war and reservation life. It follows the history of the Shoshone people from around 1848 until their involvement with Euro-Americans in the late 1880s and on into the 1990s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

273*
Seven women were among the people interviewed to help trace the evolution of medical education at the University of Nevada. One woman was a member of the School of Medicine’s charter class of 1971. Appendices list students for the classes of 1973-2003. The roles of women faculty and administrators are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
274*
Following a brief history of Masonry in the United States and Nevada, this book provides a detailed history of the 25 auxiliary societies (composed primarily of women) of the Order of the Eastern Star in Nevada. From Friendship Chapter #1 (1879) to Faith Chapter #25, Fernley (1947), the officers, past and present, and information on purposes and activities are provided, along with many portraits of leaders. There is a brief description of the Order of Rainbow for Girls. The appendix has a membership roster for all chapters as of 1949, totaling over 4,000 names. Many of Nevada’s most prominent women are included in the Eastern Star work described in this history.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

275
An historical account of the emigrants who crossed the Central Overland Trail through Nevada. Quotes from emigrants’ diaries were used to support and emphasize points, so the story is told largely from primary source eyewitness accounts. Many were women. The book traces the emigrants’ journeys from their beginning points, along various routes, describing the numerous hardships they faced along the way, to the end of their journeys.
*Multiple edition information: 1st ed.: Las Vegas, Great Basin Press, 1982*
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history*

276
Black humor permeates this anthology of jaded poetry, essays, and letters about divorce and Reno’s role as a “divorce colony” in the early twentieth century. Good-natured humor targets lawyers and everyone else involved in a divorce. One essay extols the virtues of Native American women compared to Euro-American women. “‘My crop is a failure,’” wailed Cupid, “as he rested on the steps of the Reno Courthouse.”
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)*
*Genre: Community/regional history, poetry*

277
Curtis, Mark. **It was Great While It Lasted: a PR Man’s Recollections and Reflections on Nevada’s Entertainment Heyday.** Reno, NV: Estate of Mark Curtis [Black Rock Press], 2012. 185 pp.
Mark Curtis was hired by Harrah’s Club in 1957 after getting a journalism degree at the University of Nevada. As a student he wrote the “Brushstrokes” column about Reno and Lake Tahoe casino entertainment for the student newspaper, *Sagebrush.* In reviewing his career in public relations and marketing, he mentions women entertainers of the 1950s-1970s in the northern Nevada region.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina*
*Genre: Autobiography*
278
A collection of 68 sketches about the history of Carson Valley, Nevada, with several photographs accompanying most of them. They provide an overview of life in the region in the late nineteenth century, identifying early Euro-American settlers. The Carson River Route, Genoa (Nevada's first town), Minden, Gardnerville, Walley Hot Springs, and non-extant towns such as Sheridan, Fairview, Centerville and Waterloo are mentioned. The photographs include pioneer women and their families at weddings and in church. A few Washoe women are in some photographs. The author is a descendant of one of the original valley pioneers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

279
Dangberg, Grace. *An Interview with Grace Melissa Dangberg conducted by R. T. King.* Reno: Oral History Program, University of Nevada Reno Library, [1984]. 49 leaves
In her oral history, Dangberg described the work her grandmother did on the Home Ranch. She mentioned that Washoe women worked at the ranch house and described some of their lifestyle before colonies were established for them. Trained as an anthropologist, she did fieldwork on the Washoe and their language, identifying some of the women she interviewed. She recalled many German Americans distanced themselves from traditional German traditions during World War II. She described social activities at the Minden Inn before the Great Depression. She was a co-founder of the Carson Valley Historical Society. A portrait photograph is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

280
A collection of translations of legends of the Washoe tribe, helping to preserve stories from the oral tradition. Information about women's social culture can be drawn from some of the stories.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history, historical fiction

281
This brief history of the Motts family provides details about the first Euro-American women to settle in Carson Valley.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

282
A sympathetic biography of Julia “Jule” Bulette that focuses on her friendships with other prostitutes and her good deeds in town. The red-light area of Virginia City is described. Daniels covers her involvement with the fire department. Her murder and funeral are detailed. The evidence against suspect John Milleian is presented in detail, along with coverage of his trial and subsequent execution.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography
283
Sarah Winnemucca, her sister Elma, and members of the Ormsby family are the only Nevada women included in this collection of five fictional biographies based on historical facts. The entries switch from third person descriptions to first person narratives by each nineteenth century woman profiled.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, creative nonfiction

284
Danner’s family moved to Gabbs, Nevada, in 1952. She spent 22 years conducting research to produce this detailed history of the Gabbs Valley region from prehistory to the early 1990s. Fragmentary records provide details about women’s employment roles in the nineteenth century. Excerpts of letters and newspaper articles supplement the text. Women are included in many of the photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

285
Muriel Darling’s oral history was conducted by Eileen Cohen. She and her husband ran a ranch in Elko for 20 years, where she also taught physical education. They then returned to the Carson City area and operated another ranch until they retired. A history of the Darling Ranch House is supplemented with photographs. Her family tree, going back to 1806, is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, Scottish)
Genre: Oral history

286
An interesting history of Area 51, north of Las Vegas, a top-secret research installation built under the direction of the CIA in the 1950s and believed by some to house a captured alien spacecraft. Local businesswomen in Rachel are identified. The author describes how one man involved regional brothels and prostitutes in his attempts to spy on Area 51. Female UFO enthusiasts who visit the region are described.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
287

After the destruction of the International Hotel during Virginia City’s great fire of 1875, a new hotel was built to replace it in 1877. This is the story of the second hotel’s role in Virginia City from its opening until its destruction, again by fire, in 1914. Helena Rolfe inherited the hotel from her father and became its manager in 1901. There was a ladies’ parlor on the second floor. Dances, parties, and weddings were held there. Children were born in the hotel. Socially prominent women attended some of its functions. Female celebrities who stayed there and female entertainers who worked there are mentioned.


*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American

*Genre:* Community/regional history

288

Drawn from conference reports, correspondence, newspaper articles and other sources, this is a guide to chapters of the DAR throughout Nevada. Entries provide the date of a chapter’s organization, names of organizing members and officers, brief histories of its activities, and rosters of members in 1971 that also list the women’s ancestor(s) who qualified them for DAR membership. Names are provided for 455 charter and 1971 members of Nevada DAR chapters. Several of the chapters sought to assist Native American girls attending various government schools.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American, Native American

*Genre:* Community/regional history, reference

289

An anthology of 14 biographical sketches of men and women who helped shape Nevada. All of the essays were written by Nevadans. The people profiled were active in the areas of civil rights, education, the environment, gaming, literature, politics, and sports.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American

*Genre:* Biography, general history

290

Mary Freeman (1875-1943) was the well-educated daughter of a prosperous pioneer family. Her hobby was photography. This is a catalog of photographs of her family’s ranch in Stillwater, Nevada, the cattail-eater Paiutes who worked at the ranch, and other family photographs taken in their San Francisco home. An essay by University of Nevada, Reno, anthropologist Catherine S. Fowler describes the lifestyle of the cattail-eater people. Several photographs show tribal women working at the ranch and document their clothing and houses. Young African-American girls are in some of the Stillwater photographs.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

291 – number not assigned
292
Davis established residence in Nevada in 1947 for a Reno divorce. While touring Virginia City, she saw its B Street row of cribs and prostitutes posing at windows a few months before prostitution became illegal in Storey County. She returned to Reno in 1951, working as a showgirl at the Riverside Hotel as a member of its Riverside Starlets, and obtaining her second Reno divorce. She was then hired by Harolds Club, where she was trained to be a dealer. She describes the working conditions, including coping with bad-tempered gamblers. In 1953, she took advantage of a BLM Homesite Act and bought five acres on Mount Rose. She was advised to dowse to find water and was surprised to learn that dowsing works. Later she obtained her B.A. degree at the University of Nevada and taught English and public relations there.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (French)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

293
Davis’ mother was a ranch cook in Battle Mountain for many years. Her memories of growing up on the Martin Ranch set the stage for this Basque cookbook. Several Nevada women of Basque descent are among those who contributed recipes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

294*
A comprehensive description and history of Nevada, beginning with its topography, geology, and climate. The narrative covers the early explorations of Euro-American trappers and provides accounts of the often violent interactions between them and the various Native American tribes. Descriptions of the tribes’ resources and way of life provide some insight into the living conditions of Native American women. Mining, politics, education, and religion are among the topics covered. Letters, military records, statistics and legislative records enhance the narrative. A large section is devoted to biographical sketches paid for by subscribers to the book. Many women are mentioned briefly.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

295
The descendant of an early Reno physician, Dawson recounts his ancestors’ arrival in Nevada. His maternal grandmother arrived in Virginia City in 1862 and mentioned seeing the opening of the Bowers Mansion. Dawson shares a story about the ‘601’ vigilante group tarring and feathering a man who had lured a young woman to Reno under false pretenses in 1878. His great aunt performed at Piper’s Opera House and became a silent film actress. He recalled that his grandmother hired a Paiute woman to do the laundry, and he described her work in detail. There is a photograph of her and her daughter. There is also a photograph of the entrance to Reno’s “Stockade” red-light district, with a sign advising “No Lady Visitors” and public health warnings.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, German, Irish), Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
296
Sam Borges began offering sleigh rides at Lake Tahoe in 1967, and the enterprise evolved into a family business. In this informal autobiography, he shares anecdotes about customers and his granddaughters’ involvement with the work. His wife, Rosie, taught water skiing at Lake Tahoe and worked as a U.S. Highway 50 crossing guard for Tahoe Middle School. The Borges Family Sleigh Rides was recognized by the *Romantic Travel Guide* “… as one of the Best Places to Kiss.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Portuguese)
Genre: Autobiography

297
This brief history of Churchill County provides details about early pioneer families. In 1860, Ida Mae Kenyon “… was the county’s first natural born white citizen.” In 1862, Ellen Redman got a permit to collect tolls at a Carson Slough bridge south of Stillwater. A percentage of the tolls supported the Territorial School Fund. LaVerne Wildes was identified as the first Euro-American baby to be born in Fallon.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

298
Eighteen women shared stories about their experiences during World War II, before fifteen of them were living in northern Nevada. Two lost brothers, and one lost her first husband during the war. Several became volunteers to help with the war effort. Biographical sketches and photographs enhance each entry. “…[D]eveloped as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno; the Northwest Reno Library; and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Indian), Euro-American (German, Italian, Romanian, Welsh), Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, biography

299
This collection of quotations is divided into 19 main topics. Sarah Winnemucca is the only Nevada woman included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference

300
Our Story, Inc. is a non-profit organization that seeks to preserve and share the history of people and organizations that have contributed to the quality of life in northern Nevada. The emphasis is on spotlighting the achievements of those who may not have received much recognition in the past. The 300+ facts from the title are displayed in a timeline, covering the years 1836-2016, that includes significant events and people relevant to the African-American history in northern Nevada. Federal and state laws, historic “firsts,” and civic leaders’ achievements are noted. The chronology of miscegenation laws in Nevada is tracked. Quirky regional facts are included. Mustang Ranch, for example, stepped up to the “Separate but Equal” plate by building a separate trailer for African Americans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, reference
301
This coloring book, an Our Story, Inc., project, provides brief biographical entries about minority activists and other leaders who had the “courage to become the change they wanted to see in the world.” Their occupations and historic “firsts” are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Community/regional history

302
Joan Laurie Cutten (1923-1983) married the son of renowned Nevada architect Frederick DeLongchamps when she was 18 and settled in Reno with her husband. She changed her name to Joanne de Longchamps. This is the first collection of her poetry, published when she was 21. Love and nature are themes. Biographical information is provided on the dust jacket.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

303
The book jacket text on the back mentions that Reno poet de Longchamps began writing poetry as a child. In 1954 she received the Reynolds Lyric Award. She gave lectures and programs about poetry to regional clubs and student groups. This collection was a Book Club for Poetry selection.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

304
This is third collection of Reno artist and poet de Longchamps’ poetry to be published. She taught a course on contemporary poetry at the University of Nevada. She received the Carolina Quarterly Award in 1959.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

305
This limited edition of de Longchamps’ poetry and paintings was underwritten by a Nevada State Council on the Arts grant. Her sixth published collection, it was the first to include her collages. The poems include “Diary Entry: Galena Creek” and “Near the Dunes, Death Valley.” The biographical information at the end of the volume notes that she conducted a poetry workshop at the University of Nevada for several years, along with being a lecturer in creative writing.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
306

This collection of de Longchamps’ poetry is dedicated to Walter Clark and Nevada artist Robert Caples. A dramatic portrait of her by Caples is reproduced before the title page. Poems include “Diary Entry: Galena Creek” and “Late Letter to Walter Clark.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

307

Reno artist and poet Joanne de Longchamps studied art throughout her life and became an artist, magazine editor, lyricist, playwright, poet, and college lecturer. She endured cancer, divorce, multiple sclerosis, and the loss of her only child from suicide. These experiences are addressed in some of her poems. This posthumous anthology is part of the Western Literature Series. The preface reviews all of her publications. Poems include “Before Surgery” and “Radiation.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

308

This was a limited edition of de Longchamps’ poetry, the seventh collection that was published. The poem “Letters to Dare” deals with her son’s suicide. Her collages include sea creatures and images from Greek mythology. Several poems reflect on marriage and man-woman relationships.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

309

This was the fourth collection of de Longchamps’ poetry to be published. The dust jacket included a quotation by fellow Nevada writer Walter Van Tilburg Clark, “Joanne de Longchamps is a true poet. She knows that the important complications are still those of life …” A member of the Poetry Society of America, she was published in the Borestone Mountain Poetry Awards Best Poems Series for four years. Included is “Near the Dunes, Death Valley.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

310

Women from around the state served on the executive committee of the steering committee for the federally mandated Nevada Women’s Conference that was held in Las Vegas in June 1977. Del Papa identifies the women who contributed to the conference, along with their ethnicity and areas of social activism. Panel participants are identified. The conference was attended by 1,300 people.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American (Italian), Latina, Native American
Genre: Oral history
311
This book is comprised of a long narrative poem and prose by Denton, along with poetry from two other ranch wives depicting the lifestyle they encountered in rural Nevada. Topics include both hardships and enjoyments to be found in desert homes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

312
The descendant of Nevada pioneers, attorney Denton shares his memoirs about his decades of involvement in Nevada’s politics. Other topics include gaming and the development of Las Vegas. His daughter, Sally, is a member of the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame. Several Nevada women political activists are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

313
A detailed history of the rise of Las Vegas by native Nevadan Denton, focusing on the “… collusion of government, business, and criminal commerce.” Women linked to organized crime, community activists, and politicians are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

314
William Wright, a Silver City journalist during the Comstock Lode era, used the pen name Dan De Quille. He wrote the fictional “Waifs from Washoe” series for *The Golden Era*, a San Francisco newspaper. This is a reprint of a story published for that series in 1864. It includes a letter from Lucy to her father, a Virginia City miner who died from injuries sustained during a mine collapse. As a young man, he had left his family back east while he sought his fortune in the west. He never reunited with his family. Near the end of his life, he lamented missing the years when his daughter grew up.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction
315
A biography of Georgie White, born Bessie DeRoss, by her sister. White was the first woman to provide Grand Canyon runs down the Colorado River as a commercial enterprise. Detailed descriptions of her guided trips through Cataract Canyon, Glen Canyon, and the Grand Canyon are included. She was innovative in using multiple rubber rafts lashed together, but the technique was controversial. She is depicted as a strong woman who defied convention. She died in Las Vegas in 1992, with some mystery lingering about her true identity.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

316
Sixteen women of northern Nevada share brief memories of their appreciation of reading and libraries, or anecdotes about their work in Washoe County libraries. Several identify favorite books from their childhood. Thirteen of the women were employed by either public libraries or the University of Nevada, Reno Libraries.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Romanian, Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography

317
Las Vegas-based poet Claudia Keelan contributed the essay “Erasing Names, Multiplying Alliances” to this anthology of 32 essays by women exploring the links between language, the creative process, and motherhood. Keelan reflects on having her first child and her life in Memphis, Tennessee, while Writer-in-Residence at Rhodes College. Race relations, exile, and the nature of community are explored. Poems from Utopic, her third collection of poetry, are incorporated into the essay.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography, literary criticism, poetry

318
This is part of the Nevada Legislature Oral History Project. Nevada. Gwendolyn Clancy video-graphed the session for the companion videodisc. Dini served as Chief Clerk of the Nevada Assembly for 30 years, 1973-1995. Earlier she’d been Committee Secretary, Journal Clerk, and Assistant Chief Clerk. She discusses the staff work supporting the Legislature, the dress code for women, and the duties of the Chief Clerk. She also shared memories of her courtship with Joe Dini, whom she married after retiring in 1995.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history, community/regional history
319
Dirlik provides a general overview of Chinese immigrants in the American West. "The Chinese in Nevada" chapter mentions brothels in Carson City's Chinatown. Demographic data is sometimes broken out by gender. Chinese brothel workers are also mentioned for Tuscarora, Lincoln County, and Virginia City. There is some discussion of amiable socialization between Euro-Americans and Chinese in Pioche. Pricing for Chinese women brought to the United States is discussed in the chapter about the Chinese in Virginia City. Even if man bought a Chinese woman to be his wife, she was at risk of kidnapping and forced prostitution. In Gold Hill, any clergyman who presided over the marriage of a white and a Chinese faced a prison sentence.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

320
Archaeological excavations of four Virginia City saloons retrieved artifacts of women's clothing. DNA analysis of a pipe determined that it had been smoked by a woman in the Boston Saloon, an African American establishment. Race relations and class distinctions in Virginia City are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

321
A collection of essays by archaeologists and anthropologists who analyzed the site of the Alder Creek Camp in 2003 and 2004 and compared their findings with earlier data to provide new interpretations about the experiences of the Donner Party. One essay details Washoe tribe oral history accounts about witnessing the Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

322
206 photographs from the Nevada Historical Society were used to document this history of early Reno from about 1859-1940. Included are images of Lake Mansion, where the ex-wife of Myron Lake lived for 17 years, and the Golden Hotel, where many people stayed while establishing residency for a Nevada divorce. A chapter is devoted to Reno’s divorce industry. Other photographs depict university students in an 1893 performance of the play "East Lynn," women of the Pythian Sisterhood, and members of the Twentieth Century Club, along with a portrait of suffragist Anne Martin.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

*An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.*
323
A biographical encyclopedia of Native North American leaders, with photographs. An effort was made to track name variations individuals had throughout their lives. Dat So La Lee and Sarah Winnemucca are included in this resource.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paviotso Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, reference

324
“... there is no rule book,” but there are principles behind the Burning Man gathering. Everyone is expected to actively participate, and self-reliance in the harsh Black Rock City environment is critical. One participant described the gathering as a transformation into “… a living, breathing art form.” Anecdotes about festival activities are interwoven with details about the organizers who work year-round to prepare for the annual counterculture event. Several people have gotten hurt, either during windstorms or due to reckless behavior. Some women artists are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

325
A memoir of Dondero’s career as a photographer for newspapers in northern Nevada and California and the wire services. He photographed many celebrity women who worked in or visited Nevada, including Rosemary Clooney, Judy Garland, Marilyn Monroe, and Natalie Wood. One of his career coups was an exclusive photograph of Mary Todhunter Clark Rockefeller during her 1962 Reno residency for a divorce from then New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

326
Doten left a legacy of 79 leather-bound journals containing over 20,000 entries of about 3.5 million words. The entries record his departure from Massachusetts in 1849 through is death in Carson City in 1903. There is detailed coverage of his journalistic career and private life, plus commentary on the issues and entertainment of the day. Many women are included in his writings, particularly his wife, his mistress, entertainers and lecturers on the Comstock, and other women who lived and worked in the region. The journals provide a glimpse into the social activities of Nevada women. One appendix contains “The Three Marthas: A Love Story,” recounting his early courtships before marriage. There are also photographs and drawings.
Multiple edition information: Online Edition, with subscription (https://clark.dotendiaries.org/)
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
327
A detailed history of the beginnings of the University of Nevada, from the early days of the Nevada Territory and the initial legislative efforts that laid the groundwork for establishing a university. Women’s contributions as faculty and administrators are woven chronologically into the narrative. The plans for a normal school to prepare female students to be teachers are included. Many women are represented among the recipients of scholarships and various academic honors.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

328*
Politicians, their spouses, and other political activists contributed signed recipes for this cookbook. Regional historic culinary details accompany some recipes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

329
When Tasker Oddie came to Nevada in 1898 to seek his fortune in mining, he began regular correspondence with his mother in New Jersey. Besides details about his mining experiences, his letters contain information about several women, including ranchers’ wives and boarding house operators in various places around the state. His mother, Ellen Gibson Prout Oddie, moved to Tonopah to live with her son on his ranch.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

330
Some photographs enhance this case study of the Washoe tribe of western Nevada and the eastern Sierra slopes of California. It describes their traditional subsistence techniques, rituals and religion, and kinship and social patterns. The geographic area occupied by the tribe is delineated, with a description of their flexibility in traversing this space to survive. The primary role of the Washoe woman was to gather and prepare food and to weave baskets. Also discussed is the advent of puberty for Washoe girls.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
331
Nellie MacKnight obtained the name “Helen” when graduating from medical school, because the dean felt “Nellie” wasn’t dignified enough for her diploma. She shares her story about the happy and unhappy parts of her childhood and why she chose a medical career over becoming a lawyer when faced with the choice by her domineering father. She had the strength to withstand gender bias in medical school and then to establish her own life, practicing medicine in the ranching and mining communities in Owens Valley for 22 years.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

332
Educated in the East, Frazier Thane goes to her green-horn father's ranch in Humboldt County, where they find themselves in the middle of a murderous range war between cattlemen and sheep men. Before long she is holding off an unwanted suitor with his own gun.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

333
Under-age Necia Norcross proposes a marriage of convenience to Flame Johnson in an effort to keep her ranch after the death of her father. Set in Humboldt County, the story of this western follows the efforts of a ruthless baron to grab her land.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

334
Written under the pen name Bliss Lomax, Drago tells the story of the murder of Mackay School of Mines Professor Henry Greenwood after he finds the Lost Buckaroo mine in the Midas Mountain region. His daughter, Lane, is heir to the claim, but has to sort friend from foe as men across the state are drawn to the lure of gold. Seng Mei-lang, of the Chinese community, plays a role in identifying the people responsible for Greenwood's murder.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

335
A collection of interlinked biographies about unconventional Western women. Eilley Bowers divorced her polygamous first husband and developed a reputation for having the second sight when she came to the Comstock region. The stories of several Nevada prostitutes are included. When Diamond-tooth Lil died, it was discovered that an orphanage received the diamond from her estate.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Austrian, French, Scottish), Latina
Genre: Biography

Molly Kent, daughter of well-to-do rancher Jackson Kent, is heartsick at the thought her father would have cowboy Johnny Dice murdered just to stop their romance. In the void, she must contend with the advances of other men, some of whom really only have eyes for the Diamond-Bar Ranch near Winnemucca.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American  
*Genre:* Historical fiction

---


An autobiographical account of Drury, a newspaperman in Virginia City during the late 1800s. He provides authentic observations about the spirit and excitement of the Old West. Women are not the main focus of the book. However, they are mentioned as wives and opera house performers. Ella Bishop Drury, his wife, wrote the foreword.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American  
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

---


Ruth Duffy shared memories of her life in Goldfield, describing the mining industry as well as her career as a teacher. She provided details about a love-triangle double murder in the late 1940s. She worked at the courthouse recording uranium claims in the 1950s. She and her husband witnessed a 1953 atomic bomb test, she with other wives from the top of Mount Charleston. Her husband, as county commissioner, was in the blast area with other dignitaries, military personnel, and the media.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American  
*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history

---


Carolyn Dufurrena shares her thoughts about the northwest region of Nevada near the Oregon border that surrounds her family's ranch. Linda Dufurrena's photographs capture the natural beauty of the land while documenting a new generation of children participating in the ranching life.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)  
*Genre:* Autobiography
340
An anthology of essays by three strong Great Basin women, two of whom are ranchers and one the daughter of Reno artists Craig and Yolande Sheppard. Dufurrena describes her introduction to Nevada. She and Hussa write about life on their ranches, from regional environmental concerns to small domestic moments. Sheppard shares how she developed a sense of place in the Nevada desert as a child, then describes her life in Surprise Valley and her friendships with women there. She writes at length about her Northern Paiute neighbors, their traditions, and how they have had to endure the disrespect of grave robbing by Euro-Americans seeking relics. She also writes about activists’ efforts to curb U. S. military activities that were damaging property in the region. She became a self-educated environmental activist amid growing concerns about potential damage by geothermal industrial development in Surprise Valley. All three convey how strongly they value independence and how much they appreciate the beauty of their surroundings, their community, and the love they have encountered along the way.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

341
This oral history includes transcripts and other resources detailing the construction of the Hoover Dam and Boulder City, as well as a description of nearby Las Vegas and southern Nevada during the 1930-1936 construction period. Women are featured as housewives, businesswomen, teachers, and in other roles integral to the Boulder City Project. Photographs and drawings enhance the text.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history

342
Dunlap examines the impact of the Western frontier on the women who travelled to it and how the encroachment of Euro-Americans and others transformed the world of Native Americans. A chapter about cross-dressing women mentions Charley Parkhurst’s successful career as a stagecoach driver in the Sierra Nevada region. Parkhurst and others were categorized as extreme rebels against the gender restrictions idealized by the Cult of True Womanhood. Biographical information is provided for Sarah Winnemucca, with details about her service to the U.S. Army and her efforts to improve conditions for her tribe.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography, general history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
343
A collection of short, mostly humorous sketches about people, places and events by retired teacher Dunn, who drew from her own travels for some of them. Included is a legend of a woman’s role in the beginning of three Native American tribes and biographical information about Dat So La Lee. The disastrous 1875 fire in Virginia City began in Crazy Kate’s home. A woman described fire destroying the Catholic Church in Goldfield, where she had played the pipe organ. A woman prospector, known only as Happy Days, is mentioned, along with rancher Helen Stewart. Dunn also provided biographies for dogs and donkeys.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

344
In a prefatory note, Dunne calls this book “a fiction,” noting that some of the people in it are not real but based on his experiences and observations during a six-month stay in Las Vegas. A fictional prostitute appears throughout much of the book. He describes a former showgirl’s health problems and mentions two women entertainers at some of the casinos.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian), Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, creative nonfiction

345
An alphabetical listing of documentaries, feature films, and made-for-television movies that were filmed in Nevada and had a public showing. Women are among the cast members listed for each film, including a few Nevada politicians.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Reference

346
This collection of biographies was created by the Nevada Women’s History Project. The information was gathered “…mostly from oral and written histories, and interviews with friends, neighbors, and relatives of the subjects.” Most of the entries are enhanced with a photograph. The biographies mention how the women’s ancestors came to Nevada, their affiliations with civic organizations, their occupations, awards received, and information about their personal lives. There is a bibliography for further reading about some of the profiled women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese, Turkish), Basque, Euro-American (Austrian/Hungarian, Canadian, Danish, English, German, Irish, Norwegian, Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute), Jewish, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference
347
The introduction to this anthology provides biographical information about historian Jeanne Wier and traces her work in founding the Nevada Historical Society. The Society began publishing its “This was Nevada” series in May 1975, and the columns were eventually carried by most of Nevada’s newspapers. Among the columnists were Earl and historian Mary Ellen Glass. The columns are arranged by theme. Volume 2 consists of columns addressing different aspects of the Comstock Lode’s boom era, including a soup kitchen organized by housewives during a “bust” phase in 1877 and mining superstitions involving women as bad luck.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

348
Amid this history of the evolution of Vegas casinos are anecdotes of unidentified women who have tried to scam them and a woman dealer’s description of work conditions. The marriage of Steve and Elaine Wynn is discussed, along with the 1993 kidnapping of their daughter, Kevin. Chapters are devoted to the stories of a teenager who transformed from a working girl to becoming a hotel call girl and the career of a topless dancer who worked in Reno and Vegas. A female security chief at the Luxor discusses her work.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

349
Early, the first baby born in Contact, Nevada, describes her childhood there. She described her mother’s home remedies and the family’s Christmas customs. With the Great Depression, Contact became a ghost town. After her father died, her mother married a rancher who lived about 20 miles away. “...[D]eveloped as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno; the Northwest Reno Library; and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

350
Early goes into detail about her parents’ background and how they came to move to Contact, Nevada, where she was born. She describes growing up on her step-father’s ranch during the 1930s, and how it impacted her family. She was left in Wells, working for her room and board at age twelve, when her mother, half-sister, and stepfather relocated for work opportunities at the Cortez Mine about 75 miles southwest of Elko. She described the difficulties she had at school in Wells, where the local children treated her as an outsider. “...[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno Department of English, Elder College, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography
351
Basque immigrants to North America established boardinghouses and hotels throughout the West that helped preserve Basque culture in the New World. Marriages often resulted after Basque-American men met Basque women hired to work at the hotels. Women affiliated with Nevada’s hoteleros are mentioned, and their work at the boardinghouses is detailed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque
Genre: Community/regional history

352
A dramatic narrative of the Donner Party, based on known conversations and historical facts, that reads like a novel.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, creative nonfiction

353
A collection of humorous essays by Eddins, who moved with her husband and baby from Washington, D.C., to Truckee, California, where they had enjoyed vacations. She described the culture shock of living in a community very focused on physical fitness and winter sports. She discussed cost of living differences between Reno and Truckee. Eventually, they moved on, realizing that, for them, Truckee was really better as a vacation destination.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

354
A culinary introduction to the ethnic diversity in Nevada. Recipes are arranged by ethnic group, with brief descriptions of their contributions to the state. Some recipes were contributed by Nevada restaurants or Nevada families.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American (Greek), Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

355
Details of the life of Virginia Hill (Hauser), a notorious mob doll and girlfriend to gangster Ben “Bugsy” Siegel. Hill was a noted figure in Las Vegas while Siegel was building the Flamingo Hotel. The narrative covers 1916 to 1966 and includes many brief references to other women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
356
A photograph caption in her oral history mentions that Edmonds’ family lived in a tent at times in Goldfield and at other mining camps. Her high school was closed during the 1918 flu epidemic. A friend of hers died after getting a vaccination during a diphtheria epidemic in 1924. Edmonds blamed the failure of George Wingfield’s Goldfield bank on his pulling cash to pay for having his wife and daughters presented at court in England. She discussed the social class distinctions in Goldfield and her involvement with the Order of the Eastern Star. Supplemented with many photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish, Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

357
Maude Frazier came to Nevada to accept a teaching principalship in Genoa. She taught at Lovelock for a year, at Seven Troughs in an open-air classroom, and at Beatty, Goldfield, and Sparks, becoming principal of the Sparks elementary school. She served as deputy superintendent of several counties in southern Nevada, eventually becoming superintendent of the Las Vegas Union School District. After retirement from education, she served in the state legislature for six terms and was appointed lieutenant governor when she was 81.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

358
Edwards’ mother, Minerva Woods Edwards, grew up in Clover Valley, Nevada. A teacher, she lived in Panaca after her 1893 marriage. He describes her chores as a homemaker on a ranch and how she nursed her children and others in the community through various illnesses.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

359
A general history of Nevada from prehistoric Native American cultures to the development of the higher education system throughout the state. Illustrated with historic photographs, maps, and drawings. Less well-known women are mentioned, including emigrant heroine Julia Brier, who kept her family alive when their group had to abandon their wagons and walk of Death Valley to safety in California. Mrs. Daniel Bonelli and her husband dealt with the birth of their son alone after the other Mormon pioneers abandoned their Muddy Valley settlement.
Multiple edition information: 1st: [Las Vegas]: [Las Vegas Review-Journal], 1975
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Southern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
360
A biography focused on U. S. Senator Pat McCarran’s political career as opposed to full coverage of his personal life. Eva Adams became McCarran’s personal secretary in 1939. His oldest daughter, Margaret Martha, became Sister Margaret Patricia in the Order of the Holy Names. She and Adams oversaw the preservation of McCarran’s papers after his death. Sister Margaret Patricia eventually donated the papers to the Nevada Historical Society in Reno. Other women in the McCarran family are briefly discussed, along with Reno teachers McCarran recalled as influential in his pre-college education. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

361
A description of the Paiutes’ struggles and victory over greedy Euro-Americans in the War of 1860. The Paiute tribe was led by Chief Numaga, a peaceful man who nevertheless led his people in numerous victories over miners, settlers and eventually the United States Cavalry. The hardships of Elizabeth Ormsby and Sarah Winnemucca are described, along with how they supported each other. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

362
This collection of essays explores the careers of Elizabeth and Mary Peabody, including their concerns about the rights of Native Americans and their roles in editing Sarah Winnemucca’s *Life among the Piutes*. The sisters’ correspondence documents their support for Winnemucca’s lecture activities and her Paiute school project. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism

363
Autobiographical account of Sawyer’s law practice and political career in Nevada, with detailed discussions of efforts to regulate the gaming industry, the implementation of civil rights, and his impressions of key Nevada and national political figures from the 1940s-1989, along with his concerns about Nevada’s negative stereotypes of easy divorce and prostitution. The political activism of several Nevada women is mentioned in passing. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

364
Historian Elliott traces the development of Las Vegas from the arrival of the first Euro-Americans through the contemporary era of imploding landmark buildings. Women’s contributions to business, education, entertainment, and politics are included. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
365
Historian Elliott shares the story of his family from his parents’ arrival in McGill, Nevada, to his own experiences as a grandfather. The company town of McGill, and the mining industry to which it owed its existence, are well documented. Insights about family life, women’s domestic duties, and recreational opportunities for girls are interwoven in his memoirs. Over 30 women are mentioned briefly.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

366
Dr. Elliott’s book is recognized as a classic history of Nevada. It covers economics, politics, and social concerns. He acknowledged the positive impact divorce and marriage laws and legalized gambling had on the state’s economy. The revised edition updated the activities of women politicians.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1973
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

367
A well-researched, objective account of the life of William Stewart. Known as the “father figure” of Nevada, he was instrumental in taking Nevada from being a territory to statehood. While recounting his many achievements, including being the author of the 15th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution, Elliott does not ignore Stewart’s ruthless ambition and sometimes unethical behavior. Stewart wanted to win and seemingly did not care what methods he used to do so. After obtaining custody of his grandchildren, he enrolled the boys in the private school established by Hanna Clapp and Elizabeth Babcock. His wife oversaw the upbringing of their granddaughter. His efforts to support women’s suffrage are documented.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

368
A bibliography of “… important books and monographs, a wide selection of unpublished theses and dissertations, numerous articles from popular and professional magazines, and bibliographical guides and indexes” about Nevada history. There are 1,767 listings in alphabetical order by author. About 250 items were written by Nevada women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference
Born to a pioneer family that moved from Missouri to Colorado, Ellis had a hard scrabble life. She moved to Goldfield, Nevada, from a mining camp in Utah with her second husband and three children. For four years she supported her family by doing laundry, sewing, cooking, and being a maid. Her daughter died of diphtheria in Goldfield, and the gravestone Ellis made for her still exists. When the mines played out, the family returned to Colorado, where her husband died. Some Comstock region entertainers are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

An anthology of essays about utilizing oral history to better understand community history in the twentieth century American West. Claytee White, Director of the Oral History Research Center at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas Libraries, contributed a chapter about efforts to document the history of African Americans in Las Vegas. Women activists, businesswomen, entertainers, and historians are among those discussed. Dr. Joanne Goodwin, Associate Professor of History at UNLV and Director of the Women’s Research Institute of Nevada, contributed “Women at Work in Las Vegas, 1940-1980.” She describes the Las Vegas Women Oral History Project’s critical role in capturing and preserving women’s history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

An annual directory, since 1994, of “nonprofit membership associations, organizations, and societies with interstate, state, intrastate, city, or local scope, membership and interest” in 14 western states, including Nevada. The scope encompasses “trade and professional associations, social welfare and public affairs organizations, labor unions, fraternal and patriotic organizations, religious, sports, and hobby groups.” Entries may include address, founding date, number of members, a description of the group’s purpose and activities, publications, and the conventions or meetings it holds. Officers may be identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Reference

Connoisseur Engle provides a rated directory of brothels throughout Nevada, from poor to outstanding. Maps supplement travel directions. Descriptions of the interiors and some pricing information is provided. In 1976, there was a statewide minimum charge of ten dollars. Mona’s, in Winnemucca, would serve African American men at the bar but would not let them partake of the working girls, contradicting the definition of their clientele as “everybody.” Other establishments left that decision to the working girl. A protocol chapter provides information about house rules and operations. There is also a chapter on the history of brothels. Photographs document the wide variety in exteriors for the businesses.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Los Angeles: Melrose Square, 1973
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Filipina), Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, reference
373
Biographical essays about 12 women miners, several of whom filed claims in more than one state during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Ellen Nay and Ferminia Sarras had Ellentown and Mina named in their honor. Sarras also became known as the Copper Queen. Multi-tasker Nellie Cashman ran restaurants and boarding houses in Virginia City and other boom towns when not prospecting. Dr. Frances Williams, the first woman in the Goldfield mining camp, began mining at age 59. Josie Pearl first found gold at age 13 and was contemplating prospecting for uranium when she died 50 years later.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish, Scotch-Irish, Scottish), Latina
Genre: Biography

374
Biographical essays of 13 madams in the nineteenth century American West. Cad Thompson, who ran the Brink brothel in Virginia City, is the only Nevada madam included in the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography

375
This no-frills guide to Nevada brothels, arranged geographically, provides brief descriptions of how to find each establishment, hours of operation, and fee information. The author uses an asterisk rating system but does not explain it. One section provides excerpts of Nevada laws regulating pandering, prostitution, and disorderly houses. The third edition mentions the experimental use of progonasyl by the working girls to help prevent venereal disease. The fourth edition of this guide includes a "What to Expect" section. No individual women are identified.
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

376
Marie Goyhenetche emigrated from the Northern Basque Country to the United States as a young woman, arriving in Currie, Nevada, where she helped with the cooking at the Currie Hotel before joining her brother in Eureka. She worked at the Basque hotel there. This family memoir provides details about Basque ranch life in Ely and Winnemucca. Some recipes are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque
Genre: Autobiography, biography

377
A history of a specific ethnic group of pioneers in nineteenth century Nevada. Many Slavonian immigrants married non-Slavonian women. Wives and daughters are mentioned in some biographical sketches of businessmen and miners. Census records list "South Slav" children born in Nevada and the country of origin for wives of men from Austria, Bohemia, Dalmatia, and for other Slavonians.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Austrian, Bohemian, Canadian, English, Irish, Swiss), Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
378
An anthology of essays that weave biographical elements throughout various historical themes. The chapter about Sarah Winnemucca focuses on the profound changes to Native American civilization brought about by contact with encroaching Euro-Americans. The precarious existence of the Northern Paiutes in the stark Great Basin Region made them especially vulnerable to the changes in their environment caused by the mining boom in the Comstock area and by Euro-American ranching pioneers. Sarah Winnemucca's public career is discussed, along with the mixed results of her attempts to improve conditions for her people. Another essay discusses the health problems experienced by citizens exposed to nuclear fallout from Cold War era above-ground tests at the Nevada Test Site.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

379
The story of Nancy Kelsey, who in 1841, as a seventeen-year-old wife and mother, became the first Euro-American woman to cross the Nevada mountains into California. When her husband joined the Bartelson-Bidwell Party, she refused to remain safely behind in Missouri. During their journey into the West, she was often frightened, hungry and cold. Water and food were scarce, and they eventually abandoned their wagon beside the Humboldt River. Despite all the hardships, she maintained that the dangers of the journey were easier than remaining in Missouri and worrying about her husband.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

380
A description of the way of life of the Paiute-Shoshones of the Stillwater, Nevada, area of the Great Basin before the coming of Euro-Americans and the subsequent impact on the tribes. Cheri Robertson, the tribal historian, gathered much of the information from tribal elders at the Paiute-Shoshone Reservation. Topics include prehistory, legends, clothing, housing, and celebrations from historic and contemporary perspectives. Mini-interviews cover basket weaving and “On the Eating of Caterpillars.” Enhanced with photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute-Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

381*
A Bicentennial cookbook prepared by the officers, directors, and members of the Fallon Women’s Bowling Association, with guest recipes from the National Women’s Bowling Association Executive Board. The 1975-76 officers are listed. Signed recipes are arranged by category. Ads by area businesswomen provide a snapshot of their occupations in the mid-1970s. Housekeeping tips are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook
382
Farley, affiliated with the nonprofit Prostitution Research & Education organization, visited legal brothels, interviewed current and former prostitutes, pimps, law enforcement personnel, and social service providers to get beyond the public fantasy and obtain a realistic understanding of the sex industry in Nevada. From her research, only 10% of Nevada prostitution is legal, and its legalization has not lowered the occurrence of rape in the general population. It has not eliminated the involvement of organized crime in the Nevada sex industry. Prostitutes are not protected from violence, sexually transmitted diseases, or psychological harm. Demographic data is provided about prostitutes and their customers. Two chapters address illegal prostitution in Las Vegas, with a table listing judges, including women, who have accepted cash contributions from strip club owners. Dr. Mary Stewart, then Chair of the Women’s Studies Program at the University of Nevada, Reno, co-wrote the chapter on “Attitudes toward Prostitution and Sexually Coercive Behaviors of Young Men at the University of Nevada, Reno.” Farley concludes that legalized prostitution is a failed social experiment.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

383
Farley, a Nevada Writers Hall of Fame author, provides a balanced history of the wild horse in North America. She recounts the efforts of Nevadan Wild Horse Annie (Velma Bronn Johnston) to get passage of the federal Wild Free-Roaming Horses and Burros Act. Included are Farley’s observations about wild horse management, her life-long love affair with horses, and an overview of the experiences of contemporary wild horse advocates.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

384
Short chapters cover the history of the Sierra Nevada region from its use by five groups of Native Americans through the Winter Olympic Games of 1960. The only women mentioned are members of early emigrant groups: Nancy Kelsey and her baby daughter in 1841, Ellen Murphy and Elizabeth Townsend in 1844, and the Donner Party in 1846-1847.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history
385
Samuel Clemens moved to Carson City in 1861 and soon became a reporter for the *Daily Territorial Enterprise* newspaper in Virginia City, writing under the pen name Mark Twain. He reported on stage performer Adah Isaacs Menken, women crime victims, their social life, and regional prostitution. One of his many hoax stories so offended local readers that his sister-in-law was socially shunned. This book includes excerpts of Clemens’ *Roughing It*, in which he mentions the scarcity of women in the Comstock region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

386
A history of prostitution in Reno from 1900-1919, drawn from local newspapers during that time. There are maps depicting the spread of the Tenderloin District, a high crime area of saloons, Chinatown opium dens, and houses of prostitution. A 2-page listing of district residents is provided, but Felch noted that few prostitutes used their real names. He focuses on Ida Robbins, a madam who owned or leased eight properties in the Tenderloin District. One newspaper headline called her the “Queen of the Demi Monde.” She may have been an African American woman passing as white. Felch tracks her run-ins with law enforcement officers and city officials. Reproduced newspaper articles illustrate the types of crimes that occurred in the area.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

387
This history of American crafts was published in conjunction with the first season of PBS’s *Craft in America* series. Part I is titled “Communities of Culture” and has a chapter about the crafts of Native Americans. There is a brief biographical sidebar about Washoe basket maker Dat So La Lee and a full-page color photograph of her “Degikup” basket, which she made in about 1918. Her business relationship with the Cohns of Carson City is mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, general history

388
Fettic describes the hardships her family endured when moving to Cherry Creek, Nevada, from England in the early 1900s. She depicts the desolate, wild land they first encountered and their struggle to make a success of their new home. She maintained a strong character to help her family survive and succeed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
389
A biography of lawman Jacob Teeter that describes life in Truckee, California, in the 1860s-1870s. After his wife’s death, he married an unwed mother. In a story about a saloon brawl, Ficklin notes that a prostitute’s corset wire saved her life when she was shot. The secret ‘601’ vigilance committee was active in Truckee, driving away a woman suspected of arson and punishing men who threatened girls and women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

390
Field (1867-1937), was a stepdaughter of Robert L. Stevenson. She only lived in Nevada as a young child, age four to seven, but provides a good description of everyday life in Austin, the mining camp of Reese River, and Virginia City. Memoirs of her international travels comprise the majority of the book, which is enhanced with photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

391
A photo history of the evolution of the Nugget Café-Casino into John Ascuaga’s Nugget Casino-Resort in Sparks, Nevada, from 1955-2004. The women employees, entertainers, and customers in the photographs help document women’s experiences through the second half of the twentieth century.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

392
A comprehensive, interdisciplinary history of the African American experience in the United States. The entry for Nevada is in Volume 3. Civil rights activists and female entertainers are among the Nevada women mentioned amid coverage of race relations and segregation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history
393

A novel set in the early 1950s about four bored college students in Illinois who dared each other to plan the perfect crime: stealing gaming money from a Reno casino without getting caught. Unfortunately, they followed through, targeting Harolds Club. What could go wrong? The inclusion of a girlfriend provides grounds for describing Nevada's residency requirements for divorce, no-wait Reno marriages, and how some Reno women ran boarding houses for divorcees-in-waiting.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Historical fiction

394

Primary sources from 25 women formed the basis for this collection of autobiographical impressions of the nineteenth century American West. Sections include: Life in Mining Camps and Mining Towns, Army Wives, Working Women, and Childhood and Adolescence in the West. Fischer included an excerpt of Sarah Winnemucca's autobiography because it provides a Native American woman's perspective on her own culture. Rachel Haskell's diary describes her chores and recreation in the mining town of Aurora. Mrs. Boyd describes life at Camp Halleck, where she lived in tents during a minus 30-degree winter but enjoyed riding horses in the wide-open west. Myriam Leslie's poor opinion of Virginia City in her travel memoirs led to retaliation by *The Territorial Enterprise.*

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swiss), Native American (Northern Paiute)

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

395

A novel about the discovery of the Comstock silver lode from the perspective of the unconventional Eilley Cowan, who ran a boarding house in Virginia City, Nevada, married an illiterate miner, and built a mansion from the proceeds of their silver mine. She was nicknamed “the Queen of the Comstock” by the editor of *The Territorial Enterprise* after he saw the luxurious furnishings of her mansion. The Bowers were reduced to bankruptcy through unsound business decisions, and Eilley’s husband and children died. She eked out an existence telling fortunes as the “Washoe Seeress” in her final years.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro American (Scottish)

Genre: Creative nonfiction

396

A novel of the Donner Party’s misfortune in 1846-47. The realistic depiction of distrust and friction within the group of emigrants, along with some of their personality quirks and failings, helps explain how they became alienated from each other on the journey. This lack of harmony played a role in their poor decisions, bad timing, and bad luck that led to their disaster in the Sierra Nevada region. The Postscript mentions what became of some of the women survivors.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro American

Genre: Creative nonfiction
397
A detailed history of the lure of gold, where it has been found around the world, techniques for mining it, and the lifestyle miners led while pursuing it. There were over 200 mining camps in Nevada in 1866. The women in those camps “… were of all kinds except the frail and clinging.” The authors categorize mining camp women as adventuresses, angels of mercy, and/or harlots. Enhanced with cartoons, drawings, and photographs.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, general history

398
Fitch and his wife moved to Virginia City in 1863 and soon became friends with Mark Twain. They planned to co-author a serialized novel with several other regional writers for the literary newspaper *The Weekly Occidental.* Fitch describes John Mackay’s creative ways of providing financial support for mining widows. There is also an anecdote of how a mining widow embarrassed Governor James Nye, lowering his prestige with Chief Winnemucca. Enhanced with photographs.
*Multiple edition information:* First appeared as a series in the Sunday issue of the *San Francisco Call* (September 20, 1903-March 20, 1904)
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

399
Written before the 2008 Presidential election, Flanders tracked the political mood of the country at the end of George W. Bush’s administration. She summarized Nevada’s political environment, noting Senator Harry Reid’s anti-choice stance. Brief biographical information is provided about Nevada women who entered the political arena to challenge the “business as usual” mindset of career politicians who were not paying attention to all of their constituents’ interests.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

400
A compilation of Fleming’s columns from the *Ely Daily Times* newspaper, providing popular history drawn from a variety of sources, including news stories, personal interviews, ephemeral material, and the author’s memory. Many significant forts are featured in his stories.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American
*Genre:* Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
401*
Biographical accounts of women who wound up as prostitutes in Death Valley mining camps and how they got there. Some ran saloons and/or dance halls and paid taxes. The small communities were violent, and the women had to protect themselves. The murders of Julia Bulette and other prostitutes are discussed. Chinese slave prostitutes were in Inyo County in the 1870s. Rhyolite established regulations to control brothels in 1907. The typical furnishings of a crib are listed in one chapter. Court testimony of two prostitutes describes their typical working conditions in Manhattan’s tenderloin district.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Hungarian, Irish, Norwegian), Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

402
An account of Native Americans and their encounters with Euro-Americans in Nevada that provides insights into the history of the western United States from the Native American point of view. It covers the problems and emotions that the Native Americans felt with the intrusion of Euro-Americans into their land. The accounts in the book are from interviews with tribal people, recorded events, and historical speeches. Enhanced with photographs and drawings.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history, oral history

403
A directory of “… women’s archival and manuscript materials found in Nevada libraries, archives, museums, and other public institutions,” as well as materials “… in bordering communities in California, Utah, and Arizona.” Data was gathered by a survey conducted by Jean Ford, founder of the Nevada Women’s History Project. Entries are arranged by state, county and repository names. “Each entry contains basic information about location, access, and the nature of the archival materials available.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)
Genre: Reference

404*
Members of the Nevada Women’s History Project from around the state identified books about Nevada women and wrote the annotations. Entries identify the ethnic identity of women in each publication. Genres included autobiography, biography, oral history, community/regional history, cookbooks, fiction and historical fiction, general history, poetry, and reference works. There are separate indices for Nevada women’s names, Nevada women’s organizations, and topics.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Reference
405
When Charlotte Hunter joined the Nevada Bar in 1947, she became the third woman to practice law in the state. She discusses the challenges that faced women entering law practice, Nevada judges and lawyers she worked with, and some of her most significant cases.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

406
Jean Ford, founder of the Nevada Women’s History Project, educator, and former state senator, provided a deliberately frank memoir of her experiences in Nevada. Arriving in Las Vegas as a housewife and mother in 1961, she became active with the League of Women Voters, playing pivotal roles in developing the state park system and public libraries in Clark County. She also worked to eliminate gender discrimination in Nevada laws. Her oral history illustrates how she mastered the art of networking to unite people across Nevada in support of an amazingly broad variety of causes, evolving into a political leader, role model, and mentor for Nevada women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, oral history

407*
A detailed history of the Young Women’s Christian Association in Reno-Sparks from 1920-1997. During the Great Depression, the YWCA helped women find employment and health care. It established clubs for young working women, girls at Reno schools, and for Native American girls. A summer girls’ camp was conducted at Lake Tahoe. Many women’s service organizations met in the YWCA building in the 1940s-1950s. Annual reports mention community projects and identify officers. Brief oral histories of several officers provide details about the summer camp, how some Y officers housed travelling African-American women in their homes during the civil rights era, and programming for women establishing Nevada residency for divorce. The Committee to Aid Abused Women got its start via the YWCA. An appendix lists the YWCA Presidents from 1921-1995.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history, oral history
408*
A collection of oral histories sponsored by the Franco-Nevada Mining Corporation to preserve the history of mining and milling activities in the Midas region of Nevada. Women with mining claims and girls who grew up in Midas are among the women mentioned. Loriene Ferguson noted that her parents lived in a tunnel, and her sister was the first Euro-American baby born in the area. Community recreation is discussed. Women had several card clubs. For a while, the community enjoyed fresh meat until the butcher was arrested for cattle rustling and sent to prison. Midwives helped with births. One woman mentioned her mother never forgave her for eloping, and a man mentioned his father never wanted his sisters to get married and leave home. A teenaged girl cooked sage hens shot by boxer Jack Dempsey and Governor Fred Balzar when they hunted in the Midas area.
**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Euro-American (French, German, Swedish), Native American
**Genre:** Community/regional history, oral history

409
Twenty-three people from Silver Peak provided oral histories about the region during the Great Depression. Some described their childhoods in the mining community, including the recreational and social activities. The girls’ softball team won the state championship in 1938. Women's occupations are mentioned, including women postmasters. One chronicler was delivered by her father, because no doctor was available.
**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Euro-American (Scottish), Native American
**Genre:** Community/regional history, oral history

410*
A comprehensive history of the Silver Peak mining region, from 1863-1996, based in part on oral histories. In the 1889 “bust” period, only one woman lived in Silver Peak, which then had a population of ten. In 1902, Josie Earp, wife of Wyatt Earp, was prospecting for gold there. One miner mentioned there was some intermarriage with Paiutes because the miners couldn’t find Euro-American women willing to live in the heat of Esmeralda County. Several chroniclers described social life in the small community, including dances and a women’s softball team. One chapter profiles several families. A shivaree was held for Gerry Hill Cooper, who had the first wedding in the town. A miner described how the industry has changed – from the superstitious taboo against women being in mines to their being hired for formerly male-only work.
**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Basque, Euro-American (Italian, Scottish), Latina, Native American (Paiute)
**Genre:** Community/regional history, oral history
411
An early, rambling history of pioneering women’s experiences in North America. The narrative begins with pilgrims arriving on the Mayflower, then tracks the westward expansion to the Pacific coast. The women of the Donner Party are identified by their husbands’ names. A long section provides a straightforward account of the group’s setbacks and the physical and mental impact the ordeal had on the survivors.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

412
A limited-edition anthology of contemporary Nevada poets, including two women. Brief biographical sketches are provided for each poet. Several of the poets are members of the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame and/or are recipients of the Silver Pen Award given by the Friends of the University of Nevada, Reno Libraries. Elaine Dallman edited the “Women in Literature, Woman Poet” series of regional anthologies. Gailmarie Pahmeier is a member of the English Department faculty at the University of Nevada, Reno.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Biography, poetry*

413
One hundred five atmospheric tests of nuclear weapons were conducted at the Nevada Test Site northwest of Las Vegas from 1951-1962. Fradkin provides a detailed presentation of the impact the testing had on “down winders” exposed to radioactive fallout. A map shows that the fallout spread to every state east of Nevada except Florida. The Atomic Energy Commission denied that people had been exposed to hazardous levels of radiation and did not provide instructions for decontamination safeguards to the general population. People in Nevada, Arizona, and Utah developed cancers over the next decades. Fradkin sets forth the response of the federal government, politicians and lawyers to citizens who had unwittingly become human test subjects during the Cold War. There were 1,200 plaintiffs in ensuing lawsuits on behalf of those who developed cancer. Three of the first twenty-four cases involved Nevada residents. The early Las Vegas response was to create an atomic hairdo, an atomic cocktail, and a new dance – the atomic bomb bounce.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

414
“Excerpted from Steve Frady’s original book,” this is a general history of volunteer firemen in Virginia City, Nevada, from the early 1860s to 1950. Fires that occurred are discussed, along with the perils of fighting fires and the social lives of firemen. Women who were gift givers and organizers of social events for the firefighters are mentioned. Some of them served as mascots.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

Sarah Winnemucca is the only Nevada woman included in this encyclopedia which is comprised of biographical entries, themed essays, and descriptions of relevant organizations. Winnemucca’s entry notes her service as an interpreter, scout, and guide for the U.S. Army during the Bannock Indian War. Her activist efforts to improve living conditions for her tribe are also discussed.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)

Genre: Biography, reference


A novel for mature readers set in the 1990s. Lucy Patterson, the descendant of Las Vegas Mormon pioneers, returns to southern Nevada to try to jump-start her life after divorce and the death of her only child. Her life becomes intertwined with Joycelle, a down-and-out former prostitute, who has contracted AIDS from her work in the sex industry. Interwoven in the background are descriptions of the restrictions imposed on Mormon women, an explanation of Mormon beliefs, observations about gender dynamics in a strip club, and a description of social services available for uninsured people who are HIV-positive.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Fiction


An early book of biographical accounts of women’s experiences in early settlements in North America and their journeys as emigrants across the continent to the Pacific coast. A chapter is devoted to the Donner Party, who “… met with a series of disasters never before experienced by adventurers upon the western plains.” The occurrences of cannibalism and murder are mentioned. A shoemaker named Clarke accompanied the rescue party formed by J. F. Reed, but chose to carry out looted possessions, resulting in the death of a Donner child he possibly could have saved. Frost noted, “The genuine strength of human creatures – the power of soul over body – was there shown to be possessed in a greater degree by woman than man – and amid the savage winter of the wilderness, among horrid feasts, when to save themselves from death, men became brutes, woman’s true nobility shone forth in all its splendor.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history, general history


Frueh joined the University of Nevada, Reno Department of Art faculty in 1990 and moved to Arizona in 2006, where she continued her career as a performance artist. This is a collection of 25 years of her performance texts, poetry, and photographs.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography, literary criticism poetry
419
Frueh, then Professor of Art History at the University of Nevada, Reno, explored patriarchal Western culture’s narrow range of female beauty and women’s responses to the natural process of aging. Autobiographical elements are woven through her analysis of body image, popular culture, and femininity.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

420
Frueh, formerly a member of the University of Nevada, Reno, Department of Art faculty, writes about her experience with breast cancer, including support networks, acceptance of her body, and her spiritual growth.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

421
An unapologetic reminiscence of an artist’s emerging sexuality, interwoven with grief over the loss of her parents and her divorce, against the backdrop of her lifelong love affair with chocolate. Frueh’s observations illuminate the sensuality infusing everyday life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

422
Jolie Fuetsch Pehanick shares the story of her father, Joseph M. Fuetsch, who became a star witness for the federal government in a 1930s mail fraud case involving corrupt Nevada officials. She drew from FBI records, research at the U. S. National Archives, and Reno newspaper articles for background information. Her parents had to go into hiding when Mr. Fuetsch was identified as a witness for federal prosecutors. Another Reno banker, Roy Frisch, was presumed murdered before he could testify in court. He disappeared on March 22, 1934 and was declared legally dead on July 14, 1941. His body was never found.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

423
Fulkerson, a prominent Nevada fiber artist, traces the history and techniques of basket weaving of four Native American tribes in six Western states. The main focus of the book is on contemporary practitioners living in Nevada. There is substantial coverage of Native American culture. Women’s traditional tribal roles are discussed within the narrative about basket making. Over 70 basketmakers are discussed, with substantive profiles of 19 people. Several Native American creation legends are included, along with suggestions for buying, making, and preserving baskets. Photographs of practitioners illustrate techniques they learned from their elders.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Western Shoshone, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
424
An overview of Great Basin art and biographical profiles of 32 regional women artists. Fulkerson drew from their responses to ten questions. She sought input on their perceptions of how geography influences creativity.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

425
Dr. Mary Fulstone received her medical training in California, serving her internship year there during the 1918 flu epidemic. She then moved to her husband’s ranch in Smith Valley, Nevada, and practiced there and in Yerington for 60 years. She shares stories about delivering babies in people’s homes and about her Native American patients. She identified nurses and other doctors she worked with through the years. The third section of the oral history traces the development of the Lyon Health Center in the early 1950s. She was instrumental in building community support to fund it. An addition to the hospital was named the Doctor Mary Wing in her honor. She also discussed the nursing school for licensed practical nurses. Mary Ellen Glass conducted the oral history.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Canadian), Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history

426
Gale, then the Assistant State Archivist, wrote this brief history of the construction of Nevada’s Capitol Building and the Governor’s Mansion in Carson City. When the Legislature allocated funding for an iron fence around the grounds of the Capitol Building in 1875, he noted, “… to the surprise of all, the lowest bid came from a woman, Miss Hannah K. Clapp.” Several governors’ wives are mentioned in the section about the Governor’s Mansion, which was completed in 1909. June Dickerson, the daughter of Acting Governor Denver S. Dickerson, is the only child to have been born in the mansion, to date. Most women are only identified by their husbands’ names. There are many photographs and several architectural drawings.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

427
Sarah Winnemucca is the only Nevada woman included in this anthology of biographies. She described gender roles among the Northern Paiutes and their marriage customs in her autobiography, *Life among the Piutes*. Rosemarie Stremlau’s essay analyzes Winnemucca’s accounts of rape by Euro-Americans and how it was used to subordinate the Native Americans. Her decision to address sexual violence in her writing and lectures to Euro-American audiences resulted in attacks on her character by some government officials and others who were more comfortable with stereotypes of Native American women as being sexually available without the moral baggage linked to Euro-American women.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography, literary criticism
428
A compilation of brief profiles of many early Italian-American families in northern Nevada that traces their roots back to specific regions in Italy. Women and the kinds of work families pursued are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

429
Brief family histories of Italian immigrants to northern Nevada that mention many women. Arranged marriages and rural life before electricity are among the details shared by some of their descendants.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

430
This biography focuses on Hughes' business dealings and life in Las Vegas. He married actress Jean Peters in Tonopah in 1957 and was able to block the two main Las Vegas newspapers from running articles about the wedding. Mrs. Hughes would occasionally stay at their Krupp ranch near Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

431
A collection of 15 brief sketches about people, places and natural resources in Nevada. “Pioneer Christmas in Nevada” describes how Juliet Brier saved her family in 1849 while travelling to California from Illinois. They eventually had to abandon their wagon and continue on foot. Mrs. Brier carried her four-year-old child on her back. At night she felt for wheel marks and oxen tracks of the Jayhawker group they were trying to catch up with. The family celebrated Christmas on the edge of Death Valley, successfully crossing it later with some of the Jayhawker teamsters.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

432
The story of a Paiute “princess” who was extremely important not only to her own people but to the cause of all Native Americans. She organized a school for Native Americans in Lovelock, supported military supervision as a means of protection for her people, and devoted her life to securing justice for Native Americans. She was the first Native American woman to have her writings published.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography
433*  
A pictorial history of the mining camp of Bodie from the discovery of its gold through its 1964 formal dedication as a state historical landmark. The first Euro-American woman to live there arrived in 1863, along with her baby daughter. There are photographs of Paiute women whose traditional culture was abruptly changed with the influx of gold seekers. During the boom, the population reached about 10,000. There were four teachers and women's social organizations. Photo captions identify many women, their family ties, and some of their occupations. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Danish), Native American (Kutzadika Paiute tribe)
Genre: Community/regional history

434  
A brief history of the development of the Genoa Candy Dance, which began in 1919 as a civic fundraiser. The effort, coordinated by Lillian Virgin Finnegan, was a success and became an annual tradition, with an Arts and Crafts Faire added in the 1970s. Many photographs of women accompany the signed recipes. Ads by regional businesswomen are included. Past officers of the Genoa Candy Committee are identified with their recipes. People who have assisted with the candy dance over the last 75 years are listed. 
Multiple edition information: 1st: Genoa, NV: Town of Genoa, 1985
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, cookbook

435  
An analysis of nineteenth century women’s fiction and nonfiction about settling the country west of the Mississippi. Included are observations about Sara Lippincott’s derogatory observations about Native American women when she toured Virginia City in 1871. In discussing Sarah Winnemucca, Georgi-Findlay noted that Winnemucca was among the few who mentioned Euro-American men’s violence against Native American women – that there almost seemed to be a ‘conspiracy of silence’ by women authors concerning the situation. Winnemucca’s activism is briefly mentioned. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: General history, literary criticism

436  
In her review of the African American community in Las Vegas from the 1920s forward, Geran recounts the experiences of her aunt, who moved to Las Vegas from Mississippi in 1943, when she was 26. Housing conditions in Westside are described. Entertainers Pearl Bailey and Josephine Baker were among those who pushed back against discrimination at the hotel/casinos where they performed. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
437
German, a *Las Vegas Sun* reporter, tells the story of casino owner Ted Binion’s murder in 1998. The concerns of Binion’s sister and daughter are included in the analysis of the crime. This book ends with the conviction and sentencing of Binion’s girlfriend, Sandy Murphy, and her other boyfriend, Rick Tabish. After publication of this book, they were granted a new trial and acquitted of the murder charge.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

438
An autobiographical account and interpretation of history in which Gerould chronicles the aristocracy of the West, in general, followed by a regional analysis. The first region she explores is Salt Lake, including her impressions about the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons). The section about Reno concentrates on the divorce “industry.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

439*
A collection of biographical sketches of 54 women who pioneered in the fields of business, culture, education, homemaking, and medicine in Nevada from 1824 to 1971. Community life is described, along with women’s domestic work. Autobiographies, eulogies, and obituaries comprise some of the entries. Some entries track the histories of extended families, such as the Gallagher family and the Riepe-Magnuson women. Some Native American women who worked on ranches died of smallpox.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Danish, English, German, Irish, Italian, Scottish), Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, poetry

440
Brief essays about selected events and people of Nevada, from archaeological analysis of ancient civilizations to the Las Vegas flood of 1999. A few women are mentioned, including members of the Donner Party and some celebrities who got married in Las Vegas.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Helena, MT: TwoDot, 2001
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
441
An anthropological study of Washoe basket maker Dat So La Lee. Several other Washoe women basket makers are identified, often only by their given names. The traditional Washoe culture is described. Her business relationship with Abe Cohn is discussed. Photographs and diagrams of Washoe basket designs are included, along with descriptions of weaving materials and techniques of construction.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

442
A brief history of Lincoln County, in eastern Nevada, from its establishment as a Mormon settlement and mining camp in 1866 through the early 1980s. Women are identified in only a few of the many photographs. Sponsored by the Lincoln County Museum, this small book captures the starkness of a frontier mining town.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

443*
A brief history of the achievements of African Americans in northern Nevada from 1861-1977. Freed slave Maggie Wilson came to Nevada with her parents and worked mining claims in the Ely and Eureka area. Maggie Creek, which feeds into the Humboldt River, is named for her. Gerthia Jamre owned and operated Bar Twenty-Four D in Virginia City in the 1930s. The New China Club in Reno selected an African-American Keno Queen from 1961-1963. The development of several Afro-American churches is included. Some African Americans taught at the Stewart Indian School. Several "firsts" are identified during the Civil Rights era. NAACP officers and other civic leaders are identified. There are many photographs. Author Giles began publishing the *Reno Sentinel* newspaper in 1959. She traces her maiden name back to an 1830 slave master.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

444
Gilmore, a lecturer in religious studies and anthropology at California State University, analyzes the spiritual aspects of the Burning Man Festival. Some attendees have gotten legally married during the event by ministers licensed to perform Nevada weddings. Other Burners have planned recommitment ceremonies for their relationships. Many unnamed women participants are quoted throughout the book about how their spiritual needs have been enhanced by Burning Man activities. Annual surveys of festival attendees provide data for gender, sexual orientation, age, ethnicity, and place of residence, but not every category is broken out by gender.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history
445
A collection of essays that address different aspects of the Burning Man Festival. People from around the world annually descend upon the Black Rock Desert the last week of August and become temporary Nevadans. A Danish woman observed that the event reminds people of how life could be – free, with fewer negative judgments from others. One essay describes the behind-the-scenes organization that makes the event possible, including the army of dedicated volunteers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Danish)
Genre: Community/regional history

446*
A pictorial history of the showgirl era in Las Vegas that began in the 1950s. Behind the glamour of their costumes, media coverage, and performances with A-list entertainers, the women had to conform to strict weight limits in a highly competitive job market. Categories of showgirls are identified, including covered wagons, dancers, mannequins, and singers. Some women received hazard pay due to the risks involved negotiating the sets during performances. The Moulin Rouge and MGM Grand were early venues for African-American showgirls. Wardrobe mistresses are discussed amid an array of photos of elaborate costumes. Costume sketches and examples of makeup are also depicted.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

447
A pictorial tribute to architects of the temporary, fantastic shelters used by Burners at the annual Burning Man Festival in the Black Rock Desert. Participants become temporary Nevada residents but have to plan ahead to survive a week of desert winds, heat, alkaline dust, sun exposure, and sand storms at high altitude, while following the “Leave No Trace” policy designed to protect the playa. Abodes range from mundane campers to mind-blowingly whimsical structures. Art installations are also documented, with some women artists identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

448
A children’s guide to Nevada, covering climate, government, history, industry, state symbols, and selected tourist attractions. Celine Dion and Pat Nixon are the only two women mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Reference

Enrollment at Nevada’s first university was always open to women. Photographs from 1864-2012 depict women students receiving training in business, education, home economics, the fine arts, and the sciences. This pictorial review was designed to show how the University of Nevada, Reno has sought to promote learning, discovery, and engagement during its ongoing mission to serve the economic, social, environmental, and cultural needs of Nevada. Women faculty and campus employees are also featured in some of the photographs.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history


An historical account of Nevada during the 1950s. Extensive coverage is given to the political and economic changes brought about by officials elected at the beginning of the decade. Education, gambling, labor, and mining are discussed.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history, general history


A bibliography of oral history interviews conducted by the Oral History Project of the Center for Western North American Studies, under the auspices of the Desert Research Institute of the University of Nevada. Historian Mary Ellen Glass, who established the Oral History Program and served as its director until her retirement, conducted most of the interviews. The same edition revision numbering was continued after the Oral History Project was transferred to the University Library.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Reference


A bibliography of oral history interviews conducted for the Oral History Project, which became a department of the University of Nevada Reno campus library in 1969. Entries for 18 Nevada women are in the 11th revision. Entries include a brief annotation, date of the interview, and the name of the interviewer. Twelve women conducted the interviews, with the majority done by historian Mary Ellen Glass, who established the Oral History Program and served as its director until her retirement.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Reference
453
A political history of the Silver Party’s decade of power in Nevada, from 1892-1902. The book covers problems of the monetary system at that time, the birth of the Silver Party, and its rise and fall. Nevada is used as an example of the ferment that erupted over the coinage question. There is brief mention of Frances Williamson’s involvement in the Women’s Silver League and her election as president to the State League of Woman Suffrage in 1895.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

454
Before taking a Nevada road trip, put a copy of this history-focused guide into the car. Historian Glass and her husband, whose work required him to travel to many of Nevada’s mountains, tested these tours in 1981. The profiles for each region of the state are supplemented with quotations by historic Nevadans, many of whom Glass interviewed for oral history projects. The Reno section mentions its role as a divorce site. Detailed tours include references to some women, including the historical marker for Dat So La Lee and the Bowers Mansion.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

455
Glasscock, Carl B. *The Big Bonanza.* Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs-Merrill, 1931. 368 pp.
A biographical account of the miners of the Comstock Lode or the “Big Bonanza.” The women mentioned in the book were mostly relatives of the miners who were fortunate enough to strike it rich in the famous silver vein of Sun Mountain.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

456
Colorful stories of the decade 1900-1910, which witnessed the rise and fall of Tonopah, Goldfield, Rhyolite, Rawhide, and other mining camps in Nevada. The stories are based on interviews with Tasker Oddie, George Wingfield, Tom Kendall, Al D. Myers, William Marsh, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Patrick, and others, as well as extensive use of newspaper files.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history
457
True crime author Glatt provides the sad details about the bitter 2006 divorce of Reno multimillionaire Darren Mack from his second wife, Charla Sampsel, and his conviction for her subsequent brutal murder and the attempted murder of family court judge Chuck Weller, who had presided over their divorce. Unmitigated greed and the need for absolute control apparently even motivated Mack to take her wedding dress from their former home while she was on a trip in 2004. His lifestyle included body building, brothel visits, pornography, and membership in at least five “swinging” groups. Women involved with the case included relatives, friends, investigators, journalists, and co-workers. The crime got national coverage due to Mack’s listing on the FBI’s Top Ten Most Wanted Fugitives list. Never showing any remorse, Mack was sentenced to serve a minimum of 36 years before eligibility for a parole hearing.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Portuguese)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

458
The first comprehensive literary anthology of Nevada, with entries from over 150 writers. Selections range from Native American mythology to a twenty-first century short story. Some authors were transients, sharing their impressions of Nevada based on temporary experience. Others are rooted to the land. Brief biographical information is provided for each author. Dr. Glotfelty was a professor in the English Department faculty at the University of Nevada, Reno. The book was partially funded by a grant from the Nevada Arts Council, a division of the Department of Cultural Affairs, and the National Endowment for the Arts.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history, fiction, historical fiction, poetry

459
When Thomas Godbey went to southern Nevada in June 1931 to work on the construction of the Hoover Dam, his wife became the first permanent woman resident of Boulder City. Her oral history was conducted by Mary Ellen Glass. The Godbeys could only bring what could be packed in their car. They lived in a tent at first, and she cooked over a campfire. She discussed the provision of schools and social events for the community. She identified women involved with the Boulder City Hospital. Women’s Red Cross work to support military men during World War II is described. She discussed her husband’s political career. He served in the Assembly from 1955-1958 and from 1961-1966.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Oral history
460*
A compilation of newspaper articles by Godecke that were first published in *The Record-Courier.* Many residents of Carson Valley are featured in the articles. One article describes the custom of shivaree for newlyweds. The charter members of the Minden Fortnightly Club are identified in another column. Childhood memories, home remedies, community recreation, and homemaking are topics of several columns. This limited-edition publication was compiled by the Cordes Cousins.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Basque, Euro-American (Czechoslovakian, German), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

461
An autobiography about Ms. Godecke’s childhood in Centerville, Nevada. Many photographs and illustrations are included. It is a fun and interesting story about one woman’s Nevada childhood.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

462
A nostalgic collection of short autobiographical sketches by residents of Goldfield, along with biographical stories shared by their descendants. Excerpts of letters, oral histories, and newspaper articles supplement personal memoirs. The time period covered is from 1902, when gold was first discovered, through 1946. Many women are mentioned briefly.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

463
A sociological study of prostitution with a look at gender roles on the Comstock in the nineteenth century, including Gold Hill and Virginia City. The impact of prostitution on social life in the region is discussed, noting the high rate of suicide. There is an attempt to analyze the internal organization of prostitution on the Comstock. Goldman ends her analysis with theoretical considerations about prostitution.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

464
Men and women of northern Nevada shared their memories about the end of World War II, when some were still small children. One woman lost one of her brothers during the war. One woman noted that humans will never get beyond having wars, and an obvious solution would be to send retirees to war instead of young people. “…”[C]reated as part of Lifescapes: Senior Writing Program, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, University of Nevada English Department, Elder College, and Nevada Humanities.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German, Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography, general history, poetry
465
In this do-it-yourself “Finding Your Roots,” the author explores his family tree, going to Italy and visiting places his ancestors lived and consulting official records while there. One of his paternal aunts was a mail-order bride, marrying a Nevada man she’d never met. He describes his family’s life in Empire, Nevada, in the early 1920s, including their housing, his mother’s housekeeping work, and the foods she cooked. An aunt in Empire, who was not an American citizen, had some restrictions during World War II, and her sons’ guns were confiscated.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography

466
A focused history about the experience of the cast and crew during the filming of *The Misfits* in northern Nevada. Several of them stayed at the Mapes Hotel in Reno during their stay in the Nevada. Included are Marilyn Monroe’s health issues and her habitual tardiness onto sets.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

467
Goodrich was born in Goldfield, Nevada, and described her family’s home and holiday customs. She was frank about difficult family relationships. Developing an interest in finding ways to help people with the grief process, she founded a Sudden Infant Death Support Group while a public health nurse in Idaho Falls. Eventually she married her childhood sweetheart and moved to Reno, where he was on the faculty at the university. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno English Department, Elder College and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography

468
Goodrich began nursing school in Utah during World War II, but did not graduate until 1959, while living in Idaho, the mother of four children. She shared anecdotes about her nursing training. She also shared how she met her second husband, whom she had known while growing up in Goldfield, after her first marriage of 45 years ended in divorce. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno English Department, Elder College and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography
469*
In 1995, two University of Nevada, Las Vegas graduate students discussed with Dr. Goodwin the idea of obtaining oral histories of women who worked in the gaming industry. The resulting project led to this book. They interviewed service workers, dealers, cocktail waitresses, entertainers, and managers to get a wide cross section of Las Vegas’ labor force. This initial effort led to establishing the Las Vegas Women Oral History Project at UNLV. Each interviewee explained why she came to Las Vegas, discussed her work in casinos, and described working conditions for women. Activist Florence McClure noted that Assemblywoman Jean Ford was her mentor concerning political involvement.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (English)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

470
Gorham came to Gold Hill, Nevada, in about 1877, when he was 18, and was put to work by his uncle, John P. Jones, who was a U.S. Senator for Nevada from 1873-1903. In his rambling memoirs, Gorham makes several references to Senator William Sharon’s legal problems with Sarah Althea Hill and expresses his sympathy for the people of the Donner Party. He identified many of the young people he socialized with. One anecdote involves a former miner who opened a small grocery store in Virginia City. When his first customer, a little girl, arrived to buy one penny’s worth of molasses, he was so disillusioned that he sold the store at a loss and went back to mining.
Multiple edition information: 1st Los Angeles: Suttonhouse, 1939
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

471
In this history of Las Vegas, Gottdiener includes the good and the bad, noting that the town has often been on the forefront of national trends. Celebrity divorces and wedding chapel marriages are noted. The legalities of prostitution are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

472
Gottschalk, Gertrude T. Oral History: January 31, 2001. [Carson City, NV]: [Carson City Preservation Coalition,] [Carson City Library], [2001]. 31 pp, 7 unnumbered leaves
Gertrude Gottschalk’s oral history was conducted by Eileen Cohen. Her mother attended Hannah Clapp’s kindergarten in Carson City. Gottschalk was delivered by a midwife during a snowstorm in Preston, Nevada. She learned she had become president of the Leisure Hour Club when she read about it in the newspaper. She and Mildred Bray founded the Democratic Women’s Club.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Oral history
473*


A reprint of a cookbook from the Great Depression, in a community where few married women worked outside the home and their husbands made good wages while constructing the Hoover Dam. Many women who contributed recipes are only identified by their husbands’ names. The families came from across the United States, many Nevada towns, and seven foreign countries. Boulder City ads from 2003 identify some regional businesswomen.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Cookbook

474


A history of Las Vegas and its depiction in popular culture, including books, motion pictures, and television programs. Some entertainers are mentioned. The involvement of organized crime in the development of the city is discussed, along with Vegas’ marketed glamor.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish

Genre: Community/regional history

475


Gray, a native Nevadan, has written an epic novel about a pioneering couple’s arrival in Nevada in 1848 and their establishment of a cattle empire. Wagon train emigrant Jane Turner, widowed by smallpox, begins a new life with Arthur Norman. Their friendship with Native Americans is woven through the narrative.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)

Genre: Historical fiction

476


A regional promotional booklet aimed at prospective businesses and event planners, focusing on the benefits of the Las Vegas area. It includes a brief history of the city, providing economic and demographic data, identifies key employers, and selected social and recreational resources. Major entertainers and area businesswomen are identified, along with women’s civic and cultural organizations. Las Vegas was the site of the 1983 Miss Universe Pageant, the world’s largest square dance, and the 1984 Women’s International Bowling Congress.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history
477  
An anthology of excerpts from books, journal articles, and popular publications by Nevada historians, several of whom were women faculty in the University and Community College System of Nevada. A segment from a 1901 master’s thesis describes Washoe women’s employment as domestic servants and their fondness for gambling. Another item notes the efforts of women’s civic groups opposing the legalization of casino gambling in 1931. An item about Anne Martin details the suffrage campaign in Nevada. Other topics include the divorce motif in Nevada literature, politicians, settlers, and mining. One resource was based on interviews of 183 women who immigrated to Nevada.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Southern Paiute, Washoe)  
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

478  
Grace Greenwood was the pseudonym for Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott (1823-1904), an author, lecturer, newspaper correspondent, and advocate for women’s rights. This book is a collection of autobiographical letters that were first published in the *New York Times*, tracing her travels across the United States from Chicago to California and back east. Her tourist observations are interwoven with eyewitness accounts of regional leaders, including Brigham Young. Mormonism and polygamy are discussed in the “Utah” chapter, with the observation, “This is a strange place.” She came to Reno by train, then took a stagecoach to Virginia City. She was not very complimentary about the Comstock region and declined to go see the current town entertainment: Fiji Island cannibals. She did appreciate socializing with Mr. and Mrs. Rigua. Mr. Rigua, superintendent of the Chollar-Potosi Mine, gave her a tour of it. She also met Alfred Sutro and got a tour of the Sutro Tunnel, which was still under construction. No details are provided of her visits to Elko and Carson City, but Lake Tahoe made a very favorable impression.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American  
Genre: Autobiography

479  
A children’s novel about travelling from Indiana to California with a wagon train from 1845 to 1846. The main characters are a twelve-year-old boy and his ten-year-old sister. The narrative describes the emigrants’ experiences during the trip and major landmarks they saw. Fear of attack by Native Americans and the war in California are mentioned as part of the background. There is also mention of the Donner Party and details about upper middle-class emigrants’ resources for such an excursion. Women’s roles and the kinds of work expected of them during these expeditions are presented throughout the story.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American  
Genre: Historical fiction

A collection of biographies of Native Americans who were prominent in the 1970s. Most entries include a photograph. The only Nevada woman included is Leah Hicks Manning, a Shoshone-Paiute-Cherokee social worker, who was the first Native American student to be enrolled in a public-school kindergarten and to continue on to high school. Mrs. Manning taught in the Nevada public schools after completing her bachelor’s degree. She then went on to attend graduate school and to raise her family. She later served as a social worker and acting assistant to the Superintendent of the Nevada Indian Agency. Among her ancestors are Elijah Hicks and Chief Winnemucca. Each edition of the book is a revised update that added to the people profiled in earlier editions.


*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Shoshone-Paiute)

*Genre:* Biography

---


Virginia City poet Griffin notes that many Nevada poets “…write from a deep sense of isolation” and are not well known outside of the state. Twenty-one women poets are included in this anthology of twentieth century poetry (1930-1990) by writers with “a strong Nevada connection.” Nevada poetry and literary publishing is discussed in the foreword. Biographical sketches of the poets accompany their poems.

*Cowboy poetry is not included. Publishing information is provided for previously published poems.*

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Shoshone Chippewa)

*Genre:* Biography, poetry

---


An anthology of previously published short stories and excerpts of novels by twenty-five Nevadans, including eight women. Eleven are members of the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame, as is editor Griffin. Others are recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Library Silver Pen Award. A brief biographical sketch precedes each entry. Marilee Swirczek founded the Lone Mountain Writers support group in 1991 in Carson City. It gives an annual award for fiction.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (French)

*Genre:* Autobiography
306 pp.

Three anthropological reports prepared for Indian Claims actions against the federal government in the 1950s-1960s. Archaeological excavations retrieved European and Northern Paiute artifacts, including willow cups, basketry, beads, various tools, and moccasins. Medicinal plants used by the Paiute, Shoshone, and Washoe tribes were identified for babies’ navels, caked breasts, post-childbirth treatments, female disorders, and hair tonics.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history, general history

484


The Introduction discusses the claim of several women to be “Mountain Charley” and the difficulties researchers face in identifying the real person amid several autobiographical publications by different people. Nonetheless, there was at least one cross-dressing woman known as Mountain Charley who lived as a man, driving a stagecoach that served the Comstock region after she came to California. A Mountain Charley worked in the Colorado Territory and the Wyoming Territory, and at some point was in New Mexico. Various women linked to the name are identified, along with their occupations. At least one served in the military. There are different accounts of Guerin’s life, but she took on a male identity so that she could work. Diary entries track her emigration west, crossing the Nevada desert from Salt Lake. She began taking pack mules of supplies to mountain settlements.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American

Genre: Biography, fiction

485


In this collection of personal sketches, Guerricagoitia shared the story of her mother coming to Reno from Sweden in 1925. In another essay she discussed participating in community singing events while in high school at a student at the University of Nevada. She also shared a story about a Delta Delta Delta sorority dance at the university. “...[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior life writing program sponsored by the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swedish)

Genre: Autobiography, biography
486
Dr. Guinan traces her path to becoming a Centers for Disease Control expert in the epidemiology of sexually transmitted diseases, doubting any child grows up with that aspiration. In 1982, she worked in San Francisco as part of the CDS’s Kaposi’s Sarcoma and Opportunistic Infections Task Force, when the world was just beginning to understand the emergence of AIDS. She was portrayed in the film *And the Band Played On*. After her CDC career, she became Nevada’s state health officer and the first dean of the School of Public Health at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. In 2014, she received the annual Elizabeth Blackwell Medal from the American Medical Women’s Association for “... the most outstanding contributions to the cause of women in the field of medicine.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography, general history

487
Gulling, Amy. *An Interview with Amy Gulling.* Reno: Oral History Project, Center for Western North American Studies, Desert Research Institute, University of Nevada, [1966?]. 132 leaves
Gulling’s step-grandfather was Myron Lake, the founder of Reno. Her grandmother owned Reno’s first telephone company, and her mother learned Morse code to communicate with the Franktown telegrapher. Gulling described her childhood in Franktown and Reno, identifying where families lived in Reno. She described housekeeping and clothing care. She mentioned artist Alice Hartley’s killing of Nevada Senator Murray Foley, whom she claimed raped and impregnated her. She spoke of seeing Houdini at McKissick’s Opera House, though some historians say he never appeared there. She spoke of her physician sister’s career and appointment to manage the State Hygienic Laboratory. Mary Ellen Glass conducted the oral history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German, Italian), Jewish, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, oral history

488
Hacker’s family moved to Tuscarora, Nevada, in 1915, where her mother sometimes worked as a cook for a boarding house. She and her mother moved to Elko in 1917, where her mother worked for a new hospital and then ran a boarding house. Ostracized by other children because she never seemed to fit in, Hacker found escape via books. Her mother, who hated Nevada, said that Nevada’s gold towns were no place for sissies.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, poetry

489
Cowboy poetry and illustrations by Nevada women, as well as by Linda Hussa and Teresa Jordan, recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Library Silver Pen Award, although not Nevada residents. This book won the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum’s Western Heritage Wrangler Award.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
490
Cowboy poetry and art. Included are two recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Library Silver Pen Award: Carolyn Dufurrena and non-Nevadan Linda Hussa.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

491
Pictorial essay, with autobiographical observations and poems, profiling crafts people who make the equipment used by cowboys or “buckaroos” on Nevada ranches. The book is aesthetically beautiful. Several women ranchers are highlighted, with quotes from their families describing their work.
Multiple edition information: 1st: University of Nevada Press, 1993
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, poetry

492
A very attractive photographic history of the Nevada State Capitol and the Governor’s Mansion in Carson City, with biographies of every Nevada governor. There are photographs of all of the First Ladies of Nevada, along with one of women witnessing the signing of the Right-to-Vote 19th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1920. The woman who created Nevada’s state song is recognized in the “Nevada Facts” section.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

493
A personal account by a young girl who lived in Searchlight from 1919 to 1922, just after the great mining boom had ended in that area. She was the daughter of the company physician for the Santa Fe Railroad. The history of the area, including the mines, businesses, railroad and the community, is related through Haenszel’s reminiscences.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

494
LeRoy Hafen’s memoirs of growing up in the polygamous community of Bunkerville in southern Nevada, describing its church-centered social activities and household practices. In the early years of his marriage, his wife had poems and short stories published while living in Bunkerville.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swiss)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry
495

An updated, enlarged edition of earlier self-published editions by Arthur K. Hafen. This is a biography and genealogy of the descendants of a Mormon couple who helped settle Clover Valley, Nevada, and develop the Muddy Mission in southern Nevada from 1868 through 1979. Many women are listed in the index and genealogical record. Details about their living conditions are provided. Enhanced with photographs and drawings.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

496

A history of settlements on the Muddy River in southern Nevada, including St. Joseph (Logandale), St. Thomas, Overton, Kaolin, Moapa, and Glendale, beginning with Native American habitation and continuing through Mormon settlement on into the 1960s. There are many biographical profiles of families and individuals, enhanced with photographs. As a member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Hafner included information about that organization and the role of specific women in the history of the area.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American

Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

497*

Haile sought to separate fact from legend in this carefully researched biography of Julia Bulette. Julianne Cynthia Goulette was born in 1833, the Quadroon daughter of a mixed heritage couple in the Mississippi Delta region. She became a prostitute in New Orleans while a teenager, more desirable to her than being a field worker or a children’s nanny. She arrived in Carson City in 1862, moving to Virginia City in 1863. Details of her living conditions and social life are provided, including her drug use. Her murder in 1868 is described, along with funeral details and the subsequent trial and execution of John Millian in 1868. An appendix lists over 150 prostitutes working in Virginia City in 1867, by country of birth or state in the USA.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Canadian, English, French, German, Irish, Italian), Latina

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

498

Hall, who once lived in Elko, provides details about old mining camps and ghost towns of Elko County, arranging them by five geographic subdivisions. Each site’s profile includes directions to it, a physical description, the dates of its establishment and decline, population, occupations, names of some known to have lived there, and other place names it has been called, if any. Businesswomen and teachers are listed for some of the towns. A poem by Nevada poet Mildred Breedlove describes a disaster at Cave Creek.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone-Paiute)

Genre: Community/regional history, poetry, reference
499
A guide to ghost towns and mining camps of Nye County. Each entry provides the year(s) the site was active, its significance, and directions for finding it. Women in business, mining, and ranching are identified for some places, along with those who served as postmasters. Tonopah’s first wedding occurred in 1901.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

500
Brief histories of the development, boom and bust of towns, now ghost towns, in three central Nevada counties. Descriptions of what remained of them at the time of publication were included, along with directions for finding them. Place names based on historic women are discussed. Prominent women and women’s employment are mentioned briefly for some of the towns. The book’s scope is 1862 to 1993.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

501
This history of churches in Nevada is arranged by denomination, then by town. The only women mentioned are Molly Clemens and her daughter, Jennie, who were members of the First Presbyterian Church in Carson City. Hanes notes the fund-raising efforts of the Presbyterian Ladies’ Auxiliary for a church in Goldfield. A brief report by Mary D. Stafford, “Early Churches of Southern Nevada,” was not received in time to be incorporated into Hanes’ limited edition book, so she attached it as an addendum.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

502
This small book began with tape-recorded conversations the authors had with “… the old timers of our acquaintance” in Esmeralda in 1968. They were contacted by publisher Ruth Johnson in 1971 that she would produce the book as a project for a Graphic Arts class she was taking. It includes a poem by Genevieve Hanson, who homesteaded in Fish Lake Valley with her husband. Women postmistresses are identified. One entry is about “Formina,” (Ferminia Sarras), for whom the town Mina was named.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Latina, Native American (Nez Perce, Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, poetry

503
Several essays by archaeologists and historians provide details about the 87 members of the Donner Party, their experiences when caught in the Sierras in the winter of 1846/47, and how archaeological analysis of their cabins and camp sites contribute to understanding what really happened. A summary of the Donner Party expedition is included. Diary entries helped interpret findings in the group’s cabins, including clothing and other artifacts.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
504
An analysis of the practice of plural marriage and its impact on women, derived from the diaries and autobiographies of 29 average women in six states. Harline’s criteria for selection included women who got married from 1847-1890 that were not married to “… high-ranking Salt Lake Church leaders,” were not prominent LDS leaders, themselves, and who remained LDS members in the USA. Women’s lives in the polygamous town of Bunkerville, Nevada, are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish, Swiss)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

505
A history of the Paiute tribes, particularly the Pyramid Lake peoples, covering 1843-1959. Harnar, a Northern Paiute woman, describes their interactions with Euro-Americans and the federal government. Tribal culture is discussed, including food, farm crops, and marriage ceremony customs. There is a chapter about the Winnemucca family, including Sarah Winnemucca Hopkins.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Dave’s Printing and Publishing, 1974
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

506
An autobiography about Harper’s girlhood in Virginia City from 1936 to 1941, from the time she was four years old. There are detailed descriptions of her family’s home, various women’s work in the community, and the ways children found to amuse themselves in the era before television or video games.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

507
Harper explains how she became the madam of an unnamed brothel after a casino career. She improved working conditions for the prostitutes she supervised, including zero tolerance for drug use while they were at the brothel. She shares anecdotes of memorable customers. There are biographical profiles of some of the working girls, who are identified by first name only. One of Harper’s innovations was to make the brothel more accessible to the general public. Her place became a popular tour event for chapters of the Red Hat Society. She bowed out when the owners changed the tone of the brothel and ending some of her marketing efforts.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography
Multimillionaire Redfield was thrifty, but not a miser, according to Harpster. He had a long-time arrangement with a niece to record his real estate purchases under her name, eventually leading to tax woes and imprisonment for him. The 1952 burglary of a safe in the Redfields’ Reno home, including his wife’s insured jewelry, involved the FBI. Two women involved with the crime were soon arrested, one claiming to be romantically involved with Redfield. Land in Storey County that Joe Conforte bought from Redfield in 1971 became the site for the Mustang Ranch brothel. After Redfield’s death, his widow established the Nell J. Redfield Foundation, which has generously supported the University of Nevada, Reno, and Truckee Meadows Community College.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French Canadian)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

A detailed history of the Lake House, the Riverside Hotel, and the Mapes Hotel, along with the evolution of the Virginia Street Bridge in downtown Reno. Women who established a residency in Nevada for a Reno divorce and prominent women who stayed at the Riverside Hotel are identified. Entertainers who performed in the Mapes Sky Room or at the Riverside Hotel are also mentioned. Sarah Fisk is among the artists who resided in the renovated Riverside Artist Lofts.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

When the American Association for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons was formed in 1876, it focused on finding cures. Advocates for the intellectually disabled had to be grassroots activists to obtain meaningful education and training for them until the Public Law 94-142 Education of All Handicapped Children Act of 1975 provided federal funding for required free, appropriate public education. It then took the 1990 Americans with Disabilities Act, with its anti-discrimination mandates concerning employment, public accommodations and public services, to grant full citizenship to the intellectually disabled. Harpster documents the history of the evolution of assistance for the intellectually disabled in Las Vegas from 1947-2006. When Dessie Bailey’s second child was born with Down Syndrome, she had no regional support system. She and other parents formed the Clark County Association for Retarded Children, which evolved into today’s Opportunity Village. Decades of fund-raising and volunteer efforts are discussed. Opportunity Village addresses the whole person, their emotional well-being and social networking needs, along with vocational training and job placement for clients who can perform at that level.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
511
The history of gaming in Nevada is woven through this biography of William “Si” Redd (1911-2003),
whose slot machine innovations included video poker and wide-area progressive jackpots. He founded
the Bally Distributing Company in Las Vegas in 1967, and the company later changed its name to
International Game Technology (IGT). Redd’s secretary provided commentary at various points in the
narrative. Redd’s second wife, Marilyn Shaw Redd, made a large donation to the University of Nevada,
Las Vegas’ sports pavilion as a gift for his seventieth birthday. She also made donations to support
women’s athletics and to reduce domestic violence. She was inducted into the UNLV Athletic Hall of
Fame in recognition of her financial support. Later she became manager of the Oasis Resort, Hotel and
Casino in Mesquite, Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

512
Harpster, Jack. *100 Years in the Nevada Governor’s Mansion.* Las Vegas, NV: Stephens
This biographical history of Nevada territorial and state governors includes a table listing all of the First
Ladies, from 1861-2009. There are many photographs of the First Ladies and children who lived in the
Governor’s Mansion. June Dickerson, daughter of Governor Denver Dickerson, is the only child to be
born in the Governor’s Mansion. Governor Tasker Oddie’s mother served as First Lady during his
administration. One entry describes the First Ladies’ inaugural ball gowns. Another entry discusses the
Mackay family silver service, which was displayed at the mansion. Women employees of various
administrations are mentioned. Assemblywoman Jean Ford is unidentified in a photograph with First Lady
Bonnie Bryan.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
(Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

513
1975. 192 pp.
The frank memoirs of the madam of the Cottontail Ranch brothel, located about 150 miles north of Las
Vegas. She describes the working and private lives of prostitutes. Harrell was once a candidate for
Nevada’s General Assembly and was frequently invited to speak at service club luncheons. The
Cottontail girls would participate in the annual Lions Club Beatty Burro Race as a means of community
support. Harrell advocated legalized prostitution in regulated brothels as a win-win situation for the
general public and women in the sex industry. Her book provides a glimpse at prostitution in the USA
before AIDS.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina,
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
514
A well-researched history of the Euro-Americans who used the Overland Emigrant Trail to pass through Nevada Territory on their way to California. Harris provides many excerpts from emigrants' journals, including Eleanor Royce, amid descriptions of the geography. There are many photographs of the route, some showing remains of the trail. The Donner Party is briefly mentioned. Several women who died en route are identified. A woman travelling in 1853 mentioned seeing a woman and child die after falling into one of the Boiling Springs in the Forty-Mile Desert. In 1857, a Mrs. Wood and her child were killed in an ambush after their wagon got separated from the William Maxwell wagon train near Humboldt Lake. Later, it was determined that three white men, disguised as “Indians,” were responsible for the murders and theft of Mr. Wood’s gold from his wagon.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

515
A novel based on the rivalry of two silver mine owners, set in San Francisco, Lake Tahoe, and the Washoe area of Nevada. The narrative chronicles the competition between rich, unscrupulous, and powerful William “Bonanza Bill” Archer and rival millionaire mine owner John Fairfax. The women in the book are relatives or friends of the two mine owners. The men are the major focus of the book.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Historical fiction

516
An anthology of autobiographical essays and poetry by 153 women in the western United States. The three Nevadan contributors address aging parents, battling wildfires, and the work of a widow who operates a truck scale station in a farming community.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, poetry

517
Only two Nevada women are included in this anthology. Mary Hadley recounts moving to Nevada with her husband and another family to start a ranch 70 miles from Winnemucca. The women had a cooperative arrangement for childcare and household duties while the neglected property was renovated. Carolyn Dufurrena speculated about an unidentified woman whose coat and shoe she found along a ridge above the mining town of Pioche.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, poetry
518
A novel set in north Reno about a girl living with her alcoholic mother in a trailer park, where everyone lived paycheck to paycheck. Childcare was communal but haphazard. Johanna Hendrix obtained a Reno divorce in 1969 and wound up at the trailer park years later with her daughter, Rory. The story follows Rory from age six to about 15. Often her only clues for coping came from a battered *Girl Scout Handbook*. Hassman received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2013.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

519
A collection of biographical essays about American women’s experiences and achievements, spanning 1565-2000. Enhanced by many photographs and timelines tracking relevant historical events. The only two women with Nevada ties are Charlie Parkhurst and Sarah Winnemucca.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

520
A coloring book featuring original drawings by Clifford Burkart, of Native American heritage. Featured are Sarah Winnemucca, Chief “Truckee” Winnemucca, and Sarah’s father, designated as Winnemucca II. A brief biography accompanies each drawing. Sarah’s activism on behalf of her people and her autobiography, *Life among the Paiutes — Their Wrongs and Claims*, are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography

521
A history of the Southern Paiutes from their perspective. The introduction includes a brief historical sketch of the Southern Paiutes, with observations by anthropologists and nineteenth century Euro-Americans who encountered them. Biographical profiles introduce transcripts of interviews of elders, who described the lifestyles of their childhood, healing traditions, religious practices, and interactions with Mormons. Several spoke of efforts being made to bring back the Paiute language and traditional crafts. One woman was 106 when she was interviewed and photographed for this project. A few poems are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Southern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, poetry

522
A biography of Eilley Cowan Bowers, who came to America from Scotland as a teenager. Some of her Scottish ancestors claimed the gift of “second sight.” She and her husband were among the lucky who became rich from the Comstock Lode, but she later lost her entire family and her wealth. The widowed Eilley promoted herself as a psychic and clairvoyant to earn money after her mansion was auctioned to pay her creditors. She became known as the Washoe Seeress. Some people vowed she really had the gift, while others ridiculed her.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography
523*
By 1863, Virginia City had a population of about 15,000. Prostitutes were listed in census records as “… house keepers, lodging house operators, bar-keepers and saloon owners.” Hurdy-gurdy girls were paid for dancing with customers. Hegne traces the history of efforts to regulate prostitution in Virginia City and describes the properties where prostitutes worked and their lifestyles. In 1861, Elizabeth Hall was one of the first women found guilty of prostitution in Nevada Territory. Biographical profiles are provided for many prostitutes. Several who committed suicide are identified. In 1875, Crazy Kate Shea’s brothel was the starting point for the worst fire in Virginia City’s history. The Anti-Woman Beating Law of 1877 was an attempt to curb violence against women in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Dutch, English, French, German, Irish, Italian), Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

524
A history of the Chinese who lived in Virginia City in the nineteenth century. Some Chinese women in the Comstock region are named, but most were only identified as someone’s wife or property. Nineteenth century immigration laws did not block the delivery of Chinese sex slaves. Law enforcement officers cooperated in reuniting such prostitutes with their owners. Other Chinese women were kidnapped and forced into prostitution. Some Chinese women in Virginia City worked in Chinese-owned businesses, including opium houses. Both men and women, including teenagers, were customers of the opium dens. The scarcity of Chinese women led to polyandry arrangements. Since Virginia City’s Chinatown was destroyed three times by fire. Hegne mentions the difficulty in documenting the Chinese experience, due to loss of official records and the efforts of the Chinese to stay under the radar of Euro-American officials.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

525*
A collection of biographical profiles of women criminals who served time in the Nevada State Prison. Entries provide details about their crimes and their experiences with the legal system. Offenses included arson, grand larceny, and murder. Some received prison time for selling alcohol to Native Americans. The prison had poor sanitation conditions and questionable health care for inmates. Sometimes only one woman prisoner was among the inmates. Some women were pardoned. Others were denied parole due to petitions by citizens to keep them incarcerated. One woman, raped and impregnated by a married state senator, refused his demand that she get an abortion and shot him during an abusive argument. She was convicted of murder, allowed to keep her baby in prison, and pardoned after two years. There are photographs of many of the women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (English, Irish, Italian, Swedish), Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
526
Agnes Heidtman was born on a ranch in Lander County and later attended Miss Beck’s one-room school in Reno. She worked at the University of Nevada, Reno, for 53 years, many of them in the office of the president, through the administrations of 13 presidents. Her memoirs include riding a horse to school, meeting Charles Lindbergh when he flew to Reno, skating on Manzanita Lake on the university campus, and having the invitations for her wedding made by acting university president Charles Gorman. She mentions several women who worked at the university.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Oral history

527
A biographical encyclopedia of authors of romance and historical romance fiction. Each entry includes information about the writer’s life, any pen names, and a list of their publications. Quotations by the authors provide commentary about their interest in writing. There is also a section critiquing their work and their contributions to this genre of literature. Reno resident Virginia Coffman, who achieved international success with her gothic novels and romances, is the only Nevadan included. She was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1990.
Multiple edition information: 1st: *Twentieth-Century Romance and Gothic Writers.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1982
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Literary criticism, reference

528
A perennial favorite since its first publication, this is a fictionalized biography of “Wild Horse Annie,” the name earned by Reno native Velma Bronn Johnston (1912-1977). Her family’s Nevada roots are part of the story, along with her childhood and her love of mustangs. After witnessing abuse of captured mustangs in the Reno area, she conducted a grassroots campaign to save them from slaughterhouses and inhumane management, testifying before the United States Congress. As a result of her efforts, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signed into law protection for wild horses in 1959, and the Department of the Interior created the first national wild horse refuge in 1962, which is located in Nevada. Henry received the 1967 Western Heritage Award for Outstanding Juvenile Book and the 1970 Sequoyah Book Award for *Mustang.* How to manage wild horses in the West is as controversial today as it was in Johnston’s lifetime.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history, creative nonfiction
529*  
A fund-raiser cookbook compiled by Carson Auxiliary #1006 of the Fraternal Order of Eagles of Carson City, Nevada. Former First Lady of the United States Rosalynn Carter and Joan Mondale, wife of Vice President Walter Mondale during the Carter Administration, contributed recipes. Many Carson City businesses have ads in the cookbook, and some identify area businesswomen. 
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American
*Genre*: Community/regional history, cookbook

530  
A biography of Nevada’s first U. S. Senator, William Morris Stewart, that also encompasses the development of two western states: Nevada and California. Stewart’s career began in the Gold Rush days of California. His southern bride, Annie Elizabeth Foote, held an influential role in his life. 
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American
*Genre*: Biography, community/regional history

531  
The story of the earliest encounters between the Paiute people and Euro-American explorers through the 1960s. A detailed description of the local region is provided, along with an emphasis on the impact Euro-American settlers had on the area, and particularly the negative effect of the Newlands Project. Family histories of the Paiutes are included, and women are substantially discussed. Hermann provides an understanding of water allocation disputes and race issues.  
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
*Genre*: Community/regional history

532  
A brief history of Virginia City during the Comstock Lode boom era. Some of the prominent women of the town are mentioned, and there are descriptions of several mansions built by the Silver Kings. 
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American (Scottish)
*Genre*: Community/regional history

533  
A pictorial history of the Westside section of Las Vegas and how activists and other civic leaders brought an end to decades of segregation. A photo caption notes that Sarann Knight Preddy was “… the first black woman in the world to obtain a non-restricted gaming license.” There are many photographs of housing conditions, women in their places of business, and iconic women whose efforts led to improved quality of life for minorities in Las Vegas. Several photo captions describe the solidarity of the African American community through time. 
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: African-American, Jewish
*Genre*: Community/regional history
534
A novel about the experiences of a new mail-order teacher, set in Nevada in the 1930s. The story follows Lynn Barrow’s adjustment to being one of the only single women in town and how she learned to survive both in the West and in the classroom.
*Multiple edition information: 1st:1931; reprints: 1936, 1940, 1946, 1947*
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American*
*Genre: Historical fiction*

535
A novel about thirteen-year-old Pete Brandon, who moved with his father to a ranch near Tonopah, Nevada, during a gold strike. The book describes their journey from Mexico to Nevada and how Pete and his father dealt with the radical change in their lifestyle. Descriptions of women’s ranch work and the fame of Washoe women’s basket-making are included in the narrative.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)*
*Genre: Historical fiction, poetry*

536
Hewes, Claire Hofer. *The Hofer Family of Carson City*. [Reno]: [Oral History Project, Center for Western North American Studies, University of Nevada], [1966?]. 17 leaves
Claire Hewes’ oral history was conducted by Mary Ellen Glass. Her mother came to Nevada in a wagon train in 1852 and attended Hannah Clapp’s school for girls in Carson City. Hewes and several of her siblings were born in Governor Nye’s former mansion in Carson City, which her father had bought. She described her well to do childhood, mentioning servants and the prominent people who were friends of her family.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Oral history*

537
A collection of Jeff Hickman’s political cartoons, originally published in the *Reno Gazette-Times*, through the eve of the 2008 Presidential election. Nevada’s regional issues, including those that overlap into the national arena, are covered. Three women politicians have the dubious honor of being among the Nevada public officials harpooned by Hickman’s talented pen.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

538
During her lifetime, Dat So La Lee (1829-1925), an uneducated Washoe woman, witnessed revolutionary changes that brought her people out of the Stone Age. There are so many versions of her life that she has become known as a “woman of mystery.” Her beautifully shaped, stitched and designed coiled baskets are in museum collections across the United States. Although much of her personal life will never be known, she is remembered as a superb craftsman and artist, the most famous Washoe basket-making artist.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish, Native American (Washoe)*
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*
539
A novel about a 12-year-old girl who traveled to Tonopah by train and stagecoach from the Midwest with her widowed father. There are descriptions about the discovery of gold there and their new life in a tent mining camp. This is one of the earliest novels set in southern Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Historical fiction

540
Higgs provides a history that mainly focuses on mining in Nevada, liberally sprinkled with odd stories. One anecdote claims that Wells Fargo Express was inadvertently involved in transporting unsuspecting young women from San Francisco to “dancehalls” in Nevada. This led to arrests of people operating a white slave ring out of San Francisco. Eilley Orrum Bowers’ and Mrs. Jim Butler’s involvement in mining are briefly discussed. Mrs. W. K. Cutler’s feud with Mark Twain and Emma Wixom’s girlhood in Austin are also mentioned. A truly lost story concerns the wives of Aurora’s volunteer fire brigade, who kept trying to work the pumps during a fire after their husbands gave up and went to a saloon.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history

541
As the subtitle suggests, Higham focused on the odd, scandalous, and seamy aspects of Hughes’ life. After acquiring operational control of the Desert Inn, Hughes briefly dabbled in oversight of its showroom acts and cracked down on the long-time practice of its showgirls and cocktail waitresses doubling as prostitutes for high rollers. Actresses linked to the Hughes-Sinatra rivalry are mentioned. Detailed attention is given to Hughes’ controlling behavior with a long list of actresses, including Jean Peters, his second wife. After their 1957 marriage in Tonopah, he bought Vera Krupp’s ranch and the Major A. Riddle estate in Las Vegas to tempt Peters into moving to Nevada from her separate residence in Beverly Hills. Peters remained in the marriage, although Hughes would neither leave the Desert Inn to live with her at either of the Las Vegas properties nor allow her to move into the Desert Inn penthouse with him. There is brief mention of her involvement with disputes about his estate and controversies about his will.
Multiple edition information: 1st New York: Putnam’s, 1993
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

542
A history of Nevada newspapers and journalists from the earliest days of the Nevada Territory to the late twentieth century by then Professor of the University of Nevada, Reno’s Reynolds School of Journalism Highton. Chapter 17 is devoted to “Women Writers, Editors and Publishers.” Included are anecdotal stories regarding attitudes of and about Nevada women. Highton provides a comprehensive look at Nevada journalists, with substantial coverage of women who were instrumental in the business.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
543


The author, who wrote a cooking column for a Reno newspaper for 17 years, has produced a cookbook touting the culinary interests of Nevada prostitutes, mythical and possibly real. The recipes in the book are accompanied by short quotes by prostitutes, identified only by their working names. Group names, such as the Concert Hall Girls of Goldfield, are also used. Pahrump and Virginia City are the towns from which the recipes were purportedly used. Who could resist sampling a dish by Big Nose Jean or Flamboyant Flossie?

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Latina

Genre: Cookbook

544


A short and very lively history of Piper’s Opera House, which burned down in 1873 and again in 1883, and was rebuilt both times by John Piper. Some of the theatrically famous entertainers who performed on the Piper stage are mentioned, including Lotta Crabtree, Edwin Booth, Lillian Russell, Faye Templeton, E. H. Sothern, Julia Marlowe, Maxine Elliott, and Lola Montez. There are also descriptions of the enthusiastic audiences, “… the miners and gentry, ladies and madams, gamblers, saloonkeepers and assorted millionaires’ who flocked to enjoy the shows. Some of the acts included wildcat and bulldog fights. Of special interest is the story of the murder of Julia Bulette, famed madam of Virginia City.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (English, Irish)

Genre: Community/regional history

545


After producing ten documentary films and an exhibit about the working girls in Nevada’s legal brothels, photographer Hilton re-visited some of the brothels to take portraits of them, clothed and unclothed. Most of the women are only identified by their given names or working names. One woman explained that her mother suggested she go work in a brothel after she became pregnant. Thirty-one of the women provide autobiographical information, including their age, the brothel where they work, insights about their background, and their thoughts about prostitution. Women brothel owners who allowed Hilton to photograph their working girls are listed in the Acknowledgements section.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Autobiography

546


The predominant focus of this book is the political process leading to the construction of the Hoover Dam and details about the project. Some information about women’s experiences are included. Edna Jackson, newly wed to a government surveyor, was the first Euro-American woman to live in Boulder Canyon before construction of the dam began. A block of ice in a cave was the only refrigeration available to preserve food supplies. Families of dam workers moved into camps with whatever they could bring by car. Some of the camp women were evangelists. Housing conditions and class issues are described.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history
547
Chapters about Elley Orrum Bowers and Julia Bulette are included in this history of the early years of Virginia City, during the boom era of the Comstock Lode.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (Scottish)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

548
Washoe basket-maker Dat So La Lee’s biography is one of 18 essays about Native Americans in this anthology. She learned to identify which plants to use for basket making and weaving as a child. In 1895, she was hired by Abe and Amy Cohn to do their laundry, but they soon began selling her baskets in their Emporium Company in Carson City. She began weaving baskets full-time, making artistic innovations. The Cohns created a registry of her baskets and exhibited them. Dat So La Lee is buried in the Stewart Indian School Cemetery. She achieved national recognition as an artist via magazines, newspapers, a documentary film, and by attending the 1919 Industrial Arts Exposition in St. Louis.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography

549
An excerpt from Sarah Winnemucca’s *Life among the Piutes: Their Wrongs and Claims* is included in the “War Against Native Peoples” section of this pictorial history. She is the only Nevada woman mentioned in the book.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history

550
A brief history of Christopher Powning’s development of Reno in 1886. The Loomis Manor Apartments were commissioned by Anna Frandsen Loomis. Women establishing Nevada residency for divorce stayed in rental housing. The clubhouse for the Twentieth Century Club was built on West First Street in 1925.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Italian)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

551
Three Nevada women are included in this encyclopedia. There is a detailed biography of Sarah Winnemucca’s extraordinary life. Washoe basket-maker Dat So La Lee’s relationship with the Cohns, who sensationalized her to promote the sale of her baskets, is discussed in her entry. Nevada State Historical Marker no. 77 in Carson City honors her.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, reference
552
In 1994, a construction crew in Elko, Nevada, unearthed the fossilized remains of what turned out to be “… the first well-documented occurrence of an American Mastodon in Nevada and the Great Basin of North America.” Co-author Brothers lived next door to the site and took the bones to specialists for identification. The booklet describes the community’s involvement in excavating the fossil, identifies women volunteers’ roles in the project, describes the fossilization process, and explains how the remains were prepared for a permanent exhibit at the Northeastern Nevada Museum. Brothers developed a presentation about the mastodon for area schools.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

553
Dennis Hof bought the Moonlite Ranch brothel in Lyon County in 1992, changing its name to Dennis Hof’s World Famous Moonlite BunnyRanch. The binder of house rules is called the BunnyRanch Bible. It details the working girls’ shifts and financial arrangements. Hof shares details about his personal involvement with many of his working girls. Several of them provide autobiographical profiles. There is also a chapter by ex-madam Heidi Fleiss, who moved to Pahrump, Nevada, after her release from prison. HBO filmed Cathouse at the BunnyRanch as part of its “America Undercover” series in 2001. “Cathouse: The Series” was aired in 2005, followed by “Cathouse 2: Back in the Saddle,” providing international publicity for the BunnyRanch. Hof dedicated the book “To the 7,000 girls who have passed through the BunnyRanch gates.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

554
Holabird, formerly the deputy director of the Nevada Film Office, explores the history of film-making in Nevada. She provides behind-the-scenes anecdotes about actresses and production people for documentaries, feature films, and television programs. Arthur Miller decided on Nevada for the setting for The Misfits while in Reno to get divorced. Earlier films about Reno divorces helped market the town as the USA’s divorce capital. In “The Julia Bulette Story” episode of Bonanza, Pa Cartwright wasn’t very happy about Little Joe’s choice of a girlfriend. Joe’s bad luck in the romance department continued when he met Sarah Winnemucca. A northern Nevada hospital agreed to filming for scenes in 1995’s Showgirls as long as it would NOT be identified in the credits. In 2010, Helen Mirren was cast as Sally Conforte in Love Ranch. Moonlite BunnyRanch owner Dennis Hof observed, “We put the HO in HBO,” when discussing the Cathouse reality series filmed at his brothel.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swedish), Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
555
A novel about Nancy Kelsey (1823-1896) who, as a member of the 1841 Bartleson-Bidwell wagon train, became the first Euro-American woman to cross Nevada and the Sierra Nevada mountains into California. She was a teenage wife with a one-year-old daughter.
*Multiple edition information:* 1st:1999
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

556*
A cookbook prepared by the Holy Trinity Courtesy Club of the Holy Trinity African Methodist Episcopal Church of Las Vegas. Over 70 women contributed signed recipes.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American
Genre: Cookbook

557
Hood and her husband moved to Reno in 1948 as newlyweds when he became assistant manager at the Golden Hotel. They then lived in many places as they pursued the hotel business, building the Hyatt Lodge chain. They moved their Hyatt Lodges offices to Las Vegas in 1972. Suddenly widowed in 1977, she was selected by Hyatt in Nevada’s board of directors to fill her late husband’s role as president of the Four Queens hotel-casino in Las Vegas. She provides details on changes in the Las Vegas hotel business. One chapter addresses her experiences with labor unions, including strikers burning her in effigy in 1983. The responsibilities of women casino managers are discussed. In 1997, she was a member of the Las Vegas Board of the Chamber of Commerce and the private Board of Las Vegas Events. In 1998, the Nevada Dance Theatre honored her as Woman of the Year.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (English)
Genre: Oral history

558
Postmodern poetry reflects “...an experimental approach to composition, as well as a worldview that sets itself apart from mainstream culture.” The poems in this anthology were selected from 1950 through the first decade of the twenty-first century. Brief commentary about their writings introduce each poet’s material. Five of Claudia Keelan’s poems and five of her husband’s poems are included. She and Donald Revell both teach at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. He was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 2017. They are both recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Libraries’ Silver Pen Award.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Literary criticism, poetry
559
Hope, Gloria. *Inside Reno*. [Place of publication not identified], [publisher not identified], 1965.

Gloria McCaskey, of northern Nevada, published this collection of six short stories under the pseudonym Gloria Hope. All of the stories are about people in Reno, all of them involving casino employment and/or gambling. “All in the Game” portrays a woman’s working conditions as she tries to stay away on the graveyard shift. “The Dealer” depicts a woman’s flirtation with a rodeo cowboy and their wishful thinking about their lives. Another story involves domestic violence and the disintegration of a marriage.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Historical fiction

560

The first edition of this biographical dictionary was published as a three-part insert in the *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. People had to be nominated for consideration for inclusion. Profiles of eleven women are among the 100 entries. Other women are mentioned in men’s profiles and the appendix that identifies nominees who did not make the cut. “Magnesium Maggies,” women who worked to support the World War II effort on the home front, are recognized.

Multiple edition information: 1st:1999

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American, Native American (Paiute-Las Vegas)

Genre: Biography, reference

561

A children’s book targeting ages 8-12 that provides an overview of Nevada. There is brief mention of cities, early exploration, geography, geology, government, history, mining, Native Americans, railroads, and ranching. Several women are mentioned, including activists and pioneer rancher Helen Stewart.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Jewish, Native American (Northern Paiute)

Genre: Community/regional history

562

The earliest autobiography of a Native American woman to be published, Sarah Winnemucca’s book is of historic interest for that and because she presents a woman’s perspective on race relations between her people and Euro-Americans. The daughter of a Northern Paiute chief, she witnessed the first arrival of Euro-Americans into northern Nevada. Living for a while among Euro-Americans, she was better educated than the vast majority of Native American women of her time. She straddled both the Native American and Euro American worlds, becoming an activist and educator in her attempts to better conditions for her tribe.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
563
This book is rich with information on Nevada women’s involvement in home economics from the early 1900s until about 1990. The focus is on home economics education, delving into curriculum changes, debates about the field, and how the home economics movement was impacted. Included are descriptions of home economics clubs and organizations that were founded, headed, and attended by Nevada women. Dr. Horn was Associate Dean of the School of Home Economics and later the Director of Home Economics Research and Graduate Study at the University of Nevada, Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

564
This memoir of Donner Party survivor Eliza Donner, daughter of George and Tamsen Donner, provides primary source material for the tragedy. She was four years old when she lost both parents. She includes details about her own and her sister’s lives after they were rescued.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

565
A re-telling of the Donner Party disaster from the perspective of Patty Reed and her father, James Reed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

566
The story of Anne Henrietta Martin (1875-1951), who became one of Nevada’s leading and most persistent feminists. Dr. Howard described Martin’s early life in Empire City, San Francisco, and Reno, where she attended Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls. She completed her formal education at Stanford and then traveled extensively, seeking a purpose for her life. She became the first head of the history department at Nevada State University, Nevada’s first woman tennis champion, and served as the first leader of the National Woman’s Party. She led the suffrage movement in Nevada and was the first woman to run for the U.S. Senate – trying to do that two times.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
The story of a love triangle told from the three protagonists' perspectives. After World War I, nurse Ruby Surrett went to work in Silver City, Nevada. She managed to marry a man who was not the father of her unborn child. Carson City, Las Vegas, Reno, and Virginia City provide the backdrop for the development of the entangled personal relationships into the early 1950s. A plot line involving organized crime in Las Vegas pulls in Virginia Hill, the girlfriend of Ben “Bugsy” Siegel. Part Ten of the novel focuses on Virginia Hill and mentions several Nevada politicians of the mid-1940s. One of the final chapters describes the traditional funeral ceremony for a Paiute woman in northern Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Historical fiction

Howard, Oliver Otis. *My Life and Experience among Our Hostile Indians; a record of personal observations, adventures, and campaigns among the Indians of the great West, with some account of their life, habits, traits, religion, ceremonies, dress, savage instincts, and customs in peace and war*. Hartford, CT: A. D. Worthington, 1907. 570 pp.
Major-General Howard was a graduate of West Point and a career army officer. His detailed autobiography includes three chapters that deal with Sarah Winnemucca, her Paiute tribe, and the Paiute-Bannock War. He recounts a legend that Sarah Winnemucca told of cannibals in the Humboldt River region who attacked the Paiutes and other tribes. Winnemucca’s tribe eventually destroyed them. Howard praised Winnemucca’s skill as an interpreter for the Paiutes and the federal Indian Bureau agents. He describes the value of her work as an interpreter, guide, and scout for the U.S. Army. He makes reference to her book and delivered some of her letters to Washington, D.C., which were meant to help her gain audience with officials in charge of Indian affairs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history

When Howerton was ten years old, she kept a diary of her life on the ranch where six generations of her family have lived. She described her school days and the house work and ranch work she and her four sisters performed. The entries are supplemented with anecdotes about her extended family and community life in White Pine and Nye Counties. The ranch was downwind of the Nevada Test Site, but it took years for her family to learn the truth about their exposure to radiation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

University of Nevada, Reno anthropology professor Catherine S. Fowler wrote the essay about Sarah Winnemucca for this general encyclopedia. Jane Hafen, then Assistant Professor of English at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, contributed the biography of Gertrude Bonnin, a Sioux author and political activist.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute; Taos Pueblo)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history, reference
571
Hoyer, on the faculty at the University of California, Davis, noted that nineteenth century Euro-Americans generally considered Native American culture as dead or dying, but Mary Austin lived among several tribes in eastern California and western Nevada, with the experience influencing her writing. Amid his analysis of Austin’s work, he includes material about Sarah Winnemucca’s public lectures on the hardships endured by her tribe and her trip to Washington, D.C., to meet President Rutherford Hayes. Hoyer also briefly discusses Winnemucca’s autobiography.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism

572
Hulse, a native Nevadan and history scholar, analyzes the impact of legalized gambling on Nevada’s economy, social infrastructure, and culture. Embracing “quickie divorces” and legalized prostitution for economic gain, Nevada also gained accompanying high rates of suicide, alcoholism, rape, infant mortality, and violent crime. There is discussion of the failed attempt to ratify the Equal Rights Amendment in Nevada and the state’s unresponsiveness to welfare needs. Noting that Nevada is often a sick society, a “state without a conscience,” Hulse poses the question: Is Nevada a fit place to raise children?
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

573
Hulse, who was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1997, provides a broad overview of the development of Nevada counties from 1860-2010. His focus is on the smaller communities in the state, with brief references to the contributions of a few Nevada women. Several photographs were contributed by his wife, Reno artist Betty Hulse.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

574
While Professor of History at the University of Nevada, Reno, Hulse developed this book as a “short, nontechnical history of Nevada” for Nevada schools. Its content has been revised and updated through the 1980s. There is mention of the first emigrant woman to cross Nevada into California in 1841, discussion of Nevada’s controversial “quickie” divorce and marriage laws, the attempts of women activists to outlaw gambling in the early twentieth century, a discussion of the women’s suffrage movement in Nevada, and Nevada’s response to the Equal Rights Amendment.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
575
Nevada’s State Library was established in 1865 but achieving sustainable public library systems in sparsely populated Nevada took the effort of citizen activists, educators, philanthropists, politicians, and women’s organizations. Development of academic libraries for the Nevada System of Higher Education’s campuses is also traced. Librarians’ contributions to literacy in Nevada and their role in safeguarding the First Amendment are among the topics addressed by Dr. Hulse, Emeritus Professor of History at the University of Nevada, Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

576
Retired University of Nevada, Reno, history professor Hulse produced this brief tribute to Rancho San Rafael Park for the thirtieth anniversary of the May Arboretum and the May Museum. He identifies community activists involved in the creation of the park, people who designed the park’s features, museum staff, and benefactors.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

577
A general history of Nevada providing a detailed overview of the state, from its geographic makeup and prehistoric inhabitants to the economic challenges it faces as legalized gambling spreads across the United States. Dr. Hulse mentions women’s involvement in the historical, political and social issues that have shaped Nevada, identifying women political activists. Chapters include: Native Americans, Crusaders for Silver, Indians’ and Women’s Rights, and The Struggle for Equal Rights.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

578*
This history of the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship in northern Nevada recognizes the contributions made by women to its operations, programming, and services. The years of service of women ministers are provided. Regional artists who participate in the Annual Artisan Show are mentioned, along with activist leaders and benefactors of the congregation. There are many photographs of members of the congregation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history
579
A history of the first 100 years of the University of Nevada, covering approximately 1860 to 1974. History Professor Hulse discusses the beginnings of the university, its general succession of leadership, and the eventual establishment of the Nevada system of higher education (including two main campuses, four community colleges, and a separate research institute). Topics include higher education in Nevada, the involvement of the “Public Sector,” student life, and student organizations. References to women’s roles as benefactors, teachers and students are brief, but numerous.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

580*
A collection of recipes used by women who lived in Carson City from 1858 to the mid-1970s. The variety of cuisines represent the different ethnic groups who came to the region as pioneers. Biographical details accompany some of the contributors’ names. A list of those honored with the “Woman of the Year” award is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

581
A general history of stagecoach transportation in northern California and northern Nevada for juvenile readers. Charlie Parkhurst, who assumed a male identity so she could work as a stagecoach driver, survived two robbery incidents, killing one highwayman.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

582
Architectural photographer Hursley created this pictorial review of legal brothels in Nevada, arranged by five geographic areas. Exterior and interior photographs, taken from 1985-2003, generally do not include any people. There is one photograph of working girls using computers at Sheri’s Ranch in the Las Vegas area. There are photographs of outdoor signs, security fencing, house rules, high heeled shoes, merchandise for sale, and the room used by the U.S. Department of the Treasury during the Internal Revenue Service’s auction at the Mustang Ranch. One photograph shows several Bio-Hazard Disposal Services bins next to bins labeled “Condoms Only” outside an Old Bridge Ranch door. Alexa Albert recounts her experiences in visiting some of the legal Nevada brothels in 1994 while a medical school student at Harvard University, discussing public health concerns and describing the facilities she was allowed to visit.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
583
Hussa was born in Nevada and lives on a ranch in Cedarville, California. She received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Libraries' Silver Pen Award in 1999. This collection of poetry won the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum’s Western Heritage Wrangler Award. One poem describes the installation of electricity on a ranch in 1938. Another poem pays homage to Washoe basket maker Dat So La Lee. Other poems reflect on relations with ranching neighbors, women’s work, and Hussa’s ties to the land.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Poetry

584
In 1989, ranch woman Hussa and her husband signed on to work on a cattle drive to move a herd from Spanish Springs Ranch in northern California to summer pasture in Nevada. Twenty-six “city slickers” were invited to ride along for the eight-day journey. Descriptions of the equipment and work involved in moving a herd, the history of the region, encounters with Bureau of Land Management officials in Nevada, and the misadventures of the people who made the trip are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, poetry

585
Rancher Hussa presents biographical essays about ranch families in several western states, based on her interviews with them. They discussed the benefits of raising children on ranches, family life, and land issues. Hussa and other women of Surprise Valley became activists over northern Nevada water rights.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

586
Hussa moved to her husband’s family ranch in Surprise Valley, California, as a newlywed in 1971 and learned about the Northern Paiutes who lived in the region. She mentions some of her Paiute friends and writes about them in some of her poems. “The Only Good Indian” poem tells the story of a U.S. cavalry patrol’s unprovoked attack on a band of Paiutes to test the function of their new repeating rifles. A baby that survived became the grandfather of one of Hussa’s Surprise Valley neighbors. An essay describes the Fort Bidwell Indian School in Surprise Valley and mentions instances of Paiute children being caught “… like you whites pick up dogs” and forcibly taken away from their families to attend the school.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, poetry
587
Rancher Hussa’s poetry describes working with livestock, struggling to protect fruit trees from wildlife, women homesteaders, Paiute legends, drought, the lives of Native American women, and the harshness and beauty of ranches in the region. The cover photograph is by Nevadan Linda Dufurrena.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Poetry

588
A brief history of the Nevada Equal Suffrage Campaign of 1912-1914, focusing heavily upon the contributions made by Anne Martin, daughter of Nevada pioneers. The article is based on the accounts of fellow suffragist, Bird Wilson, as published in Volume VI of the *History of Women Suffrage*, which was edited by Ida Harper, and other sources. An overview of the women’s suffrage movement is provided, along with Ann Martin’s subsequent experiences as the first woman to run for election to the U. S. Senate. Nevada women who supported and opposed suffrage are identified. Enhanced with photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

589
A compilation of cartoons and caricatures drawn by Reno artist Lew Hymers (1892-1953) that were originally published in the *Reno Evening Gazette* newspaper from about 1939-1944. This collection showcases Hymers’ style of presenting eight or more line drawings of people within each cartoon. His subjects included business people, educators, military personnel, and politicians. Some men so immortalized were Alan Bible, Dr. James Edward Church, and Max Fleischmann. He honored several women who made contributions to the war effort, including Katherine Riegelhuth, who was custodian of war records for the University of Nevada, a former teacher who flew planes to needed military destinations, and a woman serving in the U. S. Marine Corps. Suffragist Anne Martin was also included in a panel. Two panels were devoted to the Genoa Candy Dance, with commentary on the impact of wartime sugar rationing.
Multiple edition information: 1st [Publisher not identified], 1944
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

590
One of a series of books named after the author’s PBS television program, which provided a showcase for Lake Tahoe regional chefs to demonstrate how to prepare their gourmet specialties. There are summaries of 59 restaurants and caterers in the Lake Tahoe-Reno region. Biographical details are given for some restaurant owners or chefs, and changes in ownership accompany some restaurants’ entries.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, cookbook
591
The first in a series of three books named after the author’s PBS television program, which provided a showcase for Lake Tahoe regional chefs to demonstrate how to prepare their gourmet specialties. There are profiles for eighteen restaurants and three cooking schools, along with a selection of the author’s favorite recipes.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

592
The second in a series of three books named after the author’s PBS television program, which provided a showcase for Lake Tahoe regional chefs to demonstrate how to prepare their gourmet specialties. There are profiles for thirty-seven restaurants and seven caterers in this volume, along with a selection of the author’s favorite recipes. Restaurants in Reno and Sparks were included, as well as those from the Lake Tahoe region. A biographical sketch of the author is provided.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, cookbook

593
The third in a series of three books named after the author’s PBS television program, which provided a showcase for Lake Tahoe regional chefs to demonstrate how to prepare their gourmet specialties. There are profiles for thirty-five restaurants and three caterers in this volume. A brief biographical sketch of the author is included.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, cookbook

594
In this anthology, women of northern Nevada shared stories of their own journeys to the United States, or their ancestors’ immigration experiences. Several wrote of reverse experiences: living in other countries while posted for military duty or serving in the Peace Corps. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior writing project sponsored by Washoe County Library System, Osher Lifelong Learning Institute (OLLI), University of Nevada English Department and Nevada Humanities.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Austrian, Dutch, English, Finnish, German, Greek, Irish, Italian, Swiss, Welsh), Jewish
Genre: Autobiography
595
Inda, the daughter of immigrants, describes her childhood in Eureka and other small communities in northern Nevada. As a ranch child, she was driving trucks by the time she was six years old. In Sutcliffe, her school was a railroad car. In the fifth and sixth grades, she was the only Euro-American girl among the Native Indian students at her Wadsworth school. She spoke of her interest in preserving Basque culture in the United States. She has been active in the North American Basque Organization and the Reno Basque Club. She also discussed Basque cuisine. The interview was conducted by Christy Anne Webber in April-May of 1981.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American (Danish)
*Genre:* Oral history

596
An anthology of biographies about Native Americans of the western Great Basin Region, with photographs taken by several tribal members, Dr. Warren D'Azevedo, and the Nevada Historical Society. The Introduction notes the profiled people “… contributed to the historical development of the Great Basin.” Ilee Castillo was separated from her family for five years to attend the strict Indian Boarding School at Ft. Mohave, Arizona. Stella Smith’s life transformed from a willow home and gathering traditional foods at the Las Vegas Indian Colony to canned goods and Euro-American housing as an adult. One section about the Winnemucca family includes details about Sarah Winnemucca’s work with the U.S. Army during the Bannock War.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Chemehuevi, Goshute, Northern Paiute, Southern Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

597
A collection of short memoirs and observations by members of several Native American tribes in the western Great Basin Region. Some entries describe traditional foods and hunting customs practiced by the people before the arrival of Euro-Americans. Two people discuss Helen Stewart’s donation of land for the Southern Paiutes. The entries address the Native Americans’ concerns about education, health issues, economic opportunities, housing, land, and their experiences with the federal government.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Goshute, Southern Paiute, Western Shoshone)
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

598
An anthology of poems by Thelma Ireland, who came to McGill, Nevada, as a teacher in 1922. Seduced by the desert, she became a poet. Over 3,000 of her poems were published in national and international magazines. In this collection, “A Ghost Town” and “Desert Rain” reflect her Nevada setting.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Poetry
599
Feminist Irwin (1873-1970) was a member of the National Women’s Party. Here she traces women’s progress in the USA from 1833-1933. The chapter on education includes a report that in 1878, Nevada claimed pay equity for men and women teachers. In 1920, attorney Edna Plummer of Eureka became the first American woman to organize a national bank. She was also the first woman to be appointed as a district attorney. Anne Martin’s efforts in the women’s suffrage movement are included in “The Suffrage Victory” chapter. In 1917, Martin traveled in the western United States, representing the National Women’s Party, informing women of how suffrage demonstrators were being treated in Washington, D.C.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

600
A history of Pittman’s senatorial career, with emphasis on his fight for a higher price for domestic silver. He was a close friend of Franklin D. Roosevelt and a member of the domestic party’s inner circle. From 1933-1940, he was chairman of the foreign relations committee. The only woman mentioned is his wife. There is brief discussion of her chronic health problems and the negative effect alcohol had on their marriage.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

601
Jacobsen, Cheri, and Ardis Jacobsen, comps. and eds. *There Ain’t No Fences: Memoirs of Harold Jesse Jacobsen, a True Nevada Cowboy.* [Place of publication not identified]: [Publisher not identified], [2011?]. 172 pp.
The story of Harold Jacobsen’s childhood on a ranch near Eureka, including details about gender specific chores and the various teachers who came to teach in the one-room school his father built.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Danish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

602
An anthology of poetry from eleven western states. Nevada poets include several members of the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame, recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Library Silver Pen Award, and former University of Nevada, Reno President Joe Crowley. Gailmarie Pahmeier, of the University’s English Department, was designated Reno’s first Poet Laureate.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry

603
A biography of self-absorbed playboy George Whittell who had the Thunderbird Lodge built at Lake Tahoe. There is some discussion of his live-in housekeeper/mistress Mae Mollhage. His French wife apparently was rarely in Nevada, though the two remained friends while pursuing their own interests.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
604*
A collection of essays that attempts "… to reincorporate the full panoply of women into Comstock history." A major focus is on the silver boom and bust of the Virginia City region, from 1860 to 1880. Later chapters cover the twentieth century. The essays are arranged by topic, including domestic life in a mining camp, women's occupations and interests, the ethnic diversity of Comstock women, and how Wild West stereotypes differ from the reality of women's experiences in the Comstock region. Most chapters include a literature review encompassing both scholarly research and popular writing about Comstock women.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (German, Hungarian, Irish, Prussian, Scottish), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

605
The 1967 State Legislature established the Historical Marker Program to raise awareness about Nevada's history. By 2005, there were 260 markers throughout the state recognizing significant locations, people, and events. Washoe basket maker Dat So La Lee and activist Sarah Winnemucca Hopkins are the only two women to have personal markers. However, many markers are relevant to women's history, including those for pioneer settlements, historic mansions, the Stewart Indian School, and the Duck Valley Indian Reservation. The infamous Hasting's cutoff and the Donner Emigrant Camp both have markers.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

606
James, administrator of the Nevada State Historic Preservation Office at the time of publication, and Harvey, a university professor and consultant for the Nevada State Historic Preservation Office, provide a socio-architectural history of Nevada from its territorial days to contemporary uses of still extant buildings throughout the state. Federal raids on polygamous pioneer communities in southern Nevada are mentioned. Included is a description of the conditions and curriculum at the Stewart Indian School. The Wungnema House in Carson City was built by graduates of the Stewart Indian School. Pearl Wungnema and her husband, of the Hopi Water Clan, attended the Stewart School and became lifelong Carson City residents. Ocie Bradley and her husband were the first African Americans allowed to live in Boulder City. Many photographs are included.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (English, German, Italian), Native American (Hopi)*
*Genre: Community/regional history*
607
In his history of the boom era of Virginia City and the Comstock Lode region, James includes details about women’s experiences. Census data provides percentages of women by ethnic group and women’s occupations. James speculates that prejudice might account for the high percentage of Chinese and Latina women being categorized as “prostitute” by census takers. Eilley Bowers apparently predicted the disastrous 1875 fire that destroyed much of Virginia City, and women’s memories of it are noted. There was an all-woman vigilante group that targeted wife beaters.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Irish, Scottish), Latina
*Genre:* Community/regional history

608
Ronald and Susan James provide a history of the Virginia City region from its mid-nineteenth century mining discoveries to its current role as a popular tourist destination. Wives of the successful “Silver Kings” are discussed, along with women relatives of John Piper and Eilley Orrum Bowers. Brothels and prostitutes of the boom era are discussed. Included is a photograph of a grave created for tourists interested in Julia Bulette, but the location of her real grave is unknown. A walking tour guide at the end of the book includes Piper’s Opera House, the Mackay Mansion, and the Fourth Ward School.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (Irish, Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

609
A pictorial history of Virginia City during the Comstock Lode era by Ron James, then Nevada’s state historic preservation officer, and Susan James, then scholar-in-residence for the Fourth Ward School Museum. Several group photographs of students and teachers at the school are included.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

610
James, Ronald M. *Virginia City: Secrets of a Western Past.* (Historical Archaeology of the American West). [Lincoln]: University of Nebraska Press and the Society for Historical Archaeology, 2012. 147 pp.
In this archaeological history of Virginia City, James discusses the significance of excavated sites and recovered artifacts. Several women archaeologists who worked in Virginia City are identified. One archaeologist’s work provided information on traditional gender roles among Northern Paiutes before contact with Euro-Americans and documentation on how their lives changed after co-existing with the newcomers. The chapter titled “Women on the Mining Frontier” discusses their occupations. Biographical information about Julia Bulette includes a discussion of the 1867 probate records documenting her possessions. DNA analysis of a pipe stem excavated at the Boston Saloon determined that it had been smoked by a woman. Excavated dolls provide intriguing hints about girls’ lives in the town.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (English, Irish, Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography community/regional history
Thirteen months after the Comstock boom began, Virginia City had three teachers. Construction of the Fourth Ward School began in 1876. In 1878, two girls became the first students to graduate from a Nevada school after completing nine grades. The school closed in 1936 but was restored as a museum decades later. It became a non-profit corporation in 2000.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

“Lillian Janet” was the pen name for a writing team of two women: Lillian Ressler Groom and Janet Cicchetti, who were both newspaper reporters in Pennsylvania. Set in the years before the War Between the States, this romance novel tells the story of Emily Fielding, daughter of a successful Comstock Lode prospector. She works her family’s mine after her father and brother are killed, managing to dodge the nefarious efforts of a local banker to take the mine from her.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Historical fiction

This biography of Eilley Bowers explains her reasons for leaving Scotland as a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She received land in Washoe Valley as alimony from her second husband, Alexander Cowan. She and third husband Sandy Bowers filed mining claims on the land, built a mine, and succeeded in finding a lot of silver. They built Bowers Mansion, and Eilley furnished it from a lavish spending spree in Europe. Her strong character is revealed by her response to financial and personal tragedies.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

Hollywood party girl Virginia Hill secretly married Ben “Bugsy” Siegel in 1946 and moved into the Flamingo Hotel in Las Vegas late that year. In early 1947, she went back to California. Later she returned to Las Vegas, contributing money toward some of Siegel’s debts. On June 20, 1947, Siegel was murdered in her Beverly Hills house. In 1951, she testified at the Kefauver Commission hearings and later left the United States permanently under a tax evasion cloud. No one was ever arrested for the Siegel murder.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography
615
A pictorial history of Truckee, California. Ann Gray, who managed Gray’s Station with her husband, gave birth to the first Euro-American child in Truckee in the late 1850s. There is a photograph of the 1895 Pioneer Monument at Donner Lake that commemorates the Donner Party. The 1870 census indicated 34 Chinese women were living in Truckee, with 22 listed as prostitutes. Businesswomen and women mill workers are in some of the photographs. Women and girls are on skis in other photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

616
Jepperson shared memories of her life in Goldfield, where her mother did laundry to help support the family. She briefly discussed the prostitutes of Goldfield and her support for legalized prostitution. She lived in various mining camps with her husband and children, describing eating burro meat while living in Amargosa Valley.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

617
Johnson shared how her ancestors came to Churchill County as pioneers, providing detailed genealogical information about the Allen family. She gave many details about the horses bred at the Allen ranch. A teacher, she discussed regional schools and identified many teachers. She mentioned bridge clubs, country clubs, and a dancing club in the county, along with civic clubs that supported the library. She provided history about Fallon’s Artemisia Club. She cooked for ranch hands and hired students from the Stewart Indian School. Her daughter and granddaughter were active in rodeos. Mary Ellen Glass conducted the interview.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American (Austrian, Canadian), Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

618
A history of the Northern Paiutes of the Great Basin Region, who refer to themselves as the Numa, or the People, told from their perspective and drawn from official records and oral histories. The goal was to counterbalance the distorted history of Native Americans so often presented by other ethnic groups. The scope of the book is from pre-Euro-American contact through 1974. Few women are mentioned by name, but gender roles in traditional tribal life and the impact contact with Euro-Americans had on Paiute women are interwoven throughout the book. A Numa creation myth is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
619  
An anthology of biographical profiles of physicians who practiced in northern Nevada from 1955-1990. Two women doctors' profiles are included. Some of this generation of doctors were faculty at the University of Nevada's new school of medicine, which began as a two-year program in 1971. Dr. Francine Mannix worked as a casino dealer to help pay for medical school and discussed how the medical field has changed for women over time. Dr. Penelope Pemberton had a role in the 1977 passage a law making child abuse a felony in Nevada. Doctors' wives and daughters, some of whom worked in the health care field, are mentioned in the men's profiles. University of Nevada, Reno alumna Lynn Atcheson was one of the founders of the Nevada Women’s Fund. The women’s involvement in civic organizations is also noted. In 1984, Barbara Feltner was named a Distinguished Nevadan by the University and Community College System of Nevada. Nancy Bush Conkey was the first Nevada woman to be licensed as a nurse practitioner.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (Canadian, German, Irish)

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

620  
Johnson presents a literature review of the Donner Party in her introduction to this anthology of “…complete texts of previously un-anthologized documents,” that includes diaries, letters, and memoirs. She provides information about each text's origins, with observations about its historic value, and biographical information about the author. Some were women survivors.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, literary criticism

621  
A novel about a 22-year-old woman who was raised in New York and realized she was in a loveless marriage. Not happy with the traditional domestic role expected of her, she sought a Reno divorce. The book addresses women’s roles, social expectations, and socio-economic status. Johnson does not provide a happy ending for Sheila.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Native American

*Genre:* Historical fiction

622  
Johnson was an important civil rights leader in Las Vegas from the 1940s through the 1960s. She discusses her early life in the Deep South and her experiences in West Las Vegas. She provided extensive details about the African American community in West Las Vegas, sharing her strong opinions about their issues and concerns. Her memoirs reflect the injustices endured by African Americans during an era many would like to forget.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American

*Genre:* Community/regional history, oral history
623

Johnson moved to Las Vegas in the 1940s and participated in the NAACP there for over 40 years. She received recognition for her efforts as a civil rights activist. She discussed segregation in Las Vegas and housing conditions in West Las Vegas. Josephine Baker had a contractual clause to allow African Americans to attend her night club performances. Johnson and Stella Simmons were the first two African American practical nurses to work at Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

624

Beatrice Jones’ oral history was conducted by R. T. King. Her grandfather owned the Fettic Exchange in Genoa, which was a saloon and a gathering place for men. She identified various businesses in Genoa and discussed some of the African American families that lived in the area. Students from the Stewart Indian School would be hired by Genoa residents during the summer. Her grandmother forbade her to dance with a Native American boy at a community dance. She described the Candy Dance and recreational activities when she was a girl.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Canadian, Irish), Native American

Genre: Oral history

625

In his oral history, Jones identifies his Reno teachers. He discussed hiring minorities while office manager for the *Reno Evening Gazette* and the *Nevada State Journal*. There is detailed coverage of the financial support he and his wife, Martha, gave to the University of Nevada, Reno, and other causes. There is a chapter on his marriage and family life.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)

Genre: Oral history

626

A brief description of Southern Paiute culture is included in the "Historic Background" chapter of this book which provides a thorough discussion of the geology of natural water resources for the Las Vegas region, the history of water engineering efforts, and political efforts to provide adequate water for the area’s development. Volume I covers 1905-1952. Volume II covers 1947-1972. Many women who played roles in developing Las Vegas are mentioned. Women’s employment, political involvement, social clubs, and financial contributions to water procurement are covered. A biographical profile of Jones is included. Enhanced with photographs.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Southern Paiute)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history
627
Paranormal investigator Jones shares a collection of stories about ghosts linked to various historic buildings in Carson City, including Mark Twain’s niece, who died as a child. True to the author’s affiliation with the Carson City Convention and Visitors Bureau, she notes that these stories are shared annually during the town’s Ghost Walks at Halloween.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
*Genre*: Community/regional history

628
A focus on women in the early West and how their lives often did not match the stereotype of reluctant participation in their husbands’ dreams of taking on the new frontier. The section about Sarah Winnemucca includes the placement of her statue in Washington, D.C. and having a Reno elementary school named in her honor.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre*: Community/regional history, general history

629
Jones, a journalist for the *San Francisco Bay Guardian*, attended his first Burning Man Festival in August 2001. A week later, 9/11 changed everything. He analyzes the event from 2004-2010, mentioning behind-the-scenes gender differences about art at the festival. He provides history about the Flaming Lotus Girls, a mostly female fire arts group that creates art for the festival. Several women Burners share their thoughts on sex during the event.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American (English)
*Genre*: Community/regional history

630
An anthology of poems by 35 North American women ranchers. Some have performed at the Cowboy Poetry Gathering in Elko, Nevada. A brief autobiographical sketch introduces each poet’s work. In 1996, Jordan was one of the first two writers to receive the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American (Scotch-Irish)
*Genre*: Autobiography, poetry

631
In her autobiography Jordan shares stories about the women of her multigenerational ranch family in Wyoming. The “My Life as a Bride” chapter discusses her marriage to Hal Cannon, the founding director of the Western Folklife Center and the Cowboy Poetry Gathering, with whom she lived in Nevada when this book was published.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American (Scotch-Irish)
*Genre*: Autobiography, poetry
632
In the introduction, rancher Jordan observed, “…I grew up with certain confidences and assumptions: that I belonged to a place; that I was competent in nature.” An excerpt from her autobiography, *Riding the White Horse Home*, is included in this anthology. Poet Linda Hasselstrom’s entry addresses why she carries a gun.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scotch-Irish)
Genre: Autobiography

633
Women of northern Nevada share childhood memories, describe outdoor adventures, and recall travel to other countries in this collection of personal sketches. The “Spiritual Journeys” section includes introspective essays and a few poems. One woman discusses the loss of her mother. Another describes adjusting to becoming an “empty-nester” after her grown children left home. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, Elder College, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Romanian)
Genre: Autobiography, poetry

634
In this posthumous tribute to her father, lobbyist and political consultant Jim Joyce, Marilee Joyce presents autobiographical essays by Nevada politicians, journalists, and businesswomen who worked with him. In her entry, former Lieutenant Governor Sue Wagner mentioned the wedding chapel industry’s opposition to increasing the marriage license fee to pay for domestic violence shelters.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English)
Genre: Autobiography

635
A bibliography arranged by state. The brief Nevada section lists articles, books, theses, dissertations, and African American newspapers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Reference

636
In his introductory overview of Hispanic literature of the United States, Kanellos discusses Dr. Emma Sepulveda-Pulvirenti’s work in the “Literature of Hispanic Exile,” “Exile Literature,” “Novel of Immigration,” and “Trends in Poetry” sections. There is a biographical profile of her in the “Who’s Who” section. She is Professor in World Languages and Literature and Director of the Latino Research Center at the University of Nevada, Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Biography, literary criticism, reference
637

Nevada rancher Velma Johnston made it her life work to campaign for the protection of wild horses. Her efforts led to the enactment of Public Law 86-234, the Wild Horse Annie Act of 1959, and Public Law 92-195, the Wild Free-Roaming Horse and Burro Act of 1971.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*

*Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history*

638

A fascinating history of corruption, prostitution, violence, rural Nevada-style politics, and Joni Wines, who ran for sheriff to clean up Nye County.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*

*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*

639

Kateri’s discovery that one of her daughters is gay led to her faith-based acceptance of that reality, and she became an advocate for tolerance. Part I is told from the mother’s perspective. Part II is a compilation of diary entries, letters and poetry by her daughter. Judi lived in several places in Nevada, and there is some description of the jobs she held, along with frank descriptions of the ups and downs of her personal relationships. While in Reno, in her twenties, she helped a friend compete for the Ms. Gay Reno Pageant. She mentions that in 1994, under the Nevada Revised Statutes, a conviction of homosexuality was a felony, subject to a prison term and fines, even if the activity occurred in a person’s own home. Part III is about AIDS and its impact on women. Part IV is a collection of interviews with gay men and lesbians, but their locations are not identified. At that point, Kateri was living in California.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*

*Genre: Autobiography, biography, general history, poetry*

640

A retired Reno policeman’s account of serial killer David Middleton, whose victims included a Reno elementary school teacher and a casino employee.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina*

*Genre: Community/regional history*

641

Poet Keelan is a member of the Department of English at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. From 2004-2008, she was Director of its Creative Writing Programs. This is her fifth collection of poems to be published. In 2001, she received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Library Silver Pen Award.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)*

*Genre: Poetry*
642
In her sixth collection of poems, Keelan explores aspects of private and public mourning. The editors of *The American Poetry Review* selected “Everybody’s Autobiography” for the 2007 Jerome Shestack Prize. In 2009, Keelan received the Regent’s Creative Activity Award from the University of Nevada, Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

643
Professor Keelan is a faculty affiliate of the Black Mountain Institute at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. She was Director of the Creative Writing Programs at UNLV from 2004-2008 and again from 2014-2017. This is her seventh collection of poems to be published.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

644
“… the first in a series of limited-edition chapbooks from Ahsahta Press.” This is the fourth collection of Keelan’s poems to be published. In 2000-2001, she was Writer-in-Residence at the University of Iowa Writers’ Workshop.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

645
Keelan won the Cleveland State Poetry Prize for *Refinery*, the first collection of her poems to be published. In 1994-95, she was Writer-in-Residence at Rhodes College in Memphis, Tennessee.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

646
Keelan won the Contemporary Poetry Series Award for *The Secularist*, her second collection of poems to be published. From 1996-1999, she was Assistant Professor of English and Creative Writing at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

647
In 2000, Keelan received the Beatrice Hawley Award for *Utopic*, her third collection of poems. For these works, she drew upon the writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Sigmund Freud, Gandhi, and Martin Luther King, Jr. In 2000-2001, she was Writer-in-Residence at the University of Iowa Writers’ Workshop. Keelan received the Beatrice Hawley Award from Alice James Books for *Utopic* in 2000.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry
648
Professional photographer Keister of Oakland, California, became intrigued with the Black Rock Desert and launched a project to take portraits of people on the playa. His staged photographs pre-date the move of the Burning Man Festival to the Black Rock Desert in 1990. "I asked people if they had a particular dream or fantasy or interpretation of the desert or their life that they would like documented." The participants are honorary Nevadans, like the Burners who came soon afterwards.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American (Italian), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry

649
A narrative poem about the Donner Party. Keithley mentions many names, but it is sometimes difficult to determine whether he is referring to men or women. He does not describe any of the people or provide any background information about them.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Creative nonfiction, poetry

650
Newspaperman and public relations Kelley's memoirs include details about his childhood in Eureka. His grandmother, "... the town's unofficial tooth puller," made 27 mattresses for the Italian Boarding House operated by her husband. Kelley describes his courtship of his future wife when they were students at the University of Nevada. Caroline Kelley was a career schoolteacher.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

651
A biography of mountain man Caleb Greenwood, who guided emigrant wagon trains into the West, crossing the Sierra before 1844. He worked with Truckee, Sarah Winnemucca's grandfather, guiding a group that included the first two Euro-American women to see Lake Tahoe. A woman's memoirs of crossing the Nevada region in 1845 are included. In 1847, at age 84, Greenwood and one of his sons helped rescue some of the survivors of the Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

Kelly’s report was written in 1933-34, based on fieldwork conducted in 1932. It covers clothing, hairdress, adornment, and basketry. In the “Communications and Trade” section, it is noted that women carried items and children on their backs using baskets or a frame. The “Life Crises” section covers birth, puberty, marriage, and death. There is also discussion of division of labor, dwellings, and childhood. Van Valkenburgh’s notes were taken in 1934. Accounts of tribal relations include details about women who were killed in territory battles. There are brief descriptions of women’s clothing, mourning customs, and childbirth.

Multiple edition information: 1st: Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1964
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Chemehuevi, Southern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history


A young adult novel about a late twentieth century disabled teenager who is drawn into a dangerous mystery while visiting her artist aunt in Virginia City. Bits of regional history provide background for the story. Bowers Mansion, Piper’s Opera House, the Nevada State Library, and the University of Nevada, Reno, are mentioned in passing. The plot is unbelievable, and the insertion of local history is contrived.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

Kent, Muriel, ed. *100 Years on Maine Street*. [Fallon, NV]: [Publisher not identified], 1993. 160 pp.

A history of Fallon, Nevada, from the perspective of descendants of Ira H. Kent, who founded a mercantile store in Stillwater and later moved it to Main Street in Fallon, where it was in operation until 1992. Essays by men and women who grew up in Fallon describe women’s domestic chores and the influence of the store on the community. Signed recipes are augmented by details about community women’s lives, social activities, clubs, and contributions to Nevada. A “Guide for Employed Females” from about 1890 is reproduced. Women journalists and restauranteurs are identified.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, cookbook, poetry


From 1935-1936, Jane Steward accompanied her anthropologist husband as he did fieldwork among Native Americans in the Great Basin region. She transcribed his notes. The lifestyles of the Native Americans they encountered in Nevada are described.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Southern Paiute, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
656
Photographer Jeannette Kerr and her geologist husband traveled around Nevada visiting mining sites and occasionally processing mining claims. During their trips, she took photographs of Nevada’s wildlife, botany, mining sites, and particularly mustangs. She documented Bureau of Land Management roundups of wild horses, called “gathers.” The efforts of Velma Johnston (Wild Horse Annie) to obtain federal protection for wild horses are mentioned in the “History of Mustangs in Nevada” chapter.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

657
Peace activist Genevieve Vaughn established the Temple of Goddess Spirituality Dedicated to Sekhmet in 1992 at the edge of the Nevada Test Site in the Mojave Desert north of Las Vegas. Anne Key was the third priestess at the temple. She shares her experiences during the three years of her service, interacting with the international visitors who came to the site, including anti-nuclear bomb activists and pagans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

658
Jan Peters, co-owner of del Mano Gallery in West Los Angeles when this catalog was published, juried the selection of baskets for the project. She had also served on the Board of the National Basketry Organization. The baskets were chosen as representative explorations of “…basketry technique, traditional basketry materials, or the concept of a basket.” Mary Lee Fulkerson of Reno was the only Nevada artist in the group. Her 2004 basket, “Fiesta,” was featured.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: General history, reference

659
Excerpts from an edited version of Sarah Winnemucca’s Life among the Piutes are included in this anthology. The selected material mentions that Native Americans witnessed the cannibalism perpetrated by some members of the Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography

660
Excerpts from Sarah Winnemucca’s Life among the Piutes are included in this literary anthology. Kilcup selected a mix of fiction and nonfiction, including autobiography, correspondence, poetry, journalism, short fiction, and travel writing by women from across the country.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography
Soon after Minard Stout became president of the University of Nevada in 1952, he became embroiled in a five-year controversy involving faculty, the Board of Regents, and students. Different philosophies about governance, academic freedom, and hints of McCarthyism were elements in the conflict. Due to the Cold War, the campus turmoil garnered international attention. The experiences of several campus women are discussed, including Stout’s secretary and the Dean of Women, Elaine Mobley. In 1956, Stout and Mobley were hanged in effigy from the Reno Arch during a student protest. Years later, Dr. Robert Gorrell of the English Department noted that after Stout was terminated by the Board of Regents, the university became “…much more democratized as a university than most institutions.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

Las Vegas based true crime author King tracks the story of the 2006 murder of Nevada State Controller and former Assemblywoman Kathy Marie Augustine by her husband, Chaz Higgs. A co-worker of Higgs alerted the Reno police about Higgs' anger toward Augustine and how he’d mentioned a specific drug as a perfect poison for murder. As a critical care nurse, Higgs had access to that drug at the Carson-Tahoe Hospital where he worked. An FBI analysis at Quantico, Virginia, of Augustine’s urine and blood determined that the drug was present in her body at the time of her death. Women doctors and nurses relevant to the case are mentioned, along with politicians and staff relevant to Augustine’s political career. CBS’s 48 Hours Mystery program aired an episode about the case. In 2007, Higgs was found guilty and is eligible for parole after serving a minimum of 20 years.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Jewish

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

Las Vegas based true crime author King drew from media coverage, court and police records, and interviews to produce this history of Lonnie “Ted” Binion’s murder in 1998. In 1995, Sandra Murphy took up with Binion, becoming the final straw for estranged wife Doris Binion, who left Nevada. After Binion’s suspicious death, Murphy and her other boyfriend, married, ex-felon Richard Tabish eventually were tried for his murder, amid clouds of suspicion over missing Binion assets and disputes about his will. Doris Binion described her marriage when interviewed by police. Binion’s daughter, Bonnie, described her rocky relationship with Murphy. Found guilty in their first trial in 2000, Murphy’s and Tabish’s convictions were overturned in 2003. They were acquitted of murder in 2004 but found guilty of grand larceny and burglary.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

Las Vegas based true crime author King tells the story of millionaire Darren Mack who, in 2006, unhappy with his divorce settlement, savagely murdered his ex-wife Charla Mack and shot Reno family court judge Chuck Weller, who had presided over their divorce proceedings. Mack’s first wife and her family went into hiding until Mack was arrested. When Judge Weller was released from the hospital, he and his family were moved to a secret location for protection while Mack was at large. The case received national media coverage via CNN, 48 Hours Mystery, and Dateline. The remorseless Mack received sentences totaling at least 36 years before he would be eligible for parole consideration.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American

Genre: Biography
665
A philosophical and humanistic reinterpretation of the experiences of the ill-fated Donner Party, with special emphasis on the Irish-Catholic Breen family. A major focus of the book is the group’s ordeal in the Sierra Nevada Mountains after they were trapped by heavy snowfall. There is also a critique of the vast amount of published and unpublished materials available about the Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

666
Carol Colip interviewed cowgirl poet and rancher King (1905-1988) for the Churchill County Oral History Project. King described her mother’s ranch work, including being the blacksmith, gardening, making soap, hunting, making root beer, making whiskey for mincemeat and fruitcakes, and preserving pork meat. King and her sister went to a ranch school with Native American children. Her father taught her how to butcher cattle. When Will James stayed with her family a few weeks, helping her father, he took an interest in King and gave her some tips on how to draw. They became pen pals for a while. As a teenager, she witnessed a storm in Monitor Valley that rained frogs and “pollywogs.” She taught herself taxidermy from a book, earning money preserving deer and mountain sheep heads for hunters. She sang with the Tonopah Wranglers for the KZZO radio station. She was also a self-taught poet, publishing two books of poetry. Some of her poems and drawings are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Oral history, poetry

667
Self-taught cowgirl poet King’s autobiographical poems reflect on her family’s ranching life and some of her favorite horses. “Drifting Stranger” is her tribute to Will James, whom she met as a child. He became a friend of her family. She provided an autobiographical profile at the beginning of the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry

668
Cowgirl poet King’s second collection of poems. “Riding On” is in memory of her father. Several poems are about horses she owned, usually mustangs brought in from the range. She provided an autobiographical profile at the beginning of the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry
669


A collection of 22 oral histories, including two of Bill Harrah’s wives and people who worked for Harrah’s Club. They shared their insights about Harrah and discussed working conditions at the club. Dolores Codega became the first female pit supervisor at Harrah’s Lake Tahoe in 1962. Joan Dyer described the dress code for Harrah’s employees. Scherry Teague was married to Harrah twice. They were active in the Horseless Carriage Club. Verna Harrison was Harrah’s last wife. She was Harrah’s first corporate airplane stewardess and also modeled for the club’s marketing brochures and ads. Cindy Wade inventoried Harrah’s automobile collection and was later his executive secretary.  
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American  
Genre: Oral history

670


Memoirs of Harold Smith’s daughters, other family members, and employees from oral history interviews conducted by Dwayne Kling and presented in narrative form by Robert T. King. The interviewees recount their involvement with Harolds Club and the working conditions they experienced. The club’s childcare program is believed to be the first one in the gaming industry.  
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American  
Genre: Oral history

671


James B. McMillan was the first African American to be licensed to practice dentistry in Nevada. He became active with the NAACP and discussed Lubertha Johnson and other women activists involved in the civil rights movement in southern Nevada. His wife shared information about her life in the last chapter.  
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (Italian)  
Genre: Oral history

672


Five people composed “The Human Side of the Construction of Hoover Dam” panel in 1985 as part of the fiftieth anniversary of the completion of dam. Erma Godbey described the home life of families of dam workers. Some wives died at the campsite in Black Canyon, where summer temperatures reached 125 degrees Fahrenheit in 1931. Some families had small houses while others lived in tents. Mary Ann Merrill was a teenager in Boulder City during the dam’s construction. She recalled that her family had a refrigerator, which was considered a luxury.  
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American  
Genre: Oral history
673
Immigrant Pete Cladianos, Sr., entered an arranged marriage, bringing his bride from Greece to Reno in 1927. His oldest son, Pete, Jr., describes the family’s dynamics of his Greek-American home and the close-knit Greek American community in Reno. His sister’s non-traditional role in the family’s gaming corporation is discussed. She eventually became chairman of its board. The Sands Motor Inn had women dealers that were trained in-house. Cladianos identified many women employees and discussed some lawsuits involving women employees.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Greek)
Genre: Oral history

674
A collection of 21 oral histories of World War II veterans who live in Nevada, three of whom were women. Their stories span the first half of the twentieth century through the end of the war. Women’s experiences as Women Airforce Service Pilots (WASPs) are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: General history, oral history

675
Interviews with five women who were born in the central and western regions of Nevada and grew up in the mining towns and on the cattle ranches located there. Primary focus is on the experiences associated with being a child and growing up in these areas. Some additional details are given for life experiences during their late teens and into married life. Education and social life are common themes in all interviews.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (English, Irish)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

676
In 1950, President Dwight Eisenhower empowered the Atomic Energy Commission to use what became the Nevada Test Site for atmospheric atomic testing. Kirk and illustrator Kristian Purcell created this graphic presentation of the history of above-ground nuclear testing. Depicted are regional ranchers concerned about fallout exposure and activists protesting at the Peace Camp. National television broadcast a dancer’s interpretive ballet during the “Dixie” test, boosting Las Vegas tourism. The final panels describe the Nevada Test Site Oral History Project. The second half of the book consists of primary sources and an essay on “The Historical Context” of the tests.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction, community/regional history, general history
Terry Tempest Williams’ “The Clan of One-Breasted Women” is the only entry by a Nevadan woman in this literary anthology. Part of a pioneer Mormon family, her claim to Nevada is the result of exposure to radioactive fallout from the Nevada Test Site as her family drove through the region on September 7, 1957, when she was a child. Excerpted from Refuge: An Unnatural History of Family and Place, her essay describes the years of above-ground nuclear tests, how the wind spread fallout over Utah, and the government’s response. Eight of her female relatives developed breast cancer.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

This summary of the development of women’s studies at the University of Nevada, Reno, is based on university records from 1972-1994. An historical perspective of women at the university from 1892-1971 is included, identifying women administrators and women’s campus organizations. The appendices identify people who contributed to the development of women’s studies at the university, women’s studies courses taught at the university from 1979-1994, events sponsored by the university’s Women’s Studies Program, and organizations that co-sponsored and underwrote women’s studies programming from 1978-1994.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

Kling’s oral history covers his experiences in professional baseball and then segues into how his career in the gaming industry evolved in northern Nevada. He rose through the ranks at Harolds Club to become a floor manager and eventually became part-owner of the Silver Spur. He credits the Smith family of Harolds Club for making casino gambling more appealing to women with the introduction of women dealers. When Howard Hughes’ Summa Corporation bought Harolds Club in 1970, executive decisions had a negative impact on the employees. First, for married couples, “… floor men could not work the same shift as their wives.” Soon thereafter, it was announced that married employees would have to choose: either a floor manager or his wife could work at Harolds Club, but not both. Kling and his wife, Rose, both left Harolds Club at that point. Kling also discussed Jesse Beck’s long-time keno concession at Harolds Club and her later purchase of the Riverside Hotel.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history
680*
Kling (1929-2017), whose career in gaming evolved from being a dealer at Harolds Club to becoming a part owner of the Silver Spur, drew from newspapers, magazines, interviews, and his personal memories to produce this detailed encyclopedia of the people, clubs, and other businesses relevant to gambling in Reno. The entries for businesses include the street address, year(s) of operation, and owner(s). Women employees are identified in many of the entries. Many women’s “firsts” are noted. The male drain during World War II opened employment opportunities for women in casinos. There is also a description of the Stockade, Reno’s red-light district, where 300 prostitutes worked eight-hour shifts every day. Women’s brushes with the law are mentioned in connection with some of the businesses.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Basque, Euro-American
*Genre: Community/regional history, reference*

681
Drawing from her relatives’ scrapbooks, diaries, and stories, Klos created this photographic memoir about her family’s history. Members of her family are in photographs throughout the book. Ancestors from both sides of her family came to Nevada in the nineteenth century.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre: Biography*

682
A biographical account of Sarah Winnemucca (1844-1884), the granddaughter of a Northern Paiute chief. She was educated at a convent in California and became an influential leader and intermediary between her people and Euro-Americans. She served the U.S. Army as an interpreter, guide, and scout during the 1878 Bannock War. With the assistance and support of two Boston sisters, Elizabeth Peabody and Mary Peabody Mann, she gave public lectures about the unfortunate living conditions of her tribe and how Native Americans were actually treated by Christian Euro-Americans. The sisters also assisted her in the publication of her autobiography, *Life among the Paiutes.*
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*

683
The story of the Northern Paiutes of Pyramid Lake. It describes the encroachment of Euro-Americans into the land occupied by the Northern Paiutes and how the tribe was allocated the Pyramid Lake area in peace treaty settlements. Despite those federal agreements, Euro-Americans continued to try to gain control of the land and its resources. Continuing into the twentieth century, more laws had to be passed to protect the tribe from those seeking to grab more of their land, water, and other natural resources.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*
684
A history of the Southern Paiutes from their prehistoric habitation in what are now parts of Arizona, California, Nevada, and Utah through their dealings with the federal government at the end of the twentieth century. There was intermarriage with Mormon pioneers. One Nevada woman told of being sold to a Mormon when she was a child. There are brief descriptions of Indian schools and living conditions on and off reservations. A Bureau of Indian Affairs agent spoke of not liking the age discrepancy between a Shiwits Paiute and his bride, so he sent the girl away to a government school. Some women who registered with specific reservations are identified. Women’s employment during the Great Depression is described.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Southern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

685
Knudtsen, Molly Flagg. *Here is Our Valley.* (Helen Marye Thomas Memorial Series No. 1). Reno: College of Agriculture, University of Nevada, 1985. 120 pp.
An autobiography of Knudtsen's experiences in moving to Grass Valley in the early 1940s and her life as a working rancher in central Nevada. She discusses several ranch families who settled the area. Enhanced with many photographs.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1975
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (German, Swiss), Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

686
A collection of vignettes about life in central Nevada, focusing on the Austin area. Rancher Knudtsen describes her experiences traveling horseback and her archaeological discoveries. When making bread from scratch, she noted, "Little men wait in the yeast like actors." Included are newspaper articles by Knudtsen about Dave Buel, who lived in the Reese River district in the 1860s. Her affection for the people and history of central Nevada is obvious.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

687
George Martin Kober was a German immigrant who became a physician in the United States. Wanting a military career, he joined the U. S. Army in 1871 and volunteered to serve west of the Mississippi. He was stationed at Fort McDermitt, Nevada, in 1874, where he later established a hospital. Troops from that fort participated in the Bannock War of 1878. Kober discussed Sarah Winnemucca's role as a guide and interpreter for the U.S. Army. He mentioned her remarkable 200-mile ride to and from the Bannock war camp, where she was instrumental in retrieving her father and other Paiutes, bringing them back to safety. Kober included excerpts of Winnemucca's autobiography that mention her sister-in-law, Mattie Winnemucca. He also briefly commented upon the Paiutes' preference for peaceful coexistence and his understanding of Winnemucca's concerns about the welfare of her people. His commentary about tuberculosis and other health problems of the Paiutes did not specifically mention women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history
688
The personal story of the Koyen family in the mining camp of Tempiute, Nevada, located in Lincoln County. They describe their involvement in the mining industry in that region.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

689
This collection of interviews of Nevadans who have served in the military was a project of the Lieutenant Governor’s Office. The veterans shared details about places they served and their duties. Five women veterans discussed how they entered military service. One, an Army brat, came through ROTC and was commissioned. When interviewed, she was commander of the Army Depot in Hawthorne. A Las Vegas native was in the Nevada National Air National Guard, serving as its public affairs (public relations) officer, on 9/11. She was deployed to Iraq in 2010, the site of her interview. A Reno native obtained pilot training and became an instructor pilot. A woman in Army National Guard training on 9/11 was deployed to Kuwait, where her unit built the Abu Ghraib prison camp. She then served as a prison guard, survived a mortar attack, and became the first female Nevadan to receive the Purple Heart award. Another Reno native was trained as a Navy cook and discussed the strain military separation places on marriage. She used the Post-9/11 G.I. Bill to train as a nurse. A military mother, who had served in the Air Force herself, shared the story of her youngest son, who joined the Marines and was later attached to Special Forces. He was killed in Iraq; his second child being born two months after his death.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* General history, oral history

690
Nevada’s U.S. Senator William Sharon was widowed in 1875. Kroninger explores the claim by Sarah Althea Hill that she and Sharon were secretly married in 1880. While he lived in Nevada, she lived in California, a Nevadan in absentia. He was arrested on adultery charges in 1883. Some of his letters to her, with the salutation “My dear Wife,” are discussed, along with their marriage contract. Their agreement to keep the marriage secret for two years complicated her legal situation. An initial court ruling that the documents were forgeries was overturned on appeal, but Sharon died in 1885 before those decisions. The California Supreme Court ruled they had been legally married, and Hill was granted a divorce. Her subsequent attempts to obtain alimony from his estate were unsuccessful. In 1892, she was declared insane. She died in the Stockton Asylum in 1937, where she’d been committed for 45 years.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography

691
An anthology of essays by Burning Man participants. Zoe Platek invented the pee funnel to liberate women from the port-a-potties. Another woman officiated at “self marriages” that enable people to transform themselves and achieve more mindful lives.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history
692
Brigitte Georgi-Findlay, then an assistant professor at the Free University of Berlin, Germany, analyzed Sarah Winnemucca’s *Life among the Piutes* in this collection of essays about Native American literature. She focused on the significance of an autobiography published by a Native American woman amid Western frontier literature that mostly documented the white male perspective. Winnemucca’s experiences in balancing her life between the Euro-American and Native American cultures are examined.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism

693
Kull brought his perspective as a retired Washoe County Sheriff’s Deputy to this account of S. Graham Lamb, who served as Sheriff of Humboldt County, Nevada, from 1903-1918. His marriage to Nelly Perkins and how she dealt with the risks of his work are as much a part of the story as the various crimes he dealt with.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Creative nonfiction

694
The team of Lacey and Imes present unsigned recipes from northern Nevada restaurants, arranged geographically. Restaurants in Carson City/Valley, Incline Village, Reno, South Lake Tahoe, Sparks, Tahoe City and Tahoe Vista are included. The cookbook provides a snapshot of restaurants extant at the beginning of the twenty-first century, before the Great Recession a few years later. Some women restaurant owners are identified. Brief biographical profiles and favorite recipes of Imes and Lacy are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

695*
A brief history of the Ladies’ Aid group is provided at the beginning of this cookbook, along with a brief history of the Grace Community Church, a profile of Boulder City, and a description of the Boulder Dam project. Most of the women who contributed recipes are only identified by their husbands’ names. Their place of origin is included. Families from eight foreign countries, forty states, the territories of Alaska and Hawaii and Washington, D.C. came to Boulder City during the Great Depression for the work opportunities provided by the dam construction.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian, English, Hungarian, Norwegian, Scottish); Latina
Genre: Cookbook, poetry
Most women who contributed recipes for this church cookbook are only identified by their husbands’ names. Local ads convey information about businesses in Winnemucca in the early twentieth century. Baking instructions call for a “slow oven,” as opposed to specifying an oven temperature, providing a clue about the art of baking when dealing with non-electric and non-natural gas ovens.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

The story of how the Great Basin National Park near Baker on the eastern Nevada-Utah border developed from an idea to reality. The time period covered is 10,000 B.C. to 1990. The prehistoric settlement of the region, the discovery of the Lehman Caves, and the controversy surrounding having the region designated as a national park are discussed. Nettie Baker is thought to be the first Euro-American woman to enter the Lehman Caves, which were sacred to the Native Americans. Two women described their visits to the caves as children in the late nineteenth century. Ab Lehman’s daughter and Virginia Eldridge described ranch life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

While a columnist for the *Reno Gazette-Journal*, Land wrote this parents’ guide to Las Vegas. Drawing from her own experience as a parent, she included childcare resources and safety concerns. Women of yesteryear are represented by the Debbie Reynolds Hollywood Motion Picture Museum, the Marjorie Barrick Museum of Natural History, and the Judy Bayley Theatre on the campus of the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. In providing brief histories of ethnic groups that contribute to Las Vegas’ development, she mentions several women entertainers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (German)
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

The Lands, both members of the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame, trace the story of Las Vegas, from the experiences of the earliest ranch women to the Cold War era’s Miss Atomic Bomb. Organized crime moll Virginia Hill and headlining entertainers are among the women mentioned.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1999
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
701
While residing in Reno, the Lands drew from the memories of other Renoites to write this history of the biggest little city. Coverage ranges from the region’s pre-territorial days to the early 1990s. “The Comstock Connection” chapter explains early Reno’s ties to the Virginia City region during the Comstock Lode boom. There is a description of the Stockade, Reno’s legal brothel. Reno’s role in the Nevada divorce industry and quickie Nevada marriages are discussed. One chapter provides details about Hollywood movies filmed in Nevada. Joyce Laxalt and Marilyn Melton were among local women hired as extras in some of those films.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
*Genre:* Community/regional history

702
The Lands wrote the introductory essay for this attractive pictorial guide to northern Nevada. Reno freelance writer Nancy F. Peek wrote the “Profiles in Excellence” section about businesses and organizations in the region, from 1862-1994. Photographs of Nevada women range from cowboy poet Georgie Sicking to area businesswomen and health care providers. Delores Adams was photographed with an oversized check celebrating her history-making Megabucks slot jackpot win at Harrah’s Reno in 1992. Photographers include Jean Dixon Aikin, Don Dondero, and Marilyn Newton.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Community/regional history

703
The author writes frankly about a series of personal crises over a two-year period that changed her life forever. Her marriage was failing amid her husband’s unhappiness about her interest in pursuing work outside the home. She lost her step-father and mother within a six-week period. Then she was almost killed by her estranged husband, followed by ongoing pressure by marriage counselors and others to reconcile with the man who apparently wanted her dead. The silver lining was a sane, supportive friendship with the man who became her second husband. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior writing program sponsored by the Washoe County Library System, the Nevada Humanities Committee, and the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno.”
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography

704
An anthology of creative nonfiction, poetry, and short stories by 29 women from around Nevada. Some entries are autobiographical.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Autobiography, creative nonfiction, fiction, poetry
705
Lang describes a road trip to Mexico with a friend who got dental work there and bought a washing machine. Store employees pushed the appliance through the border turn style and loaded it onto his truck in a display of sterling south of the border customer service. Another essay described baby owls at Rancho San Rafael Park in Reno. Entertainment for a visiting son included a casino arcade, the Sierra Safari Zoo, swimming at the Sparks Marina, and an aerial tour via plane. “...[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior life writing program sponsored by the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography, poetry

706
Lang shares stories about relatives who came to North America from Scotland. The last chapter covers the experience of how she had to use her nursing skills to keep her domestic partner alive until EMTs could get him to a hospital. His take-away was that death is nothing to fear. Hers was that the gift of life is precious. “...[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a project of the Department of English, University of Nevada, Reno; the Northwest Public Library; and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography

707
A collection of essays about various aspects of Lake Tahoe’s history. One chapter focuses on Sarah Winnemucca’s life and her autobiography. Another entry discusses the Donner Party. Washoe basket weaver Dat So La Lee is the subject of another chapter. Abe Cohn, her promoter, provided a cabin for her in Tahoe City where tourists could watch her weaving baskets. Marilyn Monroe’s visits to Frank Sinatra’s Cal-Neva Resort are mentioned in another essay, along with speculation about how she died.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

708
A chapter analyzing Sarah Winnemucca’s *Life among the Paiutes* is included in this study of the contradictions and ambiguities characterizing interactions between Euro Americans, Native Americans, and other ethnic groups in the American West. Winnemucca’s life is characterized as one of mediation, having one foot in her tribal world and the other in the white people’s world, which both attracted and repulsed her.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism
709
Larson shares stories about her ancestors, who came to the Midwest from Transylvania in the early 1900s. She is frank when describing her mother’s descent into mental illness when she was about 12, and the efforts she and other family members made to care for her. Larson eventually relocated her mother to Reno, where she was in an assisted living facility until her death. “…[P]roduced as part of Lifescapes, which is a life writing project sponsored by the Northwest Reno Public Library, the University of Nevada Department of English, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Austrian-Hungarian)*
*Genre: Autobiography*

710
A compilation of excerpts from interviews of Italian Americans, sharing their families’ immigration stories and reminiscences about favorite foods.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)*
*Genre: Cookbook, oral history*

711
A richly detailed children’s novel about an unconventional 12-year-old girl who lived in Virginia City during the War Between the States. Often left on her own while her widowed father worked as managing editor for *The Territorial Enterprise*, Alice Rose Tucker had many grown-up friends, including Eilley Orrum and young reporter Sam Clemens. Concern for a friend after an arson fire in Chinatown draws Alice Rose and Sam into a hate crime/murder mystery. The role of Nevada’s silver in financing the federal government’s war budget is part of the story.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Historical fiction*

712
Lauck tells the appalling story of her early childhood in Carson City from a child’s perspective and the impact her mother’s chronic illness had on her family. Her family relocated to California due to her mother’s hospitalization there. She died at UCLA Hospital in 1971, when Lauck was seven, and the quality of Lauck’s life spiraled down. Her abusive stepmother shipped her to Reno alone to maybe be met by members of her extended family. The book includes a Readers Club Guide containing an interview with Lauck.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)*
*Genre: Autobiography*
713
This sequel to *Blackbird: a Childhood Lost and Found* opens with Lauck’s arrival in Reno, where she is met by her paternal grandfather, whom she hadn’t seen in four years. She is then passed from her grandparents to an aunt and uncle in Sparks, and then to an unknown cousin in California, where she was molested. When she dared to tell about the situation, the message she got from the adults in her life was to keep silent and not be truthful about the abuse she experienced. A survivor, she eventually used her journalism training to clear up lingering mysteries about her family.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

714
A children’s novel about the Reed family’s journey west to California in 1846 with the Donner Party, as told from the viewpoint of Patty Reed’s doll. After making the unfortunate decision to take the Hastings cutoff, the Donner Party endured the privations of the Salt Desert only to get stranded in the Sierra Nevada by heavy snows. The wooden doll describes the pioneers’ hardships, courage, and fortitude throughout the winter until their rescue in the spring and the journey’s end at Sutter’s Fort.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

715
A nonfiction children’s book in narrative style about the Donner Party, providing a balanced perspective when analyzing the various causes of the misfortunes suffered by the group of pioneers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

716
Former Nevada Governor and U.S. Senator Paul Laxalt’s account of his life includes biographical information about his immigrant mother. Women active in the Republican Party are mentioned as he traces his political career.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Autobiography

717
Laxalt, the descendant of Basque immigrants, traces the history of Nevada from the prehistoric Anasazi Native American culture through the mid-1970s. The 1991 preface provides a brief update to the original edition. Topics covered include the various ethnic groups and economic factors that had a role in Nevada’s development. Politicians’ contributions and gender issues are interwoven throughout the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American (Palute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
718
Robert Laxalt’s classic bittersweet memoir of his father’s life as an immigrant sheepherder in Nevada, his trip home to the Basque country in the French Pyrenees after almost 50 years in the USA, and the realization that his home was now Nevada. Some information about how Laxalt’s mother held her family together is interspersed amid Dominique Laxalt’s story.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque
Genre: Autobiography, biography

719
Moya Olsen (1915-2001) met the inventor William Lear (1902-1978) in 1938 at the opening of her father’s Broadway show *Hellzapoppin,* and they married in 1942. They settled in Verdi after Lear bought land at Stead for a project development facility. She continued the work of the plant after his death in 1978, helping to make a success of his last project, the Lear Fan.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

720
A collection of ten biographical essays about women scholars whose careers focused on analysis of Native American history and culture. Dr. Catherine S. Fowler, Foundation Professor of Anthropology at the University of Nevada, Reno, collaborated with Dr. Robert Van Kemper of Southern Methodist University on the entry for Isabel T. Kelly. While a graduate student at the University of California, Berkeley, Kelly did fieldwork on the Northern Paiute tribe in Surprise Valley, California, gathering some of their mythological stories. She also did ethnographic research on the Southern Paiutes in the Great Basin region and collected specimens for museums. Her work took her to Moapa and Las Vegas. Late in her career, the Smithsonian Institution asked her to write an article about the Southern Paiutes for its *Handbook of North American Indians.*
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

721
This collection of personal sketches includes a few about Lee’s childhood and two about memorable outings with her husband. In a radical change of tone, she wrote about the failure of an earlier marriage, describing her decision to divorce him because of his abusive behavior. She mentioned the support she got from the psychologist assigned to evaluate her husband during that difficult time. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, Elder College, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry
722
Legarza, Shawna. No Grass. [Place of publication not identified]: [Publisher not identified], 2009. 173 pp.
Legarza’s autobiography alternates between her childhood on a ranch near McDermitt, Nevada, and her career as a wildland firefighter. She describes the work she and her family did to care for the cattle, pigs and sheep. She and her brother worked in the family’s slaughterhouse business as teenagers. She got summer jobs firefighting in the Elko area while a college student at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. She worked as a firefighter in Alaska and Florida, and then her team was assigned to assist the Fire Department of New York at the World Trade Center Recovery Efforts in the aftermath of 9/11. She then became a hotshot superintendent for the United States Forest Service in Colorado. After her firefighter husband’s suicide, she founded the Wildland Firefighters Life Challenge Program to provide support in handling the stressful work.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

723
A collection of biographical interviews of people who lived in Dayton, Nevada, in the early 1990s. The entries are grouped by category, including: artists, “long-timers,” educators, business people, retirees, government employees, elected officials, and community volunteers. Over 50 women are included. Many of the women explain how they came to Nevada and discuss their work, families, hobbies, and other aspects of life in a small Nevada town.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

724*
A compilation of Lehrman’s biographical columns about Douglas County residents that were originally published in the Nevada Appeal. Women profiled include artists and businesswomen. Mable James’ entry mentions how the Washoe people used pine nuts and describes some of their ceremonies.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Dutch, German, Polish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

725
A collection of one-page articles about people living in and around Douglas County, Nevada. Lehrman included their occupations, upbringing, goals, and interests. The book is divided into five categories: Local Artists, Proprietors, Active Retired, Those Who Serve the Community, Etcetera, and Beyond. There are entries for about 62 women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, French, German, Swedish), Native American (Eskimo)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
726
A lavishly illustrated history of the Sparks Fire Department. Administrative and support personnel are listed (1954-1992), including women dispatchers. Shirley Gonzales managed the Sparks Ambulance Service. Carole Billau broke the gender barrier in 1992 when she became Inspector in the Department’s Prevention Bureau. In 1994, Ginny Sievert became the first female fire fighter for the Department. Some women are mentioned in connection with various regional fires, including victims and survivors. The department got coverage in the *National Enquirer* in 1989 after rescuing an unfortunate woman who had gotten stuck while swinging in a tire.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

727
Excerpts of oral histories by various Nevadans that recount the earliest encounters between Native Americans and Euro American emigrants, arranged marriages in immigrant families, memories of growing up around the state, and women’s occupations.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (French, German, Italian), Native American (Paiute, Southern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Oral history, poetry

728
The travel memoir of socialite, publisher, and author Miriam Florence Squier Leslie’s cross-continental trip from New York City to San Francisco with her husband in 1877. Chapters 6-9 cover her time in Utah, including her impressions about Mormons and polygamy. Chapter 10 deals with her entry into Nevada. She disparagingly commented on the clothing of Native American women in the Humboldt region. Their return route took them through Yosemite Valley, which impressed her. Going through Carson City, she noted, “… the squaws begged vociferously, as usual.” She referred to Virginia City as God-forsaken, a town with “… very few women, except of the worst class, and as few children.” There she met Silver King James Fair and was given a tour of the Big Bonanza Mine.
Multiple edition information: 1st: New York: Carleton, 1877
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography

729
In 2007, Levi, a registered nurse who later earned a master’s degree in business administration, became the sole owner, general manager, and CEO of the Las Vegas Stars, a men’s basketball team in the International Basketball League. She hired George Tarkanian, son of former UNLV head basketball coach Jerry Tarkanian, to be the first head coach of the team. She was recognized as one of *Essence*’ Top 50 Influential Women and as one of *Ebony*’s Top 150 Most Influential African Americans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Autobiography
730*
Levy's account of the Rat Pack era in Las Vegas includes a chapter listing the “Rat Pack women.” The ties the various actresses, entertainers, and society women had with the five men are woven throughout the book. Included are some of the women’s links to men in organized crime who also had links to Nevada.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

731
Lewis wrote the biography of his grandmother, Nellie Flannery, who came to Virginia City as a teenage bride during the Comstock Lode silver boom. He includes descriptions of the town’s everyday life, cultural offerings, resources, and how the mining industry shaped its development.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Irish), Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography

732
For this bicentennial publication, Lewis drew from newspapers and interviews with long-time residents of North Las Vegas, also known as Old Town, to develop a narrative of its history. Unknown to an early developer, 31 of the first lots were bought by bootleggers. In a photograph caption, a farm wife noted that in 1920, the first melon crop was sold to bootleggers for distillation because a railroad strike prevented shipment to legitimate markets. The narrative mentions a woman continued to make moonshine after Prohibition ended, without prosecution.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

733
A fictionalized account of what a woman’s life was like in Las Vegas from 1905 to 1955. The material was originally published by the *Las Vegas Sun* as a weekly series, beginning on April 23, 1979 and running for 18 months. In following the experiences of protagonist Nell Davis, Lewis drew upon library material, newspaper files, and personal reminiscences of early Las Vegas residents. Actual people and events are woven into Nell Davis’ fictional diary entries and correspondence. There is lengthy information about Bridget Waters, a World War II war bride who was abandoned, pregnant, by a Las Vegas man. She came to Nevada for a divorce, won child support, and then killed her ex-husband. A photograph of Dorothy Farnsworth, the first baby born in Clark County, is among the illustrations enhancing the narrative.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Historical fiction
734
A detailed account of the difficult living conditions and emotional upheavals encountered by the Gally family while in central Nevada mining districts. There are many quotations from Martha Gally’s diary, dating from 1860 through 1872. Poetry, letters, and journal entries by Dr. James W. Gally are also used. There are descriptions of economic and nutritional conditions, the geography of the region, and the weather.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

735
Wealth from the Comstock mines boosted San Francisco’s economy. William C. Ralston, founder of the Bank of California, built the Palace Hotel, but his bank failed. He died before its grand opening. Nevada Senator and businessman William Sharon gained control of the new hotel when it opened in 1875. Two chapters cover Sharon’s notorious secret marriage and divorce trial. The singing career of Emma Nevada is mentioned because she stayed at the Palace Hotel while performing at the Grand Opera House. New York socialite and publisher Mrs. Frank Leslie, who wrote about her travels through Nevada, also stayed at the Palace. The hotel was destroyed in the fire following the 1906 earthquake.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

736
Reporter Joe Liebling stayed at the Pyramid Lake Guest Ranch at Sutcliffe in 1949 to establish residency for a divorce. Subsequently, he had four articles about Pyramid Lake published in The New Yorker. Editor Rusco presents the four articles in this book, along with a history of Pyramid Lake in the introduction. Several women of the Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe are identified. Liebling discusses the experiences of dude ranch women establishing Nevada residency and describes the living conditions of Native Americans in the region. He mentions the impact Mary Pickford’s divorce had on Senator Pat McCarran’s career and the senator’s dealings with Alida Bowler, the first woman to serve as superintendent of the Carson Indian Agency. He makes reference to Sarah Winnemucca and discusses Euro-Americans involved in land disputes with the Native Americans in the 1950s.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

737
Targeting the general reader, Lillard’s book is drawn from his doctoral thesis which he completed at the University of Iowa in 1943. He covers gambling, outdoor recreation, mining, and politics. A chapter on divorce identifies women whose legal situations influenced Nevada’s role in the divorce industry. A history of legalized prostitution is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
738
A history of the Nevada periodical press and guide to primary sources for research of Nevada’s history. It lists 800 newspapers and selected periodicals that appeared from 1854 to 1979. Included are literary magazines, entertainment and matrimonial guides, stock market reviews, comic and campaign sheets. Every entry includes a history of the ownership, type of publication, list of known locations that have specific years of a publication, and whether the resources are in print or on microfilm. The guide is arranged geographically by place of publication. Three Nevada newspaper women are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

739
Kathy List was the former wife of Nevada Governor Robert List, who was governor from 1979-1983. This cookbook was published while she was First Lady of Nevada. Her interest in cooking grew out of her heavy entertainment responsibilities. She and her husband often hosted fund-raisers for Nevada charities at the Governor’s Mansion in Carson City. Many family photographs supplement this collection of recipes. The Lists were the fourteenth “First Family” to live in the mansion. Many of the recipes were contributed by their friends from throughout Nevada. Jean Ford contributed a recipe to an earlier edition.
Multiple edition information: [Carson City, NV: publisher not identified, published when Bob List was Attorney General, 1971-1979]
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, cookbook

740
The journal of Anne Martin’s 1940 automobile trip with her driver, Margaret Long, through southern Nevada and Death Valley. The two women retraced the mid-nineteenth century emigrant trail through the region and became the first known Euro-American women to enter Death Valley alone. There is a detailed account of Julie Wells Brier’s 1849 experiences as the first known Euro American woman to enter Death Valley as part of a group of emigrants heading for California. The journal provides good information on women’s roles in both 1849 and 1940.
Multiple edition information: 1st : 1941
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

741
Lonie presents her family history through letters of her maternal great grandparents, who came to Nevada from New England by way of California. Letters of other family members and many family photographs provide details about women’s lives in nineteenth century Nevada. Lonie’s grandmother, Christine Andrews, was born in Washoe City in 1866. A childhood friend was Persia Bowers. She received land west of Reno from her parents’ divorce settlement and assumed management of the Andrews ranch after her only brother’s death. She married William H. Caughlin in 1895. She was related by marriage to opera singer Emma Wixom Nevada. Cowboy artist and author Will James lived at Caughlin Ranch for a few months in 1922. Chrissie Caughlin sold parcels of land that became the sites for Horseman’s Park and the Carmelite monastery in Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography

In this detailed history of the development of the Methodist Episcopal Church in California and Nevada, it is noted that the Nevada Mission existed from 1864-1917, when it merged with the California Conference. A photograph caption for Donner Party survivor Margaret Read (Reed) links her with the San Jose group in 1846. There are photographs of four women who were members of the Nevada Mission Group in 1903-1904. A brief segment discusses Nevada’s six-week divorce law, the resulting divorce colony, and the popularity of Reno as a place to get married.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history


This book traces the efforts of religious pioneers in establishing churches in the Nevada Territory and later in the state of Nevada, 1828-1964. Both Christian and Jewish history is covered, as well as Native American religious practices. The early death of Samuel Clemens’ niece in Carson City is mentioned. Her father was treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church. There is some discussion of Nevada’s vices: divorce, gambling and prostitution. Mary Powell Cole’s dubious honor as the first female to be married and divorced in Nevada is mentioned. She was 14 at the time.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Serbian), Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history


Marilyn Loop’s children’s book about her mother, Thalia Dondero, was the first book in The Public Education Foundation’s Heroes Series. Written in verse, she covers her mother’s volunteer work in Las Vegas with the Girl Scouts of Frontier Council and several other organizations. The Donderos were voted “Family of the Year” in Las Vegas in 1958. Her mother became the first woman to be elected a Clark County Commissioner, serving for 20 years. In 1996, she was elected to the Nevada System of Higher Education’s Board of Regents. A biographical profile closes the book.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography


This history of Bodie focuses on the discovery of gold in 1859, the development of mining through the boom years, on to the bust. A few women are mentioned briefly. Some local women provided entertainment at social events. Newspapers reported women brought up on criminal charges. There is an account of the widowed Eilley Bowers being in Bodie for three weeks with her Ouija board to tell fortunes. There is an 1881 announcement about a new skating rink with free admission for ladies and skate rental for a quarter. The suicide of aging prostitute Madam Mustache is mentioned.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian, Scottish), Latina

Genre: Community/regional history, poetry
746
This history of Virginia City covers the early prospecting efforts through 1881, when the Comstock went bust. In 1854, in the absence of any minister, the wife of a miner drew up a civil contract of marriage for a miner and a woman from an emigrant train. The narrative notes that in 1860, there was one dressmaker’s shop and ten laundries in the town, with some of the 25 saloons favored by specific ethnic groups. Food prices are listed.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

747
A heavily illustrated record of clothing worn by Nevada women over a 60-year period. Historical photographs supplement material from the Marjorie Russell Clothing and Textile Research Center of the Nevada State Museum, enhancing the discussion of styles, methods of production, and economics of women’s clothing.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, general history

748*
In this history of the development of the Presbyterian Church in the Great Basin region, the women who signed the request for establishing the First Presbyterian Church in Carson City in 1861 are identified. Profiles of churches in various towns mention records for weddings. Some entries identify women elders, organists, officers, and church members. Some women are included on pastor lists for a few congregations. Over 100 women are named throughout the text. A 1981 constitutional change called for equality regardless of age or ethnicity for service on church committees.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history

749*
The First Presbyterian Church of Las Vegas was incorporated in 1910. Lowman provides a detailed history of its development through 1990. Women’s contributions to its educational programming, music, and youth leadership activities are discussed. In 1988, the General Assembly of the denomination created a Task Force on Human Sexuality to analyze “…the sexual mores of our society” addressing their official stance on marriage and homosexuality. The appendices list charter members, church officers, Women’s Association moderators, Nautilus Mariner skippers, and Lighthouse presidents.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Community/regional history

While doing research about the 1970 Governor’s Day anti-Vietnam War demonstrations at the University of Nevada, Reno, Lucas decided to obtain follow-up interviews with participants and witnesses to see if their perspectives had changed over time. This is an anthology of 14 interviews he conducted in 1998-99. Dr. Anne Howard discussed the English Department and Dr. Paul Adamian, the assistant professor who lost his job because he participated in the march from the Manzanita Bowl to Mackay Stadium. Howard served on the Adamian Defense Committee. Lorena Stookey, a graduate student in the English Department in 1970, also participated in the campus march. Frankie Sue Del Papa was president of the student body in 1970 and was in the motorcade with other officials going to Mackay Stadium for ROTC ceremonies.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history


An anthology of oral histories conducted following the May 5, 1970, anti-Vietnam War protests at the University of Nevada, Reno, during the annual Governor’s Day ROTC ceremonies. Women interviewed included Frankie Sue Del Papa, who was president of the student body, students who were eyewitnesses at Mackay Stadium, and the three women who undertook this project. They described the planning for the project and their interest in documenting this unique instance of civil unrest at the university.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Community/regional history, oral history


A study of the University of Nevada, Reno’s response to the killing of four Kent State University students by the U.S. National Guard on May 4, 1970, during the Vietnam War. The annual Governor’s Day event at UNR occurred the next day. Students and faculty held a planned peace rally on campus where ROTC cadets, armed with bayonets, were holding a ceremony for Governor Paul Laxalt and other dignitaries at Mackay Stadium. Frankie Sue Del Papa, president of the student body, was in the motorcade. Anticipating interest by future scholars, historian Mary Ellen Glass and others conducted over 50 oral histories of participants and witnesses to preserve the unique moment in the university’s history. Colonel Earl Ralff later stated he “… ordered his cadet chauffer to drive through the crowd and run over any protesters that got in the way.” A faculty witness noted that Col. Ralff shouted, “Kill! Kill!” to the ROTC troops, trying to provoke violence toward the unarmed students. A cool-headed student ROTC drill master is credited with averting tragedy during the demonstration.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Community/regional history, general history
753
Lucent went to Las Vegas after breaking up with her college boyfriend and auditioned to be a “dancer” at a strip club on an independent contractor basis. The women were assigned work shifts based on how well they met the interviewer’s standards of body size and attractiveness. The job included topless dancing and lap dancing, but sex for money in Las Vegas city limits was prohibited. Lucent used her earnings to become a trained yoga teacher. Among the anecdotes, the low point of her career was when a drunk customer threw up on her discarded bra. She reflects on people’s attitudes about workers in the sex industry.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

754
This book focuses on the pioneers of 1800-1915 and the culinary history of the Western frontier. There are numerous recipes and descriptions of cooking practices, as well as memoirs. Excerpts from diaries and journals are used. Ethnic influences on Western cooking are mentioned, as well as cowboy camp cooking. Occupational, race, gender, and social class issues are mentioned throughout the text.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, cookbook

755
The authors dedicated this collection of eleven biographies to the 800,000 women who came west and whose stories will never be a part of academic history. They drew from correspondence, diaries, and journals, including photographs when possible. Two Nevada women’s personal experiences are discussed: Native American author Sarah Winnemucca and Helen Wiser Stewart. After being widowed, Stewart took over management of the largest cattle ranch in Lincoln County. There is a section devoted to minority women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography

756
A collection of short memoirs about Luttrell’s childhood on the Craig Ranch homestead in the Arizona Strip, a red-rock region in Mohave County in northwest Arizona. She describes the hardships, everyday life, and social life of the people who lived there from the 1930s to the 1950s. Luttrell moved to Boulder City in 1967.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
757
A novel about the adventures of thousands of people who rushed to Sun Mountain in Virginia City, Nevada, to stake their claims on the richest lode of silver in the West, based on folklore, newspapers, letters and other documentation. Some women are mentioned, but they only have minor part in the story. The book does provide a good description of women's roles in the early mining days of the Comstock.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Historical fiction

758
An informal compilation of personal correspondence and photographs from former Pahrump residents to the author, along with a hodgepodge of quotations unrelated to Nevada and book advertisements. Included is Mary Austin’s story, "The Basket Woman," from her book of the same title. There is also a newspaper article about the nuclear test "Bodie" at the Nevada Test Site that registered 5.6 on the Richter scale. Some of the women mentioned were ranchers and teachers. Information is also given about Lois Hatch Delmel Washburn, who was elected to the Nevada legislature in 1936.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

759
A general history of Nevada for juvenile readers in upper elementary grades through middle school. Content covers agriculture, business, government, mining, Native Americans, railroads, trailblazers, and other people who contributed to the state's development. Included is a play, "Ghosts of the Comstock," set in Virginia City before 1902.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washo, Yerington Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

760
In discussing Native American writers, Lyon observed that “... Sarah Winnemucca was one of the first to demonstrate command of a bicultural point of view and flexible, effective English prose.” He lists her *Life among the Piutes: Their Wrongs and Claims* on his Western Chronology, with 200 other significant titles and includes an excerpt from it. Winnemucca is the only Nevada woman included in the anthology.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography
Charley Darkey Parkhurst was a stage driver for over 30 years on routes ranging from Monterey to Lake Tahoe. It was discovered after Parkhurst's death that "he" was actually a woman who had cross-dressed from a young age to earn her way doing "men's" work. The coroner speculated that Charlotte Darkey Parkhurst may have given birth to a child. It seems appropriate that she is buried in Watsonville's Pioneer-Odd Fellows cemetery.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

A collection of biographical profiles and personal memoirs of women's experiences in the Western frontier. A girl travelling with a wagon train wrote about her mother taking a turn keeping guard at night with a gun and how they walked at night to cross the desert to the Humboldt River. A chapter about cross-dressing Charley Parkhurst described how she lived as a man, including smoking cigars, fighting, and voting. Lydia Johnson was possibly a Confederate spy in Virginia City during the War Between the States. Clara Dunham became Nevada's first woman sheriff. Photos of several Nevada women are included.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Autobiography, biography

Memoirs of Lucille Hall, a strong woman who led an adventurous life. She and her husband were prospectors and trappers in Arizona before moving to Nevada. She made a career for herself of hybridizing irises and selling plants. They bought a farm in Fallon and went into the ice cream business. After her husband's death in 1982, she continued her gardening activities and joined the Reno Writers Group in 1988.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

A partial biography of Mark Twain, focusing on his life in Nevada and written to recapture the spirit of a stunning period in American history. The years covered are 1861 to 1864. Mack describes how Twain's writing style evolved during this period. Many women are briefly mentioned in the text.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography

An introductory textbook about Nevada history, covering prehistoric cultures, communication, geography, government, land use, recreation, social progress, tourism, and transportation. The dude ranches catering to the divorce industry are described. Women artists, musicians, teachers, and writers are identified, along with an overview of some women’s civic groups and social clubs.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry
766
Mack and Sawyer wrote this history of Nevada to provide a textbook in support of the legislated requirement that the state's history be taught in public schools. Broad in scope, the content discusses prehistoric peoples, mining booms, and histories of each county. Women are mentioned in relation to pioneer settlements, emigrant groups, ranching, and the women's suffrage movement.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Caxton Printers, 1940; 1946, 1948
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

767
Native Nevadan Mackedon, appointed to the Nevada Commission on Nuclear Projects by Governor Richard Bryan in 1985, presents a history of the development of nuclear weapons and Nevada's involvement. During the Cold War above-ground testing era, some tests were code-named for women entertainers linked to Nevada. Women ranchers in Nevada and down-winder women exposed to radioactive fallout became activists, seeking truthful answers from the Atomic Energy Commission about public health dangers as family members and livestock sickened and died. Later chapters address the Yucca Mountain controversy and the skepticism Nevadans have about the truthfulness of the federal government concerning the safety of long-term storage of nuclear waste there.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

768*
The editors developed this pictorial history of Fallon to support Nevada's sesquicentennial. Several photographs were taken by Nevadan Mary Freeman. Women and girls in some of the photographs depict their roles in agriculture, aviation, and ranching. Women's involvement in churches, civic clubs, and hunting are subjects of other photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American (German, Italian, Portuguese), Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

769
A pictorial history of Las Vegas and its surrounding area, featuring the first Spanish settlements, John C. Fremont's explorations of the area, the construction of the Hoover Dam, and Nellis Air Force Base. Natural attractions of the region are also illustrated. Artist Bertha Gresch was known as the Grandma Moses of Eldorado Canyon. Unidentified show girls, women gamblers, and women riding in the annual trail rides sponsored by Hacienda Hotel owner Judy Bayley are in some of the photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry
770
An account of the women who were part of the ill-fated Reed-Donner Party in 1846-47. Based on diaries, letters, and recorded stories passed down through generations of survivors, Maino’s narrative is from the perspective of the women as they describe their horrific experiences. It is a story of despair, hope, and survival.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Modesto, CA: [Dry Creek Books], 1987, 1989
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

771
The relationship the Washoe Tribe has had with Lake Tahoe from pre-history to the contemporary era is covered, along with how the Tahoe region has been utilized by non-Native Americans. Women property owners, entertainers at the casinos, and activists are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

772*
The Introduction discusses the history of the Basques in Europe and notes that their legendary supreme deity is female. Basques sailed to the New World with Christopher Columbus in 1492, and Basque women immigrated to Nevada in the nineteenth century. They often worked in Basque hotels and boardinghouses, where many met their future husbands and helped preserve Basque culture in the United States. Reno once had more than 12 ostatu, the hotel-bar-restaurants that are social centers for Basque Americans. The photographs depict businesswomen, dancers, family groups, social events, and some of the more risqué Basque tree carvings.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

773
The story of casino developer Bill Harrah’s gaming career in Nevada, from 1937-1978, that was politically incorrect by the standards of the late 1990s. Harrah’s ethnic and gender prejudices are noted. There are descriptions of Reno’s “Divorce Colony,” the gambling interests of women, legalized prostitution, and Harrah’s early reluctance to employ women as casino dealers or executives. Often married and divorced, biographical details are given for all of his wives.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
774
A description of the 1976 political campaigns conducted by several women across the USA. Jean Ford, then a Nevada State Senator, was a consultant for the book and shared insights from her experiences when campaigning for and holding elected offices. Ford described attending the National Women’s Conference in 1977, her methods of keeping constituents informed of her achievements while in office, and shared tips on fund-raising and organizing a campaign. Her phenomenal networking skills were provided as a model for other women contemplating running for elected office.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history*

775
Mann, a long-time explorer of the Mojave Desert, provides descriptions of its various attractions for those with good 4-wheel-drive vehicles and savvy for desert survival. He acknowledges the regional women who were among those suggesting places to include in the guide. Travel advice and hazard warnings are part of each site’s entry, along with evidence of Native American activity. He mentions quirky, unexplained structures that dot the desert. The grave of a nineteenth century emigrant woman is mentioned, along with the grave of an infant girl. Rancher Mildred Willis built rock fencing and a corral at Ord Mountain in the early twentieth century, carrying the rocks by hand. According to the legend of Fertility Cave near Opal Mountain, Native American women visited it when they hoped to become pregnant. Volume 2 has photographs of the Inyo County Hot Springs facility, which has gender-segregated indoor pools.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, reference*

776
An anthropological report prepared for Indian Claims actions against the federal government in the 1950s-1960s, containing sections on marriage customs and descriptions of the plants the Chemehuevi and Southern Paiutes gathered for food.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Chemehuevi, Southern Paiute)*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

777
The story of Marie-Louise Mackay is woven through this biography of her second husband, Silver King John Mackay. He adopted her daughter from her first marriage. She went to Europe after the birth of their first son, then established a home in San Francisco. The couple funded replacing St. Mary’s of the Mountains in Virginia City after the devastating fire of 1875. She moved to Paris in 1876 to have their children educated in Europe. The death of their oldest son in France in 1894 led to Mrs. Mackay and their youngest son, Clarence, focusing philanthropic interest in the development of the University of Nevada in Reno.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French)*
*Genre: Biography*
778
In this anthology, residents of northern Nevada shared stories about their childhoods. Esther Early wrote about the hardships her family faced during the Great Depression in Contact, Nevada. None of the other memoirs in the collection deal with experiences in Nevada. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno English Department, Elder College and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography

779
The story of the preservation of the Bowers Mansion, which was built by Lemuel Sanford Bowers and his wife Eilley Orrum Bowers, from the proceeds of their Comstock silver fortune. The mansion serves as a monument to Nevada’s contribution to America’s national heritage of spirit and a reminder of the “…freedom of the individual to rise under conditions of social mobility.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

780
Marks, Margaret. *An Interview with Margaret Marks conducted by Ann Harvey 2 August 1984.* Reno: Oral History Program, University of Nevada, Reno, Library, [1984]. 35 leaves
Margaret Kelley was in the last class to graduate from the Fourth Ward School in Virginia City. After a career as a registered nurse, she worked with her husband operating the Crystal Bar in Virginia City. She described a great aunt’s boardinghouse in Virginia City. Her grandmother knew Eilley Orrum Bowers and had her fortune told by her. Her grandmother “ran a tamale factory … in her house.” Her mother spoke of seeing Dan De Quille when she was a girl in Virginia City. Her father survived the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. Marks spoke of her friendship with Walter Van Tilburg Clark and his wife, Barbara, who also lived in Virginia City.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian, Scottish)
Genre: Oral history

781*
A comprehensive review of the diverse Jewish history in Nevada, from the earliest settlers and mining camp entrepreneurs to leaders of the early twenty-first century. The melting pot of foreign-born people in the Nevada Territory resulted in minimal anti-Semitism compared to other regions of nineteenth century America. Marriage stories and the experiences of early businesswomen are mentioned. Women are credited with preserving Judaism in Nevada by providing religious education in communities with no synagogues. Founding families of various temples are identified. “Firsts” by Jewish women are noted.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French, German, Polish, Russian, Slavic), Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
782
A contrived hodgepodge of entries about people, places and events, some of which have Nevada ties. Marsh identifies Lola Montez, Countess of Landsfeld, as Nevada’s first tourist, noting her tour of the territory in 1854. Las Vegas’ wedding business is described, with a listing of its wedding chapels. Other entries omit explanations of their import for Nevada history, including the one for the Pony Express. Some defy explanation, unless they fall under the “More” in the title. These would include the entries for Harry Houdini and Mattel Toy Company’s Barbie doll. “Barbie has always been controversial with adults, but she continues to be as popular as ever with young girls in Nevada.”
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)*
*Genre: Community/regional history, reference*

783
A curricular resource for teachers that provides historic information about quilts, an overview of quilt patterns and supplies, along with information about caring for quilts. Three Nevada quilters are identified.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

784
An activity book that identifies Nevada’s symbols, major industries, and provides a listing of a few significant events in the state’s history. Two women are mentioned in the list of Nevadans. An unfortunate error is on the page for “Nevada Indian Tribes.” Marsh does not include the Paiutes, Shoshone, or Washoe tribes. Instead, she lists the Cheyenne, Navaho, Pawnee, and Sioux.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Reference*

785
In this children’s book, Marsh provides an uneven mix of general history about crime and law enforcement amid entries about good guys and bad guys in Nevada. The entry about Julia Bulette’s murder omits mentioning how she earned a living. Anne Martin’s role in obtaining women’s right to vote is one of three entries involving Nevada women.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

786
A curricular resource for teachers to inject some fun in learning about Nevada. Mystifyingly, however, the only woman included in a question/answer is actress Suzanne Somers – for her appearances in Las Vegas.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*
787
A children’s activity book that explores Nevada geography via a variety of word puzzles. There are several questions involving Washoe basket weaver Dat So La Lee. The Bowers Mansion is mentioned, along with Reno’s reputation as a place for quick divorces. Two errors nullify the value of the book. A multiple-choice question confuses Orion Clemens mother, Jane Clemens, with his daughter. Another multiple-choice question states that the John Mackay statue is located in the Atmospherium-Planetarium. The first edition errors were not corrected for the later edition.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1989
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

788
A compilation of entries about bad luck, historic events, natural threats, and health hazards – only a few of which have unique relevance to Nevada. Eilley Orrum Bowers and Ann-Margaret are the only two Nevada women mentioned. There are generic facts about earthquakes, tornadoes, and the advisability of brushing your teeth.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish, Swedish)
Genre: Community/regional history

789
An activity book that provides guidance for children in finding out information about people and creating puzzles, charts and artwork about them. Two projects mention Sarah Winnemucca Hopkins.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

790
Six Nevada women are included in this compilation of trivia questions about the state. The questions cover many categories, including state symbols, history, government, geography, and authors.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

791
Of all the things that could be said about women’s contributions to education in Nevada, Marsh only identifies Nevada’s first school teacher (Mrs. Allen, of Carson Valley) and former First Lady Pat Nixon’s early career as a teacher, although she never taught in Nevada. There is a list of teachers’ salaries by state that is not broken out by gender.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
792
The introduction notes that Marsh tried to cover history, social studies, math, science, geography and language in her selection of trivia questions. Three Nevada women are included: Eilley Orrum Bowers, Julia Bulette, and Washoe basket weaver Dat So La Lee.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1989
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

793
Eight women are included in this trivia book that focuses on the people of Nevada. The entry for Dat So La Lee mentions she was known as the “Poet of the Willow Twigs.” Julia Bulette’s entry, in one of the “Nevada State Greats” sections, identifies her as a rich woman who was murdered by a thief.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

794
Four women are linked to timelines of significant events in Nevada’s history. Two are from the political arena, one is an actress, and the other an artist.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

795
Marsh, Carole. *Sex Stuff for Nevada Parents and Teachers: How to Teach Your Kids about Sex So You Won’t Get Embarrassed & They Won’t Get AIDS, a Disease or a Baby.* [Decatur, GA]: [Gallopade], 1991. 141 leaves.
A thorough, straightforward presentation about human reproduction, peer pressure, and the risks of acquiring AIDS and other sexually transmitted diseases. The Nevada link is in the final section, where Marsh provides contact information for Nevada sex education resources, including Planned Parenthood, regional government health facilities that provide AIDS information, and libraries.
Genre: General history, reference

796
An architectural study of the ranching homesteads created by Euro-American immigrants who settled in Paradise Valley in north central Nevada. Several women descendants were interviewed by the author.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history
797
“I’ve found my home in Nevada though I am not native born,” begins the poem titled “Nevada.” The title of another poem in this collection is “I am the Desert.” All of the poems reflect Marshall’s affinity with Nevada’s southern arid region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Poetry

798
A biographical profile introduces this collection of writings about Anne Martin. The suffrage activist was the first woman to run for the U.S. Senate. There are excerpts from newspaper articles from across the country and quotes from some women of Nevada and national leaders expressing their support for her efforts. Jane Addams was among those writing about her support of Martin’s senatorial campaign. Excerpts from several of her national magazine articles are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

799
In his autobiography, Martin noted that his Basque grandmother was born in the Overland Hotel in Elko in 1913. His great-grandmother was a midwife. In this homage to Mountain City, where his grandparents lived, he discussed the residents of the tiny community. With the death of his grandmother and one of the local widow’s placement in Elko’s nursing home, its population dropped from 33 to 31. Martin received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2002.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

800
Joann Martinez’s oral history was conducted by Eileen Cohen. Her family spoke the Washoe language at home. Martinez and her siblings were required to attend the Stewart Indian School, where she had sewing lessons. They were not allowed to speak Washoe at the school. She was taught basket making by her grandmother and described harvesting willows to use for weaving. She was teaching basket weaving to young Washoe women at the time her oral history was taken. Several photographs of baskets supplement her narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Oral history

801
An anthology of poems and short stories about aging by writers across the USA and Canada. Reno poet Gailmarie Pahmeier is the only Nevadan included. At the time of publication, she was coordinator of the creative writing program at the University of Nevada, Reno. She received the UNR Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 1999.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Fiction, poetry
802
An anthology of poems and short stories by women pondering choices, big and small, they made in their lives. The first brief essay notes, “I’d dare to make more mistakes next time. … I would perhaps have more actual troubles, but I’d have fewer imaginary ones.” Poet Gailmarie Pahmeier is the only Nevada writer included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Fiction, poetry

803*
Women of Fernley prepared this history of their town with a mix of materials. A timeline of significant events in the development of Fernley from 1902-1947 mentions the contributions of several women. Section Three provides information about many early families that settled Fernley, drawn from interviews of their descendants. Virginia Galbraith was the first Euro-American child to be born in Fernley. Socialist Jennie Steele started the Fernley School Hot Lunch Program to make sure children had at least one good meal a day. Ida LeNord “… received the John Campanius Holm special award for serving twenty years with the U.S. Weather Bureau.” Section Four provides profiles of civic organizations and schools, identifying members, students, and teachers. Some residents of Fernley appeared as extras when “The Iron Horse” was filmed at Pyramid Lake. Supplemented with many photographs and a list of homesteaders and property owners in 1925.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Belgian, Danish, German, Irish, Italian, Norwegian, Swedish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

804
A history of the pioneers who carved out homes in the Walker River, Smith and Mason Valleys in South Lyon County, Nevada. The book covers the period from 1825, when Jedediah Smith was in the area, to the mid-1990s. The women are depicted as important members of their communities, running schools, working in hotels and restaurants, doing ranch work, raising their families, and providing health care as physicians.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

805
Mary Mathews moved to Virginia City as a widowed mother in 1869 to investigate the murder of her brother and to settle his affairs. She lived there nearly ten years. She supported herself and her son by working as a boarding house manager, seamstress, and teacher. She was involved with the temperance movement and various other social welfare projects, including a soup kitchen for the needy. This strong, self-reliant woman survived economically as a small-scale entrepreneur and businesswoman.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
806
The authors, former residents of Jarbidge, provide a history of what may be “… the most remote inhabited village in the 48 contiguous states.” Newspaper articles, interviews, and personal memoirs were used. Women ranchers, businesswomen, and teachers are identified. There are descriptions of social activities in this remote mining region. There is also an account of the successful advertisement in newspapers to bring mail-order brides to Jarbidge in 1916.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

807
A history of the founding and development of the town of Minden, from 1906 through 1992, particularly in reference to its businesses, clubs, and social organizations. Several women educators are identified. Resources for social events are discussed. Women’s occupations throughout the town’s history are noted.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

808
A pictorial history of prostitutes and brothels in several western states, from the nineteenth century into the twentieth century. Three women who worked in Virginia City during the Comstock Lode boom are included. Many photographs supplement the narrative.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Community/regional history

809
A compilation of photographs of exteriors and interiors of brothels throughout Nevada by photographer McAndrews. In her essay about prostitution, anthropologist Kelly states that over 10% of men in the USA have paid for sex at least once. Photo captions provide brothel names and towns. Working girls are mostly only identified by first name, brothel, and location. Two photos are of price lists for services at brothels in Pahrump and Scotty’s Junction. Women who own or manage brothels are in some photos, along with non-prostitutes who are employed at brothels as cashiers, bartenders, or maids.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American
*Genre:* Community/regional history
Three women were among the small group of Mormon pioneers who settled near the Muddy River, 60 miles east of Las Vegas, in 1865, establishing the town of St. Thomas. Most of the group voted to abandon the mission in 1870. One woman who left said her home was set on fire by Native Americans as her family was leaving. Daniel and Ann Bonelli were the only two who voted to stay. When Mormons returned and farmed the region, Paiute women were farm laborers and helped with the laundry. In the 1880s, St. Thomas became a haven for polygamists fleeing federal lawmen. Some Mormon women became involved in mining. Ellen Gentry claimed a dream revealed to her the location of a large borax deposit. The federal government’s decision to build the Hoover Dam and the filling of Lake Mead doomed St. Thomas in the 1930s. The town was completely submerged on June 12, 1938. The residents had moved away, relocating their cemeteries.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English), Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Community/regional history
814*
A detailed history of Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual/Transgendered/Questioning (LGBTQ) Nevadans’ lives, contributions to the state, and the challenges they have faced due to AIDS, civil rights initiatives, and homophobia. The views of Nevadans opposed to non-heterosexuals are included. There is discussion of key legal cases and gender research. LGBTQ businesses, cultural enterprises, and media resources throughout the state are identified.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history, general history*

815
A novel about four women in Las Vegas whose lives intersect over the years, from 1960-2010. Race relations drive the plot. Actual African American entertainers from the segregation era are mentioned. McBride received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2015.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian American (Filipina), Jewish*
*Genre: Historical fiction*

816
A cautionary memoir of a former call girl who was brought to Las Vegas by a pimp when she was 19 and soon underwent a brutal illegal abortion. She cultivated contacts at the casinos as a working girl and described herself as a high-class hustler. She was addicted to the money and perks accompanying servicing male celebrities. She eventually married an abusive pimp but fled Nevada when he tried to kill her. She now advocates criminalization of paying for sexual services, which would make male customers take responsibility for their role in the sex industry.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Autobiography*

817
A pictorial history of southern Nye County, where the first Euro American settlers and miners arrived in the late nineteenth century. There is brief discussion of the Clovis people and Western Shoshones who were the first inhabitants of the region. Montillus “Old Man” Beatty, for whom the town was named, settled in Oasis Valley by 1890 and ran a ranch with his Paiute wife. In 1907, Louise Presser, the teacher of Ryolette’s first permanent school, took a leave of absence after one year due to the stress of coping with too many students. There is a photograph of Ella Josephine Scott with her husband, Death Valley Scotty, but little is known about her. Tracing the history of the region through 1990, businesswomen are identified in some of the photographs. A biographical profile of Jane Cottonwood discusses how she developed a business with a national customer base, providing employment for Beatty residents. Beatty would be on the frontline of health concerns if Yucca Mountain were to become a national nuclear waste storage site, because the town is only 15 miles from Yucca Mountain.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German), Native American (Clovis people, Paiute, Western Shoshone)*
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*
818
Several Euro-American women share their families’ immigration stories, their school experiences, and childhood memoirs of growing up on ranches in the Eureka area, covering the years 1920-1980. A Native American woman describes her education being curtailed so that she could work and be a caretaker for her family. Several women’s social organizations are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

819
This book, written under the auspices of the Nye County Town History Project, traces the history of Amargosa Valley in southcentral Nevada from the earliest Native American habitation through the 1980s. There is a description of a woman’s home in the 1870s and comments by women of the region about the challenges of making a home there in the 1960s. Notes about women’s various occupations are woven throughout the narrative. “Diamond Lil,” also known as Evelyn Hildegard, is mentioned. Another woman with that nickname was Bernita Brooks. Both spent time in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Southern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

820
Prolific author McCracken drew upon interviews of Beatty residents for this book. Gold was discovered in Oasis Valley in southcentral Nevada in 1904, but Beatty was the only town to survive the ensuing mining boom. The discussion about early Native American civilizations in the region includes a description of Western Shoshone marriage customs. When “Old Man” Beatty died in 1908, the *Rhyolite Herald* referred to him as a “Squaw Man,” and credited him with maintaining a genuine marriage with his Paiute wife after more Euro Americans came into the region. There is a description of the games children played in the 1930s. A brief history of brothels in Beatty is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German, Swiss), Native American (Clovis people, Paiute, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

821
This book, written under the auspices of the Nye County Town History Project, traces the history of Pahrump Valley in southern Nevada from the earliest Native American habitation through 1988. There is discussion of the mining communities, agricultural efforts, and the development of Pahrump’s modern infrastructure and subdivision expansion. Women’s occupations are noted throughout the text.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Southern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
822
A legend credits the daughter of a cowboy with discovering gold at Round Mountain while she was looking for a stray cow. Descriptions of women’s lives on ranches and in mining communities are described in this history of Smoky Valley, located in northern Nye County. Several women shared memories of their childhoods. Rural teachers’ memoirs are also included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, French, German, Yugoslavian), Native American (Western Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

823
This history of Tonopah goes from the earliest Native American habitation through 1981. Chapters highlight the community’s development through mining, ranching, and military installations. Ethnic discrimination, labor issues, social conditions, and politics are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

824
McCacken, Robert D. *An Interview with Alice Foley Yarish: An Oral History.* Goldfield, NV: Esmeralda County History Project, 1993. 66 leaves
Alice Yarish was born in Goldfield, Nevada, in 1909. Her mother, Alice Foley, “… was the first woman to practice law in Nevada.” Many of her clients were women who came to Nevada for a divorce. She may also have been the first woman to drive a car in Goldfield. Yarish described women’s social activities, the town’s class structure, her strict upbringing as a teenager, and Goldfield’s red-light district. She also discussed women’s fashions, hairstyles, and hygiene. There is a photograph of an African-American woman who worked for Yarish’s parents. She recalled that miners’ wives were hired to do laundry and ironing. Another photo shows Yarish as a toddler with a German-made doll.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Oral history

825
Frances Carlson grew up in Goldfield, had an eighth-grade education, and became a deputy sheriff in 1931. She shared a few anecdotes involving women running afoul of the law, how the sheriff’s department helped neglected children, and the shooting of a wife abuser. She identified various businesswomen of Goldfield and women’s organizations.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Finnish, Irish, Swedish)
Genre: Oral history
826
In 1856, Zelpha Fuller, the daughter of Mormon missionaries, was the first Euro-American child born at Las Vegas Fort. In 1997, the New York-New York Hotel and Casino opened, complete with a Statue of Liberty replica. McCracken includes women’s involvement in Las Vegas’ development in the intervening years as part of his history of the city.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

827
An illustrated history of the mining boomtown of Manhattan in Nye County, Nevada. McCracken begins with the prehistoric Clovis people and provides a description of Western Shoshone culture. The earliest recorded mining around Manhattan was in 1866. Social organizations are identified, with an entry about the Toiyabe Literary Club. Women and girls appear in photographs of a grand ball, schools. In 1906, the sheriff was killed at the Jewell Saloon brothel. Though well respected, there was speculation that the married sheriff was involved with the madam, May Briggs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Clovis, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

828
This book, written under the auspices of the Nye County Town History Project, uses some text from McCracken’s *A History of Amargosa Valley, Nevada* (1990), but focuses more on the people who helped develop the region in the latter half of the twentieth century. Oral histories of local residents were consulted. Excerpts from a teenage girl’s diary from 1906 are included. Women’s involvement in various types of employment is featured throughout the text. Doris Jackson, the first woman to hold a gaming license in Nevada for an establishment wholly owned by a woman, operated the Stateline Saloon in this region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

829
A shortened version of McCracken’s *A History of Pahrump, Nevada* (1990), this version contains photographs and maps which are not in the longer book. Its scope is from the early Native American civilization through 1988.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history
830
A history of the Tonopah area from the first indigenous inhabitants to the 1990 exploration of Yucca Mountain on the Nevada Test Site. The emphasis of the book is on the development of the Tonopah community from about 1900 to the 1950s. It is a companion volume to McCracken’s *A History of Tonopah, Nevada* (1990).
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

831
McCracken prepared this history of the United Cattle and Packing Company ranch as part of the Nye County Town History Project. It covers 1907 through about 1940, when the ranch went out of business. Two young women later affiliated with the ranch founders opened a men’s clothing store in Goldfield in about 1903 and were soon being escorted home each night by Wyatt Earp, who had been hired to protect them. Land for the ranch was bought from Jack Longstreet. Included is a photograph of Longstreet with his Paiute wife. Shoshone women were hired to help in the ranch house. There is an anecdote about a baby receiving burro milk and a ranch woman holding a pet coyote. Helen Reed raised a grandson of a Shoshone chief, and the Tonopah tribe identified her as their chief when he died.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian, Irish, Italian), Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

832
The authors drew upon oral histories, photo collections, and other resources to produce this book as part of the Nye County Town History Project. The emphasis is on mining and ranching. Brief family histories of those who settled in Railroad Valley depict domestic life, along with descriptions of their interactions with Native Americans. Settlers in the communities of Blue Eagle, Currant Creek and Lockes are included. Teachers in the various communities are identified. Television reception was not available until 1971. The area was downwind of the above ground atomic blasts at the Nevada Test Site and subjected to radioactive fallout. A mother who lost her child to leukemia coordinated a petition to end the tests and delivered it to Nevada’s United States senators.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Western Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history
833
Included in this history of Tybo, Nevada, are entries from Martha Gally’s 1868 diary. She and her dentist husband were pioneers in Nye County. She described her household chores and family life. She is the subject of Marvin Lewis’ book, Martha and the Doctor. In 1877, a school was built for Tybo’s 25 students, and the town had a millinery store. A few incidents involving Shoshone women were mentioned in the Tybo Sun newspaper. The “Social Life” section mentions balls and dances. Some women and children wintered in places with milder climates. An 1874 newspaper article pondered why prostitutes faced public stigma while their customers did not. One photograph shows a woman and child outside “Cold Cave,” that was used to preserve meat. The deadly feud between Jim Butler and Maurice Donahue is detailed, with Butler later marrying the widowed Belle. He credited her for discovering silver in Tonopah.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

834
A novel about the rise of gambling in Nevada, spanning 1920-1986. Working conditions for showgirls and prostitutes are interwoven in the plot, along with the presence of organized crime, narcotics, and betrayal behind the scenes in casinos. The characters are well developed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

835
The true story about the infamous Virginia City prostitute Julia Bulette, covering her brutal murder, the man accused of the crime, his trial and subsequent hanging. Several newspaper clippings about the crime supplement the narrative. There is also a brief description of the development of prostitution and the red-light districts of Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

836
McElrath, a blind journalist of northeastern Nevada, drew upon early newspaper accounts and oral histories to write anecdotal stories about people in northern Nevada. The Ruby Valley Historical Society assisted in the production of her book. Robert Laxalt wrote the Foreword. There are brief descriptions of women’s work and social lives in some of the sketches, many of which are humorous. The author was the recipient of the University of Nevada’s “Outstanding Nevadan Award.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
837
McGlashan was a newspaper editor and author of *History of the Donner Party.* This collection of his writings includes correspondence from 1879-1904 with Eliza Donner Houghton, depicting how he came to write the story of the ill-fated group of emigrants. He interviewed many of the survivors. Another chapter covers his writings about the infamous 1847 Mountain Meadow Massacre.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

838
The latest edition of the classic account of the ill-fated group of emigrants who left Fort Bridger, Wyoming, and became known as the Donner Party. The book gives a factual portrayal of the hardships and tragedies encountered by these people as they traveled across Nevada and got stranded with inadequate provisions in the Sierra Nevada at the onset of winter. Acts of cannibalism ensured the Donner Party a grim spot in the history of Euro-Americans’ westward migration. Revised or “new” editions were enhanced with new information and photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

839
Sociologist McKee presents the story of “… how a core group of African American women led a successful protest of a street closure in their community,” because walling off F Street would hurt West Las Vegas economically. A protest march in downtown Las Vegas on April 18, 2009, succeeded in raising awareness about the problem. On May 23, 2009, the Nevada legislature overrode then-Governor Jim Gibbons’ veto of Assembly Bill 304 that included reopening F Street. In presenting the background for West Las Vegas, he includes biographical information about several women community leaders.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
840
McLane compiled this bibliography to assist those interested in the future of Pyramid Lake. The 540 resources include books, conference presentations, dissertations, magazine and newspaper articles, reports, and unpublished manuscripts. The “Anthropology” section includes many items focusing on the Native Americans of the region, both archaeological studies and their living conditions in the twentieth century.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre*: Reference

841
This treatment of the Donner Party focuses on weather conditions that helped doom the band of emigrants. It received the Northern California Publishers & Authors Award for Best Non-Fiction Book in 2007.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American
*Genre*: Biography, community/regional history

842
Twelve biographical stories of men and women who lived in or traveled through the Lake Tahoe region. Charley Parkhurst was a stagecoach driver through Nevada and California for 15 years. It was discovered at her death that she had spent her adult life cross-dressing and living as a man. By voting in the National Election of 1868, she became the first woman to vote in the USA, 52 years before the 19th Amendment to the Constitution made it legal. In 1931, Myrtle Huddleston became the first person to swim across Lake Tahoe. A severe winter in the Sierras hampered reporter/adventurer Nellie Bly’s attempt to travel around the world in 80 days, stranding her press crew in Reno.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American
*Genre*: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

843
Ten biographical stories of men and women who lived in or traveled through the Lake Tahoe region. Nancy Kelsey, in 1841, and Sarah Armstrong, in 1844, were some of the first Euro-American women to cross the Nevada region into California. The kidnapping and sexual abuse of two Paiute girls by Euro-American men led to the Pyramid Lake War of 1858. The chapter on Julia Bulette describes prostitution in Virginia City and her murder.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre*: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

844
McManus begins his book with a hypothetical description of Ted Binion’s murder by Sandra Murphy and Rick Tabish. Later chapters deal with the murder trial and provide biographical information about Murphy. The women of the Binion family are also discussed.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included*: Euro-American
*Genre*: Biography, general history
845
The author, an ordained minister, shares conversations from brides, grooms, and other wedding party members of ceremonies he’s conducted in Las Vegas. Given the insights into some of the more unfortunate aspects of human nature, he wisely omitted identifying any of the people involved. The anecdotes range from “kids say the darnedest things” to speculation about motivations for marriage. This is a very funny book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

846
This brief account of the Donner Party includes an overview of western migration and the political setting when the group set out for California. Setbacks during their journey are mentioned. Demographic differences in survival rates are provided. A later observation by Sarah Winnemucca is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

847
A heavily autobiographical novel about a young nurse who served in the United States Indian Services from 1926 to 1945. Her first posting was to the Coyote Valley Indian Reservation 100 miles north of Elko, Nevada. Nurses often had to perform the duties of a doctor and worked side by side with Native American women. Descriptions of Native American traditions and lifestyles are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Historical fiction

848
A collection of biographical stories about women who were in various ways considered princesses but whose historic circumstances rarely involved living happily ever after with a Prince Charming. The “Sarah Winnemucca: The Princess Accused of Collaborating” chapter discusses her work with the United States Army, the publication of her autobiography, her public lecture career, and her other activist efforts to improve living conditions for her people. McRobbie describes the bad press Winnemucca received from Euro-Americans who did not want to acknowledge racism in the treatment of Native Americans. Winnemucca did not think she had accomplished much, despite all of her efforts, but her historic legacy has proven otherwise.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
849
A biography of Benjamin Franklin Edwards, written by his daughter. He was raised in Empire City, Nevada, rising from austere beginnings to become successful financially and socially. He was involved in banking, lumber supply, and mining, along with other ventures. Biographical information was also provided about his mother, Catherine Jenkins Edwards, who was well educated and became a midwife/nurse. The book includes an autobiographical prologue which was written in 1950.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh), Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

850
Means, Lawrence G. Brief Shining Hour: A Saga of the Comstock Lode. [Place of publication not identified], [publisher not identified], 1969. 16 pp.
In this short history of the Comstock region, pioneer ranchers' wives are mentioned in passing under their husbands' names. Eilley Bowers is the only woman discussed at any length. Several women who performed at Piper's Opera House are listed. A story from the Virginia City Union about criminal activity by prostitute "Mormon Ann" is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history

851
Memoirs of the first nude showgirl in Las Vegas, including a description of the physical hazards the performers encountered and anecdotes about celebrities.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Lebanese)
Genre: Autobiography

852
A compilation of Melton's columns from the Reno Gazette-Journal, published from 1978 to 1987, with a foreword by Robert Laxalt. The style is 'downhome' and sometimes saccharine. Nevertheless, the columns afford the reader a unique portrait of many Nevadans, some famous and some who have just enriched the lives of others and/or their community. Businesswomen, fellow journalists, the elderly, and politicians are among the women featured in various columns. Topics include abortion, cancer, and weddings.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian, Dutch)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

853
A second compilation of Melton's columns originally published in the Reno Gazette-Journal from 1988-2001. The Foreword was written by Barbara Land, a fellow inductee into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame. Women featured in his columns included businesswomen, fellow journalists, politicians, and teachers. Portrait photographs accompany each entry.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
854
Rollan Melton had been living with his father and stepmother when his mother found work in Fallon, Nevada. He joined her and his sister in 1945. He met his future wife, Marilyn, while a journalism student at the University of Nevada in Reno. Recollections of his career are interwoven with anecdotes about his family life. He also recalled several Nevada women who were featured in his Reno Gazette-Journal column.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

855
Northern Nevadans shared stories about their experiences during World War II and the Korean War. Some wrote about childhood memories in other countries, recalling the impact on their families. Some wrote about their military service. "…[W]ritten as part of Lifesacpes, a senior life writing program sponsored by Elder College, the University of Nevada English Department, the Washoe County Library System, and the Nevada Humanities Committee."
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, Romanian, Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography

856
Menzies' memoirs of his road trips through Nevada include a 1973 interview with a man who dredged the Truckee River in Reno for tossed wedding rings. The “Chief Thunder Speaks” chapter describes the outside-the-box Thunder Mountain Museum at Imlay and includes a photograph of a statue of Sarah Winnemucca. The Shoshone Dann sisters’ legal battle with the federal government is discussed in another chapter.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Turkish), Euro-American; Native American (Northern Paiute, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

857
A pictorial history of downtown Reno culminating in the Raymond I. Smith Truckee Riverwalk dedication in the early 1990s. There is a photograph of the Twentieth Century Club house and two group photographs of its members. Hannah Clapp was a founding member. One chapter deals with Reno as the Divorce Capital. The Virginia Street Bridge (1905-2016) was sometimes called the Wedding Ring Bridge or the Bridge of Sighs. One photograph shows Marilyn Monroe tossing her wedding ring into the Truckee River from it during the filming of The Misfits.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
858
Mergen’s detailed history of Pyramid Lake ranges from the prehistoric habitation of the region by the Paiutes to interpretations by twenty-first century artists. Women discussed include anthropologists, authors, the Pyramid Lake Paiute tribe, journalists, and ranchers. Euro-Americans’ involvement has included efforts to control fishing and wild horse management. The filming of The Misfits and celebrities who stayed at the Pyramid Lake Guest Ranch are discussed.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

859
Merialdo shared the story of how his immigrant parents met, his school days in Eureka, Nevada, and fond memories of his mother’s cooking. His senior year, he was the only student in his class, and was valedictorian. He mentioned some women who ran for political office. He commented on the quality of birth records from 1887-1911, noting that midwives often failed to specify how many children a woman had had and sometimes not recording the child’s given name. While serving as county recorder, he had his staff go through birth records back to 1871, attempting to clarify people’s identities to help them when applying for Social Security or visas. When campaigning to become State Controller in 1950, he encountered some women voters who’d been erroneously advised by the Democratic Party that if they’d registered as Democrats, they could not vote for a Republican candidate in the general election. Mary Ellen Glass conducted the interview.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Italian)
*Genre:* Oral history

860
Merrill and her mother moved to Boulder City to join her father in 1933, when she was 18. She described the housing facilities. Her mother took in boarders. Merrill worked at Smith’s root beer stand. There were weekly dances and a swimming pool. She mentioned the regulated morality banning liquor and gambling. Most of the women were housewives, raising their children. In the early years of the government hospital, it was only for male dam workers. Women had to go to Las Vegas for medical treatment.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Oral history

861
Dr. Deborah Verstegen, then Professor in the Department of Educational Leadership at the University of Nevada, Reno, contributed the essay, First Ladies in the Academy, for this anthology. She noted that she was “...part of the first generation of women in educational leadership departments at universities across the country.” She was the only tenure-track woman in the department when she came to UNR in 2004 to be its Chair.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, general history
A novel set in northern Nevada and the eastern Sierra region of California in the late 1970s that deals with divorce and its impact on a family. Meschery, a resident of Truckee, California, was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1999.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Fiction

The history of the Truckee region in California is traced from the early Native American traditions to Euro-American contact. In 1844, Elizabeth Yuba Murphy was the first Euro-American baby to be born in the Sierra. Two chapters deal with the Donner Party.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

Metscher shares family stories about growing up in mining towns. He mentions neighbor women, girls he and his brothers played with, and recalled there were gender-segregated outhouses in Alkali Springs. He speculated that a Goldfield girl's fatal leukemia was due to fallout from the Nevada Test Site. His paternal grandmother swore she saw a ghost in the Goldfield Hotel in the 1930s. He described his mother’s housekeeping, how holidays were celebrated, and the work she did outside the home. He identified businesswomen in the various places his family lived. He also identified many of Tonopah’s brothels and some women affiliated with them.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian, Serbian), Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

An early autobiographical novel about a family in Virginia City, with a primary focus on sibling squabbling, which the author characterized as “warfare.” Six motherless sisters were being raised by their spinster aunt and their mostly ineffectual father, who wished he’d had sons. One of the girls consoles herself with the secret conviction that the Madigans were actually only her foster family. Michelson, a feminist writer living in California, did not provide very many details about Virginia City.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Historical fiction

A detailed history of the rise and waning of the Comstock Lode in the Virginia City region, covering mining, economic entrepreneurs, and the power struggles that accompanied the discovery of silver. The wives of prominent men, women entertainers, and 18 prostitutes are mentioned peripherally.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
867
Memoirs of life in Aurora and the experiences of miners and their families. Biographical coverage of Mighels’ family, along with descriptions of her later life in California, and her career as an author and journalist.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

868
Dr. Max Milam served as President of the University of Nevada-Reno from 1974-1978. In reviewing the issues he dealt with during his administration, he discussed women faculty, classified employees, and those serving on the University and Community College System of Nevada Board of Regents. When mentioning conflicts in the hiring process for a dean, he suggested male chauvinism was a factor, that some department chairmen were not comfortable with the thought of working for a female dean. He felt that another woman administrator’s difficulties “… may go back to … the latent hostility toward women in Nevada society.” He ended on an optimistic note, believing that the university had a lot of promise.
Although the oral history was conducted in the 1970s, research access was restricted until 1998.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

869*
The city of Elko, Nevada, was incorporated in 1917. This celebration of its centennial is composed of articles by Milano that were first published in the *Elko Daily Free Press*. It includes 100 biographical profiles of Elko residents who helped shape the city’s development. Spouses and children are identified in the profiles.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Indian), Basque, Euro-American (German), Native American (Western Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

870*
Miles’ first teaching position was in Austin, Nevada, during the Great Depression. In her memoir, she recalled that teachers lived in a re-purposed morgue and were not allowed to go into saloons. She discussed outdoor recreation and social activities in the town. She also mentioned Austin’s woman sheriff. Later she taught in Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Danish)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

871
An account of the Carson Brewery Company, which was in business from 1860 to 1948, and claimed to be Nevada’s oldest business. Many people who worked at the brewery are identified, and some regional history is included. There are many historical photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
872
This transcript of an interview with playwright Arthur Miller includes information about Marilyn Monroe during the making of *The Misfits* in northern Nevada. Many photographs of her are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

873
Miller draws from primary sources, including journals and letters, to relate the experiences of women pioneers and Native American women whose lives were impacted by Euro-Americans' movement into the western frontier in the nineteenth century. The Donner Party disaster is included, along with a biographical profile of Sarah Winnemucca in the “Clash of Cultures” section.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography

874
A collection of essays analyzing women’s writing from the Middle Ages through the twentieth century. The chapter about Sarah Winnemucca discusses her deliberate presentation of her qualifications to represent her Paiute tribe due to her understanding of Euro-American culture. A biography of Winnemucca is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism

875
Miller interviewed men and women in a variety of casino occupations in several Nevada towns for this project. The interviewees provided background information about their lives along with insights concerning their working conditions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Fort Mojave Tribe)
Genre: Autobiography, general history

876
A pictorial history of the development of the Las Vegas area from the earliest ranchers and Mormon settlements to the mid-1930s. Widowed rancher Helen Stewart provided land to the Southern Paiutes and became a civic leader. The women’s Mesquite Club supported the establishment of a public library and “… organized the first public tree-planting project in Las Vegas.” One photograph shows an enterprising woman who sold water to miners, wearing a gun for protection. The photographs document women’s clothing of the era.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
877
A rambling account of Reno, Virginia City, and Carson City, with emphasis on divorce, gaming, prostitution, and mining. Miller gives an unflattering picture of Reno's lawyers, judges and dude ranches catering to the divorce trade and showed little sympathy for women seeking divorces. He mentions that rape of Native American women by Euro-Americans precipitated the Battle of Lake Pyramid in 1860. Women entertainers who performed at Piper's Opera House are mentioned. There is detailed description of prostitution in Virginia City during the Comstock boom and later in Reno. The first Nevada woman to be executed for a crime is identified. A chapter is devoted to Washoe basket-making. There is some mention of women's employment and lifestyles in northern Nevada.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

878
Dr. N. Edd Miller was Chancellor and President of the University of Nevada, Reno, during a time of historic transitions in American culture. At the brink of the Second Women's Movement, he briefly discussed changes occurring in homemaking that were impacting the field of home economics. He praised the role of the Faculty Wives group in sponsoring dances and other campus social events that would otherwise not have been held. Frankie Sue Del Papa was ASUN President during the 1970 Governor’s Day anti-war demonstrations at the university. During Miller’s administration, the Board of Regents created a scholarship program for nontraditional women returning to college to compete their educations after dropping out to have and raise their children. When asked about affirmative action and hiring quotas to achieve equal rights, he felt that the realities of the childbearing years made it much harder for women aged 20-40 “… to take on full-time jobs or jobs as their regular commitments.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

879
Former Governor Bob Miller’s family moved to Las Vegas in 1955, when he was ten. His father was part owner of the Riviera Hotel. Miller mentions women entertainers in Las Vegas during his teen years. A brief chapter covers how he met his future wife, Sandy Searles, who was a teacher for the deaf. In tracing his legal career, he noted that the Legislature passed a regulation ending Clark County’s practice of letting justices of the peace perform courtroom marriages. He mentions his wife’s support of education issues when she was first lady. Later, the Sandy Searles Miller Academy of International Studies in Las Vegas was named in her honor. Their daughter, Megan, was born during his term as acting Governor, becoming the second child in Nevada’s history to be born to a sitting first family. A chapter is devoted to his competition with Las Vegas Mayor Jan Jones during the 1994 gubernatorial primary. Catherine Cortez Masto served as his chief of staff during his last year as governor. He received the Breaking the Glass Ceiling Award from the national Association of Women Executives in State Government.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Latina
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
880
The murder of Julia Bulette in Virginia City and the story of prostitute Rosa May of Carson City and Bodie are included in this general history of prostitution in the American West. Miller categorizes Bulette as of French ethnicity.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (French)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, general history

881
A chronological anthology of women who wrote about their experiences in the expanding American frontier from 1800-1922. Included is one of Sarah Winnemucca's letters on behalf of Native Americans in the Carson City area and her essay about the Paiutes' way of life.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history

882
This wide-ranging coloring book provides an introduction to Nevada's early history. Prehistoric Native American cultures are represented along with modern tribes. A few women pioneers are mentioned. Miluck and Whitacre do not hide some incidents. There is a drawing of the kidnapping of a Paiute woman at Williams Station. "Fancy women" is the euphemism used prostitutes in Virginia City during the Comstock boom.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Anasazi, Northern Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

883
A brief history of Nevada designed to be a textbook. It mentions the Donner Party, polygamy, and divorce. The accomplishments of several women are noted.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

884
The history of the Holy Family Church in Yerington, Nevada, depicting Catholic life there and in Smith Valley. It includes a chronological listing of events, buildings, parish priests, the altar society, parish leaders, and social and community events. It documents the major role that women played in the church.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Italian, Portuguese)
*Genre:* Community/regional history
885
An ethnohistory of Nevada’s Hispanic population that provides demographic data and narrative about socioeconomic issues. Several women entertainers and judges are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

886
A pictorial history of the ways architects have sought to achieve the “harmony with nature” ideal of rustic architecture when designing private homes and commercial buildings in the Lake Tahoe region. “Rustic architecture” has been used in connection with Lake Tahoe since at least 1915. Photos range from a Washoe woman outside her conical shelter to the South Lake Tahoe Marriott Grand Residences that opened in 2002. Tahoe Pomin, daughter of the founder of Tahoe City, was “…the first girl born in the Tahoe Basin.” Architect Julia Morgan designed Twin Pines at Edgewood in 1928.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

887
Archaeological reports for two sites in Carson City. One is of a farmstead established by the Fulstone family in the mid-nineteenth century. Excavation of the farmhouse recovered domestic artifacts including ceramic and glass tableware, stoneware for food preservation, cutlery, and sewing supplies. Although the last resident was a bachelor, the researchers decided the women’s and children’s items had probably belonged to Robert Fulstone’s extended family. The second site was a residential area for Chinese laborers. Census data provided counts of Chinese women in Ormsby County in 1862 and 1870. Some were listed as prostitutes, with a caveat by the authors that prejudice may have been a factor in the record-taking. Excavated artifacts included fragments of a teapot, ceramic and porcelain cups, and opium tins.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (English)
Genre: Community/regional history

888
Moe describes the roles of the “Big Four” (Nick Abelman, Bill Graham, Jim McKay, and George Wingfield) in shaping Reno economically from about 1910 into the 1940s. Their wives, several businesswomen, and women entertainers are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Yugoslavian)
Genre: Community/regional history
889
Women’s contributions to Las Vegas’ development and culture are briefly mentioned in this narrative overview. Pioneer rancher Helen Stewart, civil rights activist Lubertha Johnson, casino owner Becky Binion Behnen, and singer Celine Dion are among those who have made a lasting impact on the city.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

890
Women business leaders and politicians are discussed in connection with the development of Reno and Las Vegas from 1945 to the recovery period following the Great Recession.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

891
Here Moehring focuses on the development of Las Vegas and its suburbs, addressing demographics, the gaming industry, and challenges facing the city’s infrastructure.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1989
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

892*
The story of the development of higher education in southern Nevada, from Assemblywoman Maude Frazier’s efforts to the administration of Dr. Carol C. Harter, the first woman president of the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. Women of the Nevada System of Higher Education Board of Regents, faculty, the UNLV Foundation, and athletes are among those discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

893
British mountain guide Moffat accepted a book deal to write about a personal adventure, following the California Trail from Nebraska to Death Valley alone in a car, interpreting how the journey must have been for nineteenth century pioneers. Descriptions of her trip are enhanced with details about various emigrant groups’ experiences, from Elko to Lake Tahoe. Nancy Kelsey, Sarah Royce, and the Donner Party are among those mentioned. It was Moffat’s theory that Tamsen Donner tried to walk out of the winter camp after her husband’s death and died lost in the forest.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
894
Mohos has compiled stories from her own career with those of over 36 other concierges to provide a glimpse into the quirky situations that arise during hotel stays in Las Vegas. The anecdotes reveal how creativity and quick thinking, in service to the ideal of “the customer is always right,” salvage people’s vacations. The solutions are not necessarily learned in business school, however.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history*

895
Montgomery, Ruth S. *Once there was a Nun: Mary McCarran’s Years as Sister Mary Mercy.* New York: Putnam’s Sons, 1962. 317 pp.
A biography of Mary McCarran, daughter of Nevada U. S. Senator Pat McCarran, who was a Holy Names nun for 32 years. The narrative is factual, but the names of some of the nuns, priests, and convents were purposely altered to avoid any invasion of privacy. Her childhood in Reno and Carson City are described, mentioning social events for young people. Various religious influences in her life are recounted, along with details about convent life, her training as a teacher and artist, and how she believed it was God’s will for her to renounce her vows to assist her mother and a disabled sister after her father’s death.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, general history*

896
A well-written young adult novel set in Virginia City, Nevada, during the Comstock silver rush of the 1860s. Fourteen-year-old Darcy Hardy traveled there by stagecoach to join her father. She is an adventuresome, unconventional girl drawn into the mystery of how her father lost his mining claim. The layout of Virginia City, the dangers of mining, and life in a boarding house are woven into the background of the story.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction*

897
A history of the small, unincorporated railroad town of Flanigan, in the Honey Lake area. A few women who bought land there are identified. Residents were mostly families of railroad workers. Postmistresses and a few businesswomen are mentioned. Do-it-yourself entertainment included a whistling woman accompanied by a violin player. A social club hosted dances and presentations about current events. A school opened in 1929 for five students. There were seven students in 1960. The community existed from 1909 through 1971, when the Southern Pacific line from Flanigan to Fernley was abandoned.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history*
898*
This index covers the Biennial Reports 1907-1912, Nevada historical Society Papers 1913-1926, and the Quarterly 1957-1972, when annual indexing began. Personal names, place names, corporate names, publication titles, and topical subjects are interfiled in one master index. Some names are augmented by occupation, place of residence, variant spellings, or reason for notoriety. Many more women are indexed than are listed for this entry.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American (German), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Reference

899
The story of the frontier express lines that linked the country together from gold-rush days until the beginning of the twentieth century. The history of the Pony Express is also included. Sacramento was the stagecoach center for North America. Several pages are devoted to Charlie Parkhurst, the legendary stagecoach driver who worked in California and Nevada. She successfully concealed her gender throughout her adult life by cross-dressing, living as a man.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

900
Short autobiographical stories about Mooney’s life on her family’s Sunnyside Whipple Ranch in Nye County. Downwinders, she and other family members developed cancer from fallout exposure coming from the Nevada Test Site. Her father sold the ranch when she was twenty.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

901*
Section one of this book consists of a biographical dictionary of prominent Nevada men, each entry enhanced by excellent drawn portraits. The parents and wives are identified in some of the entries, such as ranch woman Ellen Russell, the mother of Governor Charles H. Russell. The entry for Charles Mapes, Jr., mentions his mother's and sister's involvement with the Mapes Hotel. The second section is a pictorial history of the state that includes essays about the history of mining and agriculture in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

902
Reno poet Joanne de Longchamp won a Borestone Mountain Poetry Award in 1954 for her poem, “The Pier.” It was originally published in The American Scholar. A goal of the competition was to “… represent the best of the year’s production throughout the English-speaking world.” Other poets in the collection include John Ciardi, Anne Morrow Lindbergh, and Adrienne Rich.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
903
After serving in Europe during World War II, Dr. Leslie Moreno opened his general medical office in Elko in 1946. One anecdote involved having to fly a girl with appendicitis from a ranch north of Wells to the hospital in Elko. He described the medical screening required of prostitutes. He mentioned his wife’s church and civic involvement, noting that the Laurena Moreno Theater was named in her honor.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

904
Women ghosts are identified in the “Haunted Carson City” chapter of this collection of strange episodes in Nevada’s history. “The Conqueror’s Curse” chapter goes into detail about the incidents of cancer that afflicted the cast and crew of the film *The Conqueror* after they worked on location in an area saturated by fallout from the Nevada Test Site. Sixty tons of the contaminated soil was taken to Hollywood for use on sets during reshoots.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

905
Several women are featured in this collection of unusual facts about Nevada, including prospector Ferminia Sarras, the Copper Queen, for whom Mina, Nevada, was named. Unnamed women ghosts of Virginia City are mentioned, too.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Reference

906*
This wide-ranging book identifies some “firsts” by Nevada women. Mickey Rooney’s eight Las Vegas brides are listed, along with other women famous for marrying and/or divorcing in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Italian, Scottish), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history, reference

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
A few facts about Nevada women are included in the state’s timeline that opens this book. A general overview about Nevada mentions the Donner Party and early settlers. Moreno arranged this travel guide by federal and state highways, covering Elko, Lake Tahoe, Reno, Austin, Las Vegas, and various towns in between. The entry for Beowawe notes that it was where James Reed was banished from the Donner wagon train in October 1846. A biographical profile of Sarah Winnemucca is included in the entry for Winnemucca. Reno’s divorce industry is mentioned, along with a note that some of Dat-So-La-Lee’s baskets can be seen at the Nevada Historical Society. The Carson City entry includes information about educator Hannah Clapp. Moreno identifies Benjamin Barber as the first non-Native American child born in Nevada. His Euro-American father and African American mother were living in the Carson Valley in the 1850s.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Scottish), Latina, Native American (Anasazi, Northern Paiute, Washoe)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

Moreno begins his history of Carson City with a walking tour of buildings of historic significance and later discusses how some have been re-purposed in the twenty-first century. The early tensions between Euro-Americans and Paiutes are discussed. Biographical information about Hannah Clapp explains why she stayed in Nevada instead of just passing through to an offered teaching position in California. Nellie Mighels of the *Daily Appeal* was the first woman to cover the Nevada legislature. Suffragists and first ladies are among other women mentioned.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Japanese), Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Native American (Hopi, Paiute, Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history

A history of how Mary’s River, named for an early trapper’s wife, became known as the Humboldt River, and its importance in the development of the West, from 1540 to 1940. Interactions between Native Americans and Euro-Americans are described. Early Mormon settlements, the Donner Party, and Eilley Orrum Bowers’ story are included. Women’s experiences as wives, mothers, victims of raids, prostitutes, and owners of boarding houses are briefly mentioned.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Italian, Scottish), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history, general history, poetry
910
Sixty-two westerners, over half of them Nevadans, share their thoughts about wild horses, their management, and how to achieve ecological balance on the land. The introduction provides a brief history of the horse in North America, including rancher Velma Johnston’s (Wild Horse Annie’s) activism that resulted in the passage of the 1971 Wild Free-Roaming Horses and Burros Act. Several writers discuss their interactions with Johnston. One Fallon rancher noted that during the Great Depression, people ate any meat they could get – including horses. A Genoa man retired from the Bureau of Land Management described how the horses were managed before Johnston’s legislation, calling her philosophy balanced and pragmatic. A Reno-based biologist addressed the impact of wild horses on Great Basin ecology. Tina Nappe wrote of her involvement with the Sierra Club and concerns about the land. Dawn Lappin wrote of her work with Johnston and her involvement with wild horse adoption. Rancher Sunny Martin started the national registry for Curly horses in 1971.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

911
This biography of Sarah Winnemucca, for juvenile readers, addresses the challenges she faced as a Northern Paiute during a time of serious encroachment into traditional Native American lands by Euro-Americans. She lectured about the hardships and injustices imposed upon her people in Nevada by the newcomers. She received support from Elizabeth and Mary Peabody of Massachusetts, who scheduled her lectures, edited her autobiography, and published her writings. “Sarah had several qualities important to an author – eloquence, devotion to her subject, a phenomenal memory, and above all, a will of iron.” She also established the first Indian school, which was called the Peabody Institute.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

912
A picture book that tells the story of Sarah Winnemucca for children. She was influential in her fight for justice and better living conditions for her Northern Paiute people. She served as an interpreter and guide for the U.S. Army, went to Washington, D.C., to speak with President Rutherford Hayes, and opened a school for Native American children. Euro-Americans called her Princess Sarah. She was the granddaughter of Captain Truckee, and her brothers were leaders of her band. She died at age 47 in 1891.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Milwaukee: Raintree, 1990
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
913*
Moss, Marvin L. *Washoe County School District, 1955-2012.* [Place of publication not identified]: [Publisher not identified], 2012. (unpaged)
This history of the Washoe County School District identifies schools opened from 1912-2012. Some were named for women educators and activists. School profiles provide biographical information when explaining the history of the school’s name. The members of the Board of Trustees and the first principal at the time each school opened are also listed. Appendices include a history of the Board of Trustees. 

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute) 

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

914
An illustrated history of prostitution in several western states. A newspaper article about the murder of a Tonopah prostitute is included. One photograph caption mentions preferences for women’s body shapes have changed over time. The red-light district in Rawhide, Nevada, was called Stingaree Gulch. Diagrams of brothels, cribs, and the layout of Goldfield, Nevada, are among the illustrations. 

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American 

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

915
An anthology of nineteen narratives about “… women’s involvement in every aspect of the frontier settlement process … what women did and how they coped … the diversity of the female pioneer experience.” Domestic chores, childcare, women’s suffrage, and church involvement are among the topics discussed. Nevada history from 1849 to 1880 is covered. 

Multiple edition information: 1st: 1990 

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish, Native American (Paiute) 

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, poetry

96
A collection of scholarly essays about prostitution, with two autobiographical entries by a New York City madam and an anonymous British prostitute. Parts Two and Three focus on prostitution in Africa. There were 33 legal brothels in Nevada when Dr. Richard Symanski did fieldwork in 1973 interviewing attorneys, brothel maids, law enforcement personnel, madams, local residents, and prostitutes. Part Four of this book is his report, “Prostitution in Nevada,” originally published in *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* in 1974. He analyzed the geographic development and regulation of prostitution through Nevada history, citing city, county, and state laws. One photo caption noted that the Cottontail Ranch at Lida Junction was on land leased from the federal government. 

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese, Indian), Euro-American, Latina 

Genre: Community/regional history, general history
917
The first edition of this travel chronology by Reno journalist Mullen was published for the 150th anniversary of the Donner Party tragedy. Numerous photographs by fellow journalist Marilyn Newton, biographical information, and excerpts from primary sources supplement the grim story of the ill-fated Donner Party. Part 2 focuses on their journey across the Nevada region. Domestic violence, accidents, and murder combined to destroy the cohesion of the group before their winter entrapment along what became known as Donner Lake.
*Multiple edition information: 1st: 1997; reprint, 1999*
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)*
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*

918
A warm, intimate account of the history of ghost towns in Nevada, Utah, and California, based on Murbarger’s travels. She interviewed some of the last inhabitants in old mining camps and described women’s work and living conditions. Some women entertainers of early Nevada are identified. One old-timer discussed women voting in Midas in 1916, before women’s suffrage became federal law in 1920.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)*
*Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history*

919
Murbarger spent ten years interviewing people and reviewing old newspaper accounts to gather information for the fifty true stories in this book. Several of the stories focus on women. The accounts are almost evenly divided between Nevada and Utah, providing a fascinating description of early pioneer life in the Great Basin.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

920
Murphey drew from research at several western universities, U.S. Indian Service botanical research, and various Native Americans to gather material for this book. Anthropological records mention how various tribes used plants. Descriptions of Native American women’s work are woven throughout the narrative. The dictionary of plant names includes the common name, Indian name, and botanical name of each plant by tribe. The majority of the plants discussed grow in Nevada.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Bannock, Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)*
*Genre: General history, reference*
921

Murphy’s memoir of her trip west with the Donner Party, when she was twelve, to provide “…a correct and lucid chronicle of … events of historical importance” that occurred from 1846-1847. Written 45 years later, she described her family’s preparations for the trip, the difficulties the emigrants encountered long before getting snowbound in the Sierra, her father’s efforts to organize a rescue, and her conversion to Catholicism. Aside from her own family, Tamsen Donner is the only woman substantially mentioned. Lists of those who survived and those who died are provided.


*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American

*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

922*

The early boom towns of Nevada drew thousands of treasure seekers to areas with spotty law enforcement and little in the way of social structures that characterized established communities back east. The authors drew from six regional newspapers in the Goldfield region from 1905 to 1910 for stories about crime during that era. The stories are arranged by theme: Love Lost and Jealousy, Robbers and Killers, Lawmen under Surveillance, and Tenderloin Tragedies. Articles about women crime victims and women criminals introduce their stories. The suicides of several prostitutes are included. Many photographs supplement the entries.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (Canadian, Italian)

*Genre:* Community/regional history

923

In the Introduction, Myles explains that the poems in this collection were “… based on history and legendary tales from Nevada’s past, were written almost a half a century ago, in the mid-1920s.” The collection was accepted twice for publication in the 1930s, but the Great Depression closed the two presses that were involved. One poem, an homage to Sandy Bowers, describes the furnishings of Bowers Mansion. “Rhyme of Devil’s Punch Bowl” mentions a legend involving a Shoshone woman and the Native Americans’ concern that the hot spring in Monitor Valley was evil.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)

*Genre:* Poetry

924

Biographical sketches of Nevada’s governors, from the first territorial governor through the first 23 state governors. Most of the women mentioned in the book are their wives, along with a few of their mothers and daughters. Date and place of marriage are usually provided. Portraits of most of the first ladies are included.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

Nelson, from a multigenerational ranch family, was the first doctoral student in the University of Nevada, Reno’s literature and the environment program developed by Dr. Cheryll Glotfelty. Nelson briefly discusses the expertise of Glotfelty and Dr. Ann Ronald. Both professors are quoted several times in Nelson’s analysis of the presentation of animals in North American literature. She brings a rancher’s perspective to environmental issues.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Literary criticism


Reminiscences of many people from Truckee, California, describe Dr. Larry Nelson’s medical practice. Any patients needing hospitalization had to go to Reno. His wife, a registered nurse, shared anecdotes about their work in the Truckee community. When they relocated to Sparks, Nevada, he agreed to provide medical care for the Mustang Ranch prostitutes. They taught the prostitutes how to screen potential customers for sexually transmitted diseases, imposing a dress code for them when they came to the office. Brothel regulations for the prostitutes are described.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, biography, oral history


A narrative of the life of Warren Nelson and his involvement in the casino gaming industry, along with information about his family. He met Norma Kathleen “Pat” Futter in the military and married her after World War II. Their daughter, Gail K. Nelson, was involved in various aspects of the gaming industry throughout her career.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography, oral history

Nevada Air National Guard. *Nevada Air National Guard: Fifty Years of Excellence, Hometown Touch, 1948-1998.* [Place of publication not identified]: [publisher not identified], [1999?].

A yearbook-style chronology of the Nevada Air National Guard compiled by members of the Guard. Topics covered include the various types of aircraft flown, deployments, competitions, community activities, and lists of members and awards they have received. Many women are included. Subtitle varies with each edition.

Multiple edition information: 1st: Dallas, TX: Taylor, 1988

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina

Genre: Community/regional history, general history
929
Many women poets are included in this unique anthology of poems about Nevada. A few of the poems are about famous Nevada women, including Hannah Clapp and Dat So La Lee. The poem “Backin’ Jim” describes the hardships women pioneers endured in Nevada. “Blessings on Thee, Little Girl” is written from the viewpoint of a little boy who is glad that he is not a girl! The poems are arranged by category: pioneers, songs, Nevada, miners, children, and miscellaneous.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Poetry

930
An anthology of poems sponsored by the Nevada State Federated Women’s Clubs. Most of the poems were written by women, although a few male poets are included. All authors are from Nevada, and many of the poems were written about Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

931*
The Nevada State Federation was organized on October 30, 1908 and admitted to the General Foundation in 1910. Its 1916-17 officers are listed in this yearbook. The editor of the club paper, “The Goldfield Woman’s Age,” is identified on a conference program. Most of the women are identified by their husbands’ names. Exceptions include Helen J. Stewart, Bird Wilson, and University of Nevada physical education instructor Elsie Sameth. Reports addressed home economics, public health, natural resource conservation, and a multi-state project to plant trees along the Lincoln Highway. Committee members are identified in the reports. Wilson gave a legislative review, mentioning revision of the Community Property Law and raising the age of consent from 16 to 18.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

932
This bibliography began as a project of the Nevada Library Association. Women who served on the planning committee are identified. The publications are arranged by topic in the second edition. Both nonfiction and fiction are included. New publications were listed alphabetically in the 1964 and 1967 supplements.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference

933*
A one-time centennial souvenir publication that presented many aspects of Nevada’s history. There are brief histories of each county, Reno, Las Vegas, Lake Tahoe, and Virginia City. There is a section that profiles Nevada’s First Ladies from 1864 to 1964. Women artists, businesswomen, and entertainers are briefly mentioned in the various articles.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Prussian)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
934*
The Nevada Poetry Society held its first meeting on April 4, 1976. One of its founders and its first President was Sister Margaret McCarran. Brief biographical profiles are provided for many of the poets included in this anthology. Subjects of the poems include the desert, Lake Tahoe, Mount Rose, Walker Lake, and Washoe basket weaver Dat So La Lee.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Poetry

935*
Members of the Nevada Poetry Society enlivened their cookbook with some of their poems and photographs by Don Dondero. Some of the signed recipes are written as poems. The pun, “food for thought,” is shamelessly used. One poem laments the use of metric system measurements. The last entry is “Sister McCarran’s Interpretation of ‘Home Means Nevada.’” Recipes include Hawthorne Chicken-a-la-Nifty, Elko Venison Chops, Tahoe Dream Salad, Comstock Pie Crust, and Virginia City “Dump” Cake. Line drawings by Marcia Rushmer appear throughout the book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Cookbook, poetry

936
In honor of the Bicentennial of the United States, members of the Nevada Press Women wrote and published this collection of stories about prominent Nevadans. Women’s contributions to the state range from their involvement in the legislature to the artistry of Native American basket-making. A brief history of the Nevada Press Women, a professional association of women in journalism public relations, radio and television, is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

937
A detailed history of the formation of the political entity of Nevada, from its establishment as a territory through voting records for 2016. Lists identify office holders and other participants in the political process. The tenth edition had a chapter on women political activists, from campaigning for the right to vote through identifying those running for and/or elected to office. Women’s political “firsts” are identified. One quaint detail from the General Appropriations Act for 1899-1901: a $300 allocation “… for construction and furnishing a ladies’ toilet in the Capitol Building.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, reference
938

A resource primarily for people who work with Native Americans of Nevada. The coverage is from pre-history into the early 1970s. The Paiute, Shoshone, and Washoe tribes are discussed, including ceremonial customs, education, family relationships, health, and legal status. Women’s roles as matriarchs, midwives, and mothers are discussed, but no individual women are named.

Multiple edition information: 1st:1966; 1966; revised, 1972

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history, general history

939

This state publication provides more Nevada-focused content than Edith Murphey’s Indian Uses of Native Plants. A list of plants used by five Native American tribes in Nevada is included, along with 21 pages of drawings. Entries provide common and botanical names, the Indians’ names for the plants, and how each tribe used a plant. Uses included: cleaning, clothing, dyes, food, medicine, perfume, rituals, smoking, tools, veterinary cures, weapons, and weaving. Details about Native American women’s lives may be drawn from the text.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Moapa Paiute, Paiute, Shoshone, Washo, Yerington Paiute)

Genre: Community/regional history, reference

940*

A history of Nevada schools, providing information about teachers and schools in every county. Many share memories of one-room schools and schools in mining towns and rural areas. Brief histories of the Department of Education, the State School Association, the Nevada State Education Association, the Nevada State Retired Teachers' Association, and the National Congress of Parent Teachers Associations are included. Eighty percent of the content is about the experiences of women teachers.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

941*

In 1987, the Nevada Supreme Court established a task force “…to examine the judicial system of the state of Nevada to determine whether there are statutes, rules, practices or conduct that reflect gender bias.” This report presents the group’s findings and recommendations concerning divorce cases, the economic impact divorce has on women, alimony, and child custody. Protection from domestic violence was also addressed. Women who assisted with the project are identified.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history
942*

The 1989 edition is a slick pictorial tribute to Nevada, with brief mention of a few Nevada women, from Piper’s Opera House entertainers to Velma Johnston (Wild Horse Annie). The book was originally “…designed to assist teachers … in planning activities in connection with the observation of the Centennial Year.” The 1969 edition was a heavily illustrated, two-volume encyclopedia with chapters written by several Nevada women journalists. Prehistoric Native American cultures of southern Nevada were addressed in one chapter. Nineteenth-century population demographics by county included ethnic group data. Recreational activities were identified. Many women were included in the “Silver State Biographical Sketches” section, which comprised two-thirds of both volumes. Many Mormon families were included, identifying immediate ancestors and descendants.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (English, Italian, Scottish), Latina, Native American (Anasazi, Northern Paiute)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

943


A children’s encyclopedia appropriate for grades 4-6. Chapters include Tourism, Native Americans, Early Settlers, Politics and Government, Cultural Groups, and Sports. Generally, however, only one or two pages are allocated for each chapter. The only two women mentioned are former First Lady Pat Nixon and former Attorney General Frankie Sue Del Papa.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)

Genre: Community/regional history, reference

944

The Nevada Women’s Fund collaborated with the University of Nevada, Las Vegas’ Center for Business and Economic Research, the University of Nevada, Reno’s Center for Applied Research, and the Women’s Research Institute of Nevada to gather demographic, educational health, and socio-economic data about Nevada’s female population. The report constitutes a baseline resource for those seeking to improve the quality of life for Nevada’s women and families.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American

Genre: Reference

945


Photojournalist Newton traveled to every county in Nevada, photographing historic graveyards. She includes background stories about some of the women and children who were laid to rest in Nevada.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history
946
Nichols' great-grandparents came by wagon train from Kentucky to Gold Hill, Nevada, in 1860. Several generations of her family lived in Virginia City. She described her father's work at the Yellow Jacket mine in Gold Hill and her mother's housework. She provided a description of how ice was harvested for use in the mines. The caption for a photograph of Piper's Opera House notes she saw movies there on Saturday nights. Her family lost their home in the November 13, 1942 fire. She described travelling by train for school picnics at Bowers Mansion.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Cornish, English)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

947
Nichols, a third generation Nevadan, shared her memories of the people, businesses, and events that shaped Virginia City during her early twentieth-century girlhood. Many photographs accompany her comments. She identified women teachers and businesswomen, discussed the red-light district, and recalled recreational activities of young people. Reproductions from McKenney’s *Pacific Coast Directory* identified several Virginia City businesswomen from 1886-87. The first edition had a shorter title.
Multiple edition information: 1st: *Virginia City ... In My Day*, 1973
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Cornish, English)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

948
Short anecdotes about various Nevadans, including the child bride who was the first woman to be married in Nevada Territory – who also became the first woman to be granted a divorce.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

949
An analysis of how government and corporate power brokers arranged for Arizona’s Black Mesa Coal Field to benefit Los Angeles, Las Vegas, and Phoenix, Arizona – to the detriment of the Hopi and Navajo tribes. A few women entertainers and other Las Vegas women are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

950
A biography that is annotated with commentary by Iola Smith, Raymond “Pappy” Smith's widow. The innovation of using women dealers is discussed. Harolds Club pioneered marketing to the general population of non-high rollers with “Happy Mother’s Day” ads. Celebrities establishing residence in Nevada for divorce are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
951
Drawing from her own experience of obtaining a Nevada divorce in the 1950s, Norden’s novel follows the ups and downs of Lara Treadwell when she stays at a divorce ranch in 1951 near Reno. The story covers her shock at her husband’s request for a divorce, her obtaining a lawyer in Reno, and learning a little about the region during her residency. Harrah’s Club and the Hotel Riverside are part of the setting.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

952
A limited-edition chapbook of poems, some of which provide biographical information about her grandparents and glimpses at traditional Native American culture. northSun, a tribal historian, received the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Library Silver Pen Award in 2000.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Shoshone-Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry

953
This is northSun’s fourth collection of poems, some with autobiographical elements. Titles include: “I gotta be indian tomorrow,” “indigenous people’s day,” and “after the women’s shelter.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Shoshone-Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry

954
northSun is the daughter of activist Adam Fortunate Eagle, who was involved with the Native American takeover of Alcatraz from 1969-1971. Poems in this collection include “nevada” and “reservation girls.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Shoshone-Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry

955
At the time this collection was published, northSun was living on the Stillwater Indian Reservation in Fallon, Nevada, where she was director of a teen crisis center. She is “… a member of the Native American literary renaissance of the 1970s.” Poems include “barrel-racer cowboy-chaser,” “life on the rez,” and “the social worker.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Shoshone-Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry
956
A project of First Lady Dema Guinn, this small book traces the history of the Governor’s Mansion. All governors and their wives are profiled. Various first ladies’ roles in renovating and decorating the house are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

957
A discussion about Eilley Orrum Bowers’ extra sensory perception communications with the dead is included in this guide to the ghosts of Virginia City. Some of the ghosts are of prostitutes who committed suicide.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history

958
A guide to reportedly haunted places around Nevada. Celebrity visitors to Nevada and some well-known Nevadans are mentioned in connection with some of the haunted buildings. Prostitutes of Comstock Lode era Virginia City are among the not-quite-departed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

959
Paranormal investigator Oberding relates ghostly encounters related to various Las Vegas buildings and historical incidents. Not all ghosts are named. Murder victims are among the ghosts.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (German), Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history
960
A novel about the consequences of radioactive fallout from the above ground blasts at the Nevada Test Site in the 1950s. Included in the background is the 1954 filming of The Conqueror near St. George, Utah, when Susan Hayward, Agnes Moorehead, Dick Powell, and John Wayne became Downwinders. They all died of cancer. Activist Uwanda Docksteader pursues a lawsuit against the federal government years after her family lost their ranch amid official denials that radiation had anything to do with all their sheep dying. Christine Parker, in her 30s, is coping with cancer. Key to a breakthrough for Downwinders is a tell-all manuscript from a scientist who had been involved with the Shot Simon and Shot Harry (also known as “Dirty Harry”) tests that showered radioactive fallout across the United States in 1953.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

961
The biographical entry for Dr. Emma Sepulveda in this encyclopedia covers her early life in Argentina and Chile, her academic career at the University of Nevada, Reno, her writing, and her activism as an advocate for Latinos and Latinas both in northern Nevada and at the national level.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Reference

962
A guidebook to various locations where ghosts have been sighted in Virginia City. Only one female ghost is completely named.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

963
Journalist O’Brien became intrigued that a fugitive rapist and murderer had hidden in Las Vegas’ storm drains and decided to find out who else might be leading secret lives underneath the city. Armed with a tape recorder and flashlight, he explored the drainage system several times from 2002-2006. He encountered drug addicts and homeless people who took their chances among fellow denizens who included criminals, the mentally ill, spiders and crayfish. One woman said she came there periodically to see her son. The people O’Brien met ranged from teenagers to the elderly. He pondered the inadequate resources to solve Las Vegas’ homeless situation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
964

An anthology of non-fiction stories based on interviews with residents and visitors to Las Vegas that portray hidden angles of the city. The entry about the Blue Angel Motel includes autobiographical material about a woman who lived there for a month, along with the transcript of a telephone conversation with retired ad artist Betty Willis, who designed the iconic “Welcome to Fabulous Las Vegas” sign. Elderly women losing their trailer park homes to development were interviewed as they faced the challenge of finding affordable housing. O'Brien received the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2011.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American

Genre: Biography, creative nonfiction

965

A children’s book that provides an overview of Nevada’s history, people, resources, and tourist attractions. A few women’s historic “firsts” and famous Native American women are included.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)

Genre: Community/regional history, reference

966

Odessky was a reporter for the *Las Vegas Sun* and a columnist for the *Valley Times.* Women casino owners, gangster moll Virginia Hill, and the gambling interests of women entertainers are included in his memoirs about Las Vegas from the 1950s to the 1970s. He mentions Mary Ellen Glass’ oral history of Benny Binion, noting that it was “…a masterpiece of dissembling and vagueness.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Community/regional history

967*

Presented with the theme of love, participants in the Lifescapes program wrote poems, personal sketches, and essays exploring different aspects of love. Friends, spouses, pets, automobiles, and peanut butter are among the topics they found inspiring. One woman reflected on her daughter’s Lake Tahoe wedding. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior citizen life writing program sponsored by the University of Nevada English Department, the Washoe County Library System, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Filipina), Euro-American (English, Romanian, Swedish, Welsh)

Genre: Autobiography, poetry
A history of Carson City, Nevada, from 1821 to 1990. The development of government resources, mining, transportation, crime, and prostitution are among the topics covered. Excerpts of business records and interviews enhance the text. Women’s contributions to the development of Carson City’s infrastructure and culture are interwoven throughout the book. Fragmentary information about minority women is provided. Many women are mentioned briefly.


*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)*

*Genre: Community/regional history*

Anecdotes about early medical service for Carson City residents illustrate reasons for building a hospital in the state’s capital. Future first lady Carol Laxalt was one of the last babies to be born at Mrs. Litton’s “lying-in” home. Women’s involvement in fund-raising efforts and details about the development of the hospital from 1946-1986 are discussed. The beginning dates for women’s volunteer organizations are noted. In 1969, twelve women enrolled in the first course at the Sierra Nevada School of Practical Nursing. Appendices list members of the Board of Trustees, Presidents of the Hospital Auxiliary, and Hospital Administrators.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*

*Genre: Community/regional history, poetry*

Olds (1875-1963) raised six children on a homestead in the desert in Washoe County. With an ailing husband, she was the main provider for her family. She details her efforts to get the county to provide a teacher for her children. Later she was one of the first dude ranch operators for fishermen at Sutcliffe near Pyramid Lake. It later became a place for divorcees establishing Nevada residency.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American*

*Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history*

This children’s reference book provides a brief overview of Nevada’s history and resources. Sarah Winnemucca and Pat Nixon are the only women mentioned.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)*

*Genre: Reference*

A novel set in the Great Basin in 1859 about an orphaned Paiute boy raised by his Chumash grandmother. When tribal custom called for the aged grandmother to walk away to die, the boy convinces her to cross the Nevada desert to return to her girlhood home in California. Descriptions of Paiute women’s work, their use of native plants for food, and desert survival skills are interwoven in the backdrop of the story. There are also descriptions of how Euro-American settlers destroyed the traditional way of life for the Paiutes.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)*

*Genre: Historical fiction, poetry*
973
The Pythian Sisters is the women’s auxiliary for the Knights of Pythias. It was established in 1888. The Pythian Sisters of the World adopted the ritual written by Joseph Addition Hill. Local units were called “temples.” The by-laws covered membership, dues, and officers. Members of the By-Laws Committee are listed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

974
In 1971, hotel maid Ruby Duncan led protest marches in Las Vegas, and welfare mothers organized the nonprofit “Operation Life” to improve living conditions in segregated West Las Vegas. The group succeeded in obtaining the authority to administer federal poverty programs, themselves, becoming “…the first group of poor women to run a Women and Infant Children (WIC) nutrition program.” “The Mississippi of the West” chapter discusses segregation in Las Vegas and how residents of West Las Vegas received no warnings about radioactive fallout from the nearby Nevada Test Site. A discussion about birth control noted that in the 1960s, a married woman needed her husband’s permission to have her tubes tied. Some women said social workers pressured them to become prostitutes to get off welfare. Maya Miller’s involvement with rights for welfare recipients is also discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

975
A report on the economic development efforts of Moapa Paiutes to establish a self-sustaining community. There is a review of federal funds and technical assistance to develop industries such as farming, horticulture, and crafts. Tribal history and legends are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Moapa Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

976*
Signed recipes from the Old St. Paul’s Episcopal Church in Virginia City, which held its first service in 1862.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

977
A fund-raiser cookbook compiled by the Nevada Department of Taxation Social Fund. Both men and women donated signed recipes. Cooking guides supplement each section of recipes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook
978
Paden and her husband studied the writings of nineteenth century emigrants and took road trips following both the Lassen’s cutoff and the Hastings’ cutoff that were used by wagon trains. She describes their trips and uses excerpts from emigrants’ memoirs to supplement descriptions of their experiences. Comparisons are made between the physical conditions of the cutoffs when used by the Forty-niners and when she and her husband traveled them in the mid-twentieth century. She mentions what became of two women in California after they survived the Donner ordeal.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

979
Early ranch women are mentioned in this liberally illustrated history of the early development of the Las Vegas region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Community/regional history

980*
A bibliography of 2,544 books, published through 1980. Theses and oral histories are listed separately. Entries are arranged by author. The annotations describe each publication and include commentary by Paher.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Reference

981*
A collection of photographs and unbiased historical anecdotes about life throughout Nevada. All aspects of rural and urban life from the 1850s through the 1970s are covered. Many of the remembrances are by women. Over 40 women are mentioned. There are numerous advertisements throughout the book, providing a snapshot of Nevada businesses in 1976.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, fiction, poetry

982
Collections of anecdotes and stories from 1850 to 1981 by Nevada residents, arranged by county. Volume 1 covers northern Nevada. Volume 2 covers southern Nevada. Topics include agriculture, banking, collectibles, entertainment, gambling, industry, literature, mining, politics, towns, and transportation. Topics directly relevant to women include autobiographies, careers, community leadership, political activism, and women’s organizations. The stories were originally published as part of the *Nevada: Official Bicentennial Book*.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, fiction, oral history, poetry
983
Paher recruited 26 Nevadans to contribute essays about various aspects of Nevada’s development. Many photographs and illustrations enhance this topical history of Nevada and its counties. Rancher Carolyn Dufurrena and photojournalist Marilyn Newton are among the many photographers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

984
A biography of Jim Butler, who, supposedly with the help of a burro, struck a rich vein of silver and gold in the Tonopah region in 1900. Belle Butler, his wife, assisted him in locating claims for mines, naming one the “Mizpah,” which turned out to be one of the richest sites found in the area. Their hard work led to the establishment of the town of Tonopah. Mimosa June Gates Pittman, wife of future U.S. Senator Key Pittman, took one of the photographs in this biography. She gained celebrity by photographing lightning striking a house during a severe electrical storm in 1904.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

985
This collection of poems focuses on women’s experiences, exploring family and love relationships. Pahmeier, a member of the University of Nevada, Reno’s English Department faculty, was appointed Reno’s first Poet Laureate in 2015.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

986
The poems in this collection by Nevada Writers Hall of Fame poet Pahmeier include autobiographical elements. Themes include aging, marriage, parent-child relationships, and sisters. One poem is set in Dayton, Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

987
This collection of poems received the 2009 Coal Hill Review Chapbook prize. Coal Hill Review is the online imprint of Autumn House Press. Their goal is to promote “… the work of excellent contemporary writers… whose work has been overlooked by commercial publishers.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
988
A limited-edition book English instructor Pahmeier made as a class assignment for “The History and Practice of Printing” course taught by Robert Blesse and John Balkwill at the University of Nevada, Reno. It contains four of her poems, using the language of baseball to address relationships between fathers and daughters, and between men and women. Three other students, Laurie Macfee, Sandra Wallin, and Amy Wilson were involved in the production of this small-press book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

989
This is the first collection of Pahmeier’s poetry. She is a professor in the English Department at the University of Nevada, Reno. Many of her poems deal with the relationship between fathers and daughters and between men and women. Some bring new perspective to women in the Bible or girls in classic fairy tales.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

990
A fictionalized account of Eilley Orrum’s life and loves, triumphs and failures in Washoe Valley. She traveled from Salt Lake City with her second Mormon husband to settle in the Comstock Lode region in the 1850s. Receiving land in a divorce settlement, she built and managed the first boarding house for miners in the region. She then married Sandy Bowers, one of the original discoverers of the Comstock Lode. Together the millionaire couple built and lavishly decorated the Bowers Mansion. Economic, political, and social events in Virginia City contribute to the background of the story. Many other real Nevadans are mentioned.
Multiple edition information: 1st: New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1929
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Creative nonfiction

991
Palwick was an Associate Professor in the English Department at the University of Nevada, Reno, when this collection of poetry was published. She was also a volunteer lay chaplain in the emergency room at a local hospital from 2004-2012. She wrote this chapbook to share patients’ stories and her own perspective in working with them. The sonnets are fiction but based on the experiences of real people. Palwick also writes science fiction and fantasy short stories and novels. She received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2006.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry
992
A biographical account of the residents of Meadow Valley in Lincoln County, Nevada, particularly those living in Panaca, from the first settlement in 1864, when the area was part of the Utah Territory, through the region’s centennial celebration. Mormons were the first Euro-American settlers in the region, and many details about women’s church work are included. Family histories, letters, and personal narratives are enhanced by many photographs. Women’s contributions to the region are noted, including how “Grandmother Lee” fought a Paiute warrior to protect her home in the 1860s. Salaries of some teachers are listed. Several of the essays were written by Panaca women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

993
Chronologically arranged chapters trace the history of the Las Vegas area from the arrival of Mormon settlers in 1855. Archaeological excavations led to the discovery of Native American remains from 900 to 400 B.C. One chapter notes that Nevada’s first gaming license was issued to Mayme Stocker, owner of the Northern Club. Copa Room Girl Lee Merlin was crowned Miss Atomic Bomb in 1957, enshrining her in one of the quirkiest moments of the Cold War era.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

994
University of Nevada, Reno economics professor Parker analyzes Nevada’s economic situation before and after the Great Recession that began in 2008. Former state treasurer Katherine Marshall shares insights throughout the book concerning how her office responded to various financial crises. One anecdote concerns a father who felt a college education would be impossible for his daughter, even with the state-sponsored 529 college savings plan. The high number of homes lost to foreclosure led to extended families moving in together and over-crowding in schools already categorized as at risk.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

995
In 2004, Alicia Parlette graduated from the University of Nevada, Reno Reynolds School of Journalism and became a copy editor at the *San Francisco Chronicle* in 2005. At age 23, she was diagnosed with an incurable form of cancer and documented her experience via a 17-part series in the *Chronicle* called “Alicia’s Story.” That series of articles is the basis of this book. She died on April 22, 2010.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography
996
The autobiography of Edna Burke Patterson, who came to Nevada as a teacher and married rancher John M. Patterson in Lamoille. She includes the history of her husband’s family. Always interested in history, she published several books about the region and was a co-founder of the Northeastern Nevada Historical Society. In 1973, she received the Nevada State Historical Society’s annual award for contribution to Nevada history.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, biography

997
Patterson, Edna B. *Indian Paint Brush, or Narratives of Native Lore*. [Elko, NV]: E. B. Patterson, 1982. 143 pp.
Patterson explained in her introduction that she changed people’s names but the stories in this collection are based on actual experiences of Native Americans in Elko County. “The Patterson Ranch” chapter is autobiographical. She hired Western Shoshone women as cooks on her ranch. The “As I Remember Them” section has entries about Native Americans’ experiences, including intermarriage with Euro-Americans, their living conditions, and family relationships. There are many photographs of unidentified Native Americans. Shoshone and Paiute legends are shared in the “Stories They Told to Me” section, including “Woman and Coyote,” that explains why women have pain during childbirth.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Western Shoshone)
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history

998
Patterson begins her history of medicine in northeastern Nevada with Native Americans’ healing ceremonies and medical resources. Childbirth, birth control, and plants to induce abortion are discussed. Several women shamans are identified. Many Elko County midwives of the early twentieth century are listed. Some women ran “home-type” maternity hospitals. Public health woes accompanying prostitution in Elko are discussed. Elko County’s indigent hospital added a women’s ward by 1912. The chapter on prostitution describes how prostitutes new to Elko County were registered with the FBI and local police departments. Several brothels and madams are identified.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Canadian, French, Irish), Native American (Western Shoshone)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

999*
Patterson and her husband were retiring from ranching in Lamoille when this history of the region in Elko County was published. Many women who shared information with her are listed in the bibliography. The “Western Shoshone Indians” chapter discusses their culture and includes a photograph of Susie Low, who managed to escape the custom of widows being killed to be buried with their husbands. Women teachers and church leaders are identified. The “Frontier Recreation” chapter describes dances, Charivaris for newly married couples, and the Lamoille Women’s Club. A few women have individual entries in the “A Century of Pioneers” biography section. Many wives and daughters are identified in the men’s entries.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American (Danish, German, Irish), Jewish, Native American (Western Shoshone)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history
1000
Patterson, Edna B. *Who Named It? History of Elko County Place Names*. [Place of publication not identified]: [publisher not identified], 1964. 92 pp.
A place name dictionary providing details that historian Patterson could find about how creeks, mining districts, mountains, post offices, towns and other places got their names. The names range from the biblical Boaz railroad station to Ellen D Mountain, named for prostitutes Ella and Dee in the Contact area. Two places are named for Kitty Wilkins, an Idaho rancher who grazed her horses in the region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Reference

1001
A detailed history of a segment of land in Elko County, Nevada, from its establishment as a military fort in 1867 through the early 1980s. Descriptions of the lives of nineteenth-century military wives, businesswomen’s occupations, and women’s involvement in ranching are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1002
A history of Elko, Nevada, from 1826 to 1969. The arrival of Euro-Americans led to clashes with indigenous Native Americans. The establishment of mining camps and the history of the cattle industry are included, beginning with the drive by the Bartelson-Bidwell party on their way to California. An anecdote about a woman who preferred rustling cattle to taking in laundry is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history

1003
Memoirs of stories about Las Vegas entertainers by Las Vegas Sun columnist Pearl, who also hosted a nightly television program. His commentary is realistic and sometimes jaded. He disparages the region’s “quickie marriage” wedding chapels, female gamblers, and how some young women seeking show business careers wind up prostitutes. He was invited to the Mustang Ranch by Joe Conforte and described it amid a discussion about legalized prostitution. He provides backstage glimpses into the lives of some famous women entertainers who have headlined in Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1004
A thematic overview of women’s experiences travelling to and settling in the West. Several observations by women passing through Nevada to California are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history
1005
A children’s biography of former Las Vegas Mayor Jan Laverty Jones, who went on to become Senior Vice President of Communication and Government Relations for Harrah’s Entertainment, Inc. When elected mayor in 1991, she became the first woman elected as a city official for Las Vegas. She served two terms. The rhyming biography is followed by a one-page biography and a one-page curricular guide for grades K-2 and 3-5.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

1006
Perchetti was born in Tonopah and spent her entire life there. She described her mother’s life as a Yugoslavian immigrant who could not speak English when she came to the United States. She would imitate a clucking hen when she went to the store to get eggs. She recalled how children amused themselves in a time with no television. McCracken had her identify businesses in Tonopah, and several businesswomen were identified. She described Serbian holiday traditions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Yugoslavian), Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Oral history

1007
A biography of Nevada-born Brooks, who wrote an objective history of the Mountain Meadows Massacre based on diaries and other primary sources. Her childhood in the Mormon settlement of Bunkerville is described. She trained to be a teacher via a college “normal course” in Bunkerville and later at Dixie Normal College in Utah. Widowed early with a baby, she held various jobs and also began her writing career. She formed independent judgments from her research and got into frequent conflicts with the authorities of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Swiss), Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1008
Aside from oral traditions of folklore, legend and myth, the earliest Native American literature was nonfiction. The introduction to this anthology notes the impact Sarah Winnemucca had on the Indian reform movement in the late nineteenth century. Included are her letters to Major Henry Douglas and Ely S. Parker, her 1883 petition to Congress that her Northern Paiute tribe be allowed to return to the Malheur Reservation in Oregon, and a brief biography of her life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography
1009
Claudia Keelan, professor of English at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, discusses her Las Vegas home and the impact Nevada’s geography and weather have had on her writing. She received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the Library Silver Pen Award in 2001.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Autobiography, literary criticism

1010*
This book begins with a history of Phi Delta Kappa at the national and local level. It was organized in 1906 as an honorary organization for education. The Gamma Psi Chapter was organized at the University of Nevada in 1956, becoming open to women in 1974. The University of Nevada, Reno Chapter of Phi Delta Kappa gathered almost 100 biographies for this project. Included are teachers, administrators, Department of Education, and university staff members. Entries include education, awards, career data, and civic organization memberships.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

1011
A pictorial history of some nineteenth and twentieth century cemeteries just west of Nevada. The captions for several tombstone images mention the links people had with Nevada before being buried in the eastern Sierra region. There is a photograph of author Mary Hunter Austin's home in Owens Valley. Some tombstones at Bodie are outside the boundaries of its three cemeteries, documenting the social ostracism endured by prostitutes and others who were shunned even in death. Some markers are memorials for those who died in earthquakes or other disasters. Included is a photograph of Sunland (Red Hill), the cemetery for the Bishop Paiute tribe.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, German, Prussian, Swiss), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Arapaho, Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history

1012
New York Times reporter Philippis presents the history of wild horses in North America from prehistoric times to the current ongoing controversies threatening their existence. There is a chapter about Reno activist Velma Johnston (Wild Horse Annie), with input by other Nevada ranchers concerning the environmental and financial impact of Bureau of Land Management policies. Johnston gained the support of Lucius Beebe, editor of The Territorial Enterprise, for protection of wild horses on public land. She brought the issue of humane treatment to national attention, taking on the BLM and opposing ranchers, successfully getting two federal laws passed in 1959 and 1971.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history
1013
The son of immigrants, Piazzo describes his mother's housework and how her business decisions after his father's death saved the family's business, the St. Francis Hotel in Reno, during the Great Depression. He shared a story of how Eva Adams saved him from military punishment after he buzzed Reno in a B-25 bomber while training to be a pilot in 1943. His wife was a model for 20th Century Club events and was selected Queen of the 1947 PGA golf tournament at the Washoe County Golf Course. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian, Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography

1014
A narrative account of the Donner Party that probes the character and motives of the members of the group.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1015
A biography of Frank “Lefty” Rosenthal, whose specialty in organized crime was gambling expertise. When he married former showgirl Geri McGee in 1969, he noted that the 500-guest wedding reception in Caesar's Palace “… was comped.” When they became estranged later, he imposed the condition that she have a second child to save the marriage. Their divorce, amid domestic violence, child abuse, and her substance abuse, resulted in him obtaining custody of their children. He survived a car bombing in October 1982 and was entered in the Black Book in 1987, banned from casinos for life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1016
A biography of Powell covering his childhood and experiences exploring the Western frontier, from 1843 through 1902. There is substantial discussion of his female relatives throughout the narrative. His wife, Emma, accompanied him on many of his expeditions and was the first woman to climb Pike’s Peak. Their daughter was born in Salt Lake, in Utah.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1017
Poirier, a Canadian rancher, has had a long interest in the writings of North American women ranchers. She traces the publishing history of the authors included in this anthology, providing brief biographical sketches for each of them. Topics range from personal tragedy and hardship to romance and humor. Some of the women are poets and rodeo performers. The excerpts are from works written between 1884 and 1996.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, fiction, poetry
1018
A personal account of the unusual, “haunting” life Porter experienced while living in Nevada’s historical Goldfield Hotel after it had been closed for over 30 years. She provides a good historical perspective of Goldfield in its heyday.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1019
Police raids, holiday meals provided by hotel casinos, and loneliness are elements of the author’s memoirs about being a homeless senior citizen in Las Vegas. She observed mentally ill homeless people who were at risk of rape and sometimes posed a threat to others. Rules for staying in homeless shelters are described, along with efforts made by various churches to help the homeless. At the age of 81, she was able to move into an apartment in a senior citizens complex in North Las Vegas, finally ending her years of either staying in shelters or camping outdoors.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1020*
An index for Myron Angel’s History of Nevada, which contains essays on Nevada’s history and society before 1881. Some women’s “firsts” are included, such as the teacher of the first school in the Nevada territory and a woman who attended the first ball in Virginia City during the Comstock Lode boom. Entries are arranged alphabetically. The index can be used with the original 1881 edition, published by Thompson & West, and the 1958 reprint.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1966
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Reference

1021*
Preddy was the first African American woman to own a gaming license in Nevada. She operated the Tonga Club in Hawthorne, later becoming owner/operator of the People’s Choice and the Moulin Rouge. Her memoir reflects on racism, work and housing conditions for African Americans. She was elected President of the NAACP in Hawthorne and held several offices in the NAACP in Las Vegas. She was elected President of the Nevada Black Chamber of Commerce and helped create the Las Vegas Black Historical Society. Included are entries from several Las Vegas women on how Preddy affected their lives.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography
1022
In August 1916, Preuss, of Sacramento, “… drove an Oldsmobile Model 44 eight-cylinder roadster from San Francisco to New York via the Lincoln highway in 11 days, 5 hours, and 45 minutes, establishing a transcontinental record for women.” Her adventure had an inauspicious beginning. She broke her wrist while cranking a car earlier in 1916. Her route took her through Reno, Austin, Eureka, and Ely, then on to Salt Lake City. She mentioned seeing a mirage of a mountain lake in the desert and paying five cents for water for her car’s radiator at Frenchman’s Camp on the way to Austin.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1023
Priest moved to Nevada on her honeymoon and lived in Carson City from 1919 into the 1940s. Her memoirs include her friendship with former Nevada Governor Roswell Keyes Colcord, the visit of former President Herbert Hoover to Nevada, and Washoe women’s work as domestic servants. The women’s suffrage movement is briefly mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1024
Women are included in this story about the development of medical services in Carson City and its surrounding valleys. There is a timeline of early physicians in the region. Eliza Cook was the first woman to receive a medical license in Nevada after an 1899 law was passed. Women who ran maternity homes for childbirth are mentioned. Some first-person stories are included. There are descriptions of Chinese medicine and European medicine. Women’s auxiliary health organizations are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Danish)
Genre: Community/regional history

1025
Specialists from various fields of medicine were interviewed for this anthology of autobiographies. They represent the generation of doctors who came to Reno after World War II to establish their practices. The doctors discussed advances in their areas of specialty. Pediatrician Francine Mannix was the only woman physician interviewed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1026
The history of veterinary practice in Nevada is reviewed, with contributions by various people. Twenty biographies comprise the majority of the book, with chapters on animal rights and Nevada’s State Veterinary Medicine Association. Women veterinarians and technicians are included. Several men veterinarians commented on women entering the profession. There is a photograph of each person.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
1027
The Nevada State Medical Association was founded by the 1875 legislature as the official organization in charge of regulating the practice of medicine in Nevada. Pugh tracks its history, including its support for establishing a nursing school in the mid-1950s. The NSMA Auxiliary worked to recruit nurses and received national recognition for its success in raising money for nursing school scholarships. In 1991, Dr. Heather Allen became the first woman president of the NSMA. She and two other women presidents contributed autobiographical entries for this book.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1028
A true crime account of the murder of Shirley Rundle. Bill Rundle was interviewed by Puit, an investigative reporter for the Las Vegas Review-Journal. The backgrounds of women who were involved with the investigation and trial are included. Media attention was high because Las Vegas had recognized Bill Rundle as Father of the Year in 1986. He got a life sentence with no parole for his wife’s murder. His mother’s body had not been found at the time of this book's publication.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1029
Puit, crime journalist for the Las Vegas Review-Journal, investigated the 2005 murder of Melissa James. He provides the background for Craig Titus and Kelly Ryan, the bodybuilding couple charged with James’ murder in the Las Vegas desert.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1030
Investigative reporter Puit’s account of the 2006 murder of Kathy Augustine, who had served in the Nevada State Assembly and Nevada State Senate from 1995-1999. In 1998, she was the first woman to be elected as Nevada State Controller and was re-elected to that position in 2003. She was nominated to be U.S. Treasurer in 2004 but lost all political credibility when impeached in 2004 for ethics violations. Then Governor Kenny Guinn asked her to resign, but she endured impeachment and censure. Her fourth husband, critical care nurse Chaz Higgs, called 911 to their home on July 8, 2006, and was eventually arrested and convicted for her murder. Puit’s coverage includes information about all women involved in the investigation and murder trial.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1031

*Las Vegas Review-Journal* reporter Puit investigated Brookey Lee Smith West’s arrest for the murder of her mother, Christine Smith, and delved into their troubled family life. Smith, diagnosed as an alcoholic sociopath, disappeared in 1998. West’s father was a practicing Satanist, and her brother was a substance-abusing schizophrenic. West’s husband survived being shot by her in May 1994 but was found murdered a month later. His murder had not been solved, and her brother was still missing when this book was published. West was convicted of murdering her mother and sentenced in 2001 to life in prison without parole.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography

1032

Author and journalist Puzo recognized gambling as a human activity that is never going to go away. He traces the history of Las Vegas, noting that the Paiutes had gambling games before they encountered Euro-Americans. The “Women of Las Vegas” chapter describes various occupations held by women in casinos. He mentioned the double life of some women who come from other places on weekends to work as prostitutes in Las Vegas. Several prostitutes are profiled, explaining how they got into the life. Among the many photographs are backstage shots at the Lido de Paris show, the Cabaret Burlesque Club, the entrance to an escort service office, unidentified women dealers and gamblers, and wardrobe mistresses.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1033

Newspaper columnist Pyle and his wife traveled around the USA from 1935-1940 gathering story ideas. This is an anthology of some of the columns developed from those trips. The “Nevada Old and New” chapter profiled gold prospector Josie Pearl of Winnemucca. Widowed twice, she had run boardinghouses in various mining camps. Pyle described his stay in Reno, observing women there to be divorced. In Death Valley, he visited a woman and her cousin who had lived there for 14 years. Besides a small house, they used caves as naturally insulated bedrooms and food pantries, protecting them from the desert heat and also providing their drinking water.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Biography

1034

Called Nevada’s Erma Bombeck by one reviewer, Pyle presents an anthology of writings by her grandfather, C. B. Crampton (1886-1984), along with some of her own material. There are biographical sketches about her grandmother, a short story about a couple facing an AIDS diagnosis, and an essay on the importance of humor.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, biography, fiction
1035
A novel about the life of Victoria Dotson, set in the days of the Comstock Lode, primarily around Virginia City. The teenager lives with her alcoholic father but has support from other people in town.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1036*
“How can I help humanity see and understand itself better?” asks Burning Man sculptor Kate Raudenbush. “Unless we honor the earth we will not survive.” Beautiful photographs showcase the structures various artists have shared at the Burning Man Festival on the Black Rock Desert since 1990. The artists provide insight concerning their philosophy and goals for their work. Women-centered art includes 2013’s “Truth is Beauty,” 2014’s “The Womatree,” and 2015’s “R-Eevolution.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1037
When Ria Gable moved to Las Vegas to establish residency to divorce Clark Gable, the publicity helped launch the town as the USA’s divorce capital. Ralli began practicing law in Las Vegas in 1933, and he wound up handling many divorce cases. He shares stories about divorce clients, along with commentary about people who become disillusioned about marriage. He discusses Bridget Mary Teresa McClusky, who killed her husband after he filed for divorce. When Ralli’s wife won a car in a Flamingo Hotel raffle, Bugsy Siegel delivered it to her, himself.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Dallas, TX: Mathis, Van Nort, 1946
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Autobiography

1038
Political commentator Ralston analyzed the 1998 gubernatorial campaign of Kenny Guinn to obtain a better understanding of how politics function in Nevada. The experiences of Frankie Sue Del Papa and Jan Jones during that race are also covered.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1039
A narrative history of the Donner Party that reads like a historical novel, based on recent archaeological evidence.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
1040
A biography of the turbulent life of one of the more prolific inventors of the twentieth century, William Powell Lear, beginning with his early fascination with flying and illustrating the broad scope of his creativity by describing his many inventions. His 150+ patents included innovations for radio, airplane, and jet plane. The book closes with his ongoing efforts to develop the Lear Jet company in Nevada. He was married four times and had seven children.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

1041
A children’s book about how Nevada became a state in 1864, during the War Between the States. The lyrics to “Home Means Nevada” are included at the end of the book, along with a brief biographical note about musician Bertha Raffetto. The Nevada legislature adopted the song as the state song in 1933. The illustrations for the book are by school children from Churchill County.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1042
Washoe City was the center of government for Washoe County from 1860 through 1871. Several women of Washoe Valley are briefly mentioned in this overview of the community in the late nineteenth century. Women’s suffrage is mentioned. A brief biographical note about the author is provided at the end.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1043
An extensive history of Washoe Valley, illustrating the links between that area and the Comstock region. Several women are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1044
A children’s picture book biography of Sarah Winnemucca that credits her language skills and diplomacy for her ability to be an advocate for the Northern Paiutes with Euro-American government officials. Her mother, sister, and sister-in-law are mentioned, along with women of the Ormsby family, with whom she resided briefly as a child.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography
1045
A biography of George Wingfield providing detailed coverage of his mining interests, financial involvements, and political activities. There is only brief mention of a few women. Dr. Raymond, a professor in the Department of History at the University of Nevada, Reno, received the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Libraries' Silver Pen Award in 2012.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1046
In her autobiography, Read provided some history as to why the Mormons left Utah in the late 1890s to go to White Pine County, which was established in Nevada in 1869. A resident of the county, she was plainspoken about her feelings and her relationships with her family and friends, how she learned to interact with her community socially and at work, and how her musical talent was a source of personal strength. She mentions her support of women’s suffrage but did not discuss the issue. The scope of the book is from 1903 to 1975.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1047
Read presents colorful anecdotal recollections about events, people and places of White Pine County, drawn from newspaper articles. Her commentary illustrates the tempo of the time more than straightforward historical facts. The book covers the last half of the nineteenth century, depicting the men and women who struggled for survival in a somewhat primitive part of the country.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1048
University of Nevada Normal School graduate Reed shared her experiences in rural one-teacher schools in the 1920s. She described the living conditions and residents in the often impoverished communities where she worked. She discussed regional history from the 1900s to about 1990. She noted that one woman from the mining town of Contact was placed in the Elko hospital and later transferred to the mental hospital in Sparks because there was no public facility where the elderly could live. Many teachers are identified, and memorable students are mentioned. She later became a principal and then Deputy State Superintendent of Schools for three counties.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1991
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (German), Latina, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
1049
A history of the Las Vegas area from the Ice Age to the beginning of the Atomic Age in 1960. What was once a watering hole for pioneers became the “entertainment capital of the world.” Reid discusses the problems and benefits to a society whose economy is based on 24-hour-a-day gambling and entertainment.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

1050
From 1946 through the 1960s, Las Vegas belonged to the Mafia. "It was a live-and-let-live society … you let the hoods live the way they want to live and maybe they'll let you live." Political corruption, prostitution, extortion, murder, lavish hotels and entertainment, and excesses of all kinds were considered normal. Women were valued primarily as sex objects and were used to entice gamblers into the casinos. The authors thought it was time to wake up and stop patronizing “the enemy within.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

1051
A detailed history of Searchlight, Nevada, from its eighteenth-century exploration by Spaniards through the 1990s by former U.S. Senator Reid, who was born there. There was a controversy as to whether a woman helped establish the town in 1898. The 1900 census listed seventeen wives and nine daughters. Women’s contributions to the town’s development are briefly mentioned. Some businesswomen, teachers are mentioned, and a few memoirs of women authors are included. A chapter covers the history of prostitution in Searchlight and Nevada’s regulations governing prostitutes’ lives. Women crime victims and vigilantes are discussed. The former ranch of silent screen star Clara Bow is on the National Register of Historic Places.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1998
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1052*
A review of over 50 primary sources, including letters, newspaper articles, oral histories, photographs, postcards, probate records, and speeches. Topics include discrimination, divorce, marriage, Native American basket making, and prostitution. Documentation about women’s experiences range from Sarah Winnemucca’s efforts to raise awareness about the plight of her people to Lena Horne’s thoughts about performing in segregated Las Vegas.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, reference
1053
Reifschneider's hobby was botany, and she eventually earned her bachelor's degree from the University of Nevada in 1949. This collection of 48 biographies of botanists who have made contributions to the botanical study of Nevada includes five women. The entries describe their botanical activities and discoveries. Information about how Native Americans used specific plants for food and medicine is included. Nom-ish-aw was used for birth control.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, reference

1054
Magazine publisher Frank Leslie and his second wife, Mariam Squier Leslie, spent part of 1877-1878 traveling from New York to California via the new transcontinental train. Their observations were published in Frank Leslie’s Illustrated Newspaper. They described Native American women’s clothing and work in northeastern Nevada. Mrs. Leslie’s morality was questioned in a special edition of Virginia City’s Territorial Enterprise in retribution for her unflattering comments about the Comstock boomtown. In 1967, Reinhardt retraced the Leslies’ route by train. His observations included a description of women gamblers in Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, general history

1055
"The Old West" was a 26-volume series that was predominantly photographic with supplementary text. In this volume, three Nevada women are mentioned: a milliner in Reno, the first singer to entertain miners in Virginia City, and the Northern Paiute leader Sarah Winnemucca.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1975
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

1056*
Reno Also Cooks. [Reno, NV]: Washoe Medical Center Women’s League, 1970. 447 pp.
A fund-raiser cookbook produced by volunteers of the Washoe Medical Center Women’s League. Chapter officers are listed. The recipes were handwritten and signed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
1057
A compilation of documents, including correspondence of federal government officials, related to Sarah Winnemucca’s efforts to improve the living conditions of the Northern Paiutes. Some letters are by Sarah Winnemucca. Military officers and Indian agents are among the correspondents. At least one item addresses her character. The handwritten items were reproduced from microfilm, and some are not easy to read.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, reference

1058*
The story of how the Nevada Women’s History Project brought about having a statue of Sarah Winnemucca added to the National Statuary Hall Collection in Washington, D.C., as Nevada’s second allocation. A biography of the Northern Paiute leader by Sally Zanjani is included, along with a biography by the sculptor commissioned to create the statue. The roles of politicians and grass roots activists involved with the project are documented in the discussion of the state and federal legislative processes required for passing the act to create the statue and having it presented in Washington. Statewide fundraising efforts included elementary school children, girl scouts, and former Nevada First Lady Dema Guinn. A duplicate statue was placed in the Nevada Capitol, and a third smaller statue was placed in Las Vegas City Hall.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1059
An epistolary account of the Donner Party in the form of diary entries and letters. Coarse language flavors the conversations.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

1060
An anthology of biographies about nine Western women who were “… movers and shakers, women of stubborn persistence [who] thrust back barriers of all kinds.” The only Nevada woman profiled is Sarah Winnemucca, who tried to bridge the worlds of her Northern Paiute tribe and the encroaching civilization of Euro-Americans, hoping to find a way for her people to adapt to the inevitable. She spent her life trying to intercede with the U.S. government to obtain adequate land and resources for her tribe as their traditional culture was destroyed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
1061
A detailed history of Virginia City, Nevada, from the early exploratory mining efforts through the staggering economic boom of the Comstock Lode silver rush, and how the town coped with and evolved beyond the subsequent silver bust. Coverage goes through 1980. The text is supplemented with many historic photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1062
A novelized biography of Rickard, who had been a cowboy, Alaskan miner, saloon owner, and boxing promoter before he went to Goldfield, Nevada. His second wife, Edith Mae, joined him in Goldfield, where their adopted daughter died of complications from tonsil surgery. Tex Rickard promoted the Gans-Nelson boxing match in Goldfield in 1906. Twice a widower, the author was Rickard’s third wife.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, creative nonfiction

1063
A pictorial history of the Nevada State Prison, which was established in Carson City in 1862 and closed in May 2012. Prison photographs of several women prisoners are included, with the captions describing their crimes. Wardens’ wives and children are in some of the photographs. Nurses are depicted during blood drives. Emma Jo Johnson was imprisoned for over two years before she was proven innocent by the Court of Last Resort. One of the board members was attorney Erle Stanley Gardner, who wrote the Perry Mason books. One woman’s photographs are accompanied with a list of eleven aliases. “Marian Griffin” is the name on the image of her fingerprints.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1064
Immigrants from Germany, Riegelhuth and her mother first lived in Eureka with her musician step-father. She recalled some of the entertainers who appeared at the Eureka Opera House and described the dancing school run by the opera house. Her widowed mother ran the first maternity home in Reno and had to nag the doctors to file birth certificates. She took the business course at the University of Nevada and then trained to become a teacher. She described librarian Hannah Clapp and other University faculty. She began teaching German at the University’s high school in 1905. In the chapter about her mother, she recalled the pride she took in becoming an American citizen and her attitude that being able to vote was a privilege. Mary Ellen Glass conducted the oral history interview.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Oral history
1065
State Assemblywoman and U.S. Congresswoman Shelley Berkley is the only Nevada woman in this biographical anthology of American women of achievement. Berkley was the first member of her family to go to college.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish
Genre: Autobiography

1066*
Rinella moved to Nevada in the 1990s and was soon inspired to write a travel guide about her new state. The guide is arranged by territories: Las Vegas, Pioneer, Reno-Tahoe, Cowboy, and Pony Express. Some entertainers and businesswomen are identified. The Lyon County section mentions Dr. Mary Fulstone, whose office has been preserved as a museum. The entry for Elko notes Elizabeth Potts’ dubious distinction as the only woman ever legally hanged in Nevada. Short biographical sidebars throughout the book include Sarah Winnemucca, Dr. Eliza Cook, and singer Emma Wixam Nevada.
Multiple edition information: 4th: 2004; 5th: 2005
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German, Irish, Swedish), Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1067
Holly Madison first came to Las Vegas as a Playmate bunny and later moved there, characterizing herself as “… the person who comes to Vegas to start over.” She presents a history of the city in the first third of the book, from rancher Helen Stewart providing land for the Paiutes to signs of recovery from the Great Recession in 2010. She then provides a guide to high end hotels and restaurants, with reminiscences of places she’s stayed. One chapter is devoted to the history of showgirls in Vegas, with biographical information about several of them. She described the “stripper planes” -- Friday evening flights from Burbank filled with exotic Los Angeles dancers who commute to weekend gigs in Vegas. Madison had her own reality show on E!, “Holly’s World,” the topic of Chapter 4, when this book was published. In the “Desert Beauty” chapter, she thoughtfully included advice on “How to avoid the ‘Vegas Ho’ Look.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1068
An excerpt of Sarah Winnemucca’s Life among the Piutes is included in this international anthology of women’s writings from 367 B.C.E. to 1999.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography
Short chapters cover the histories of various boom towns in the Great Basin region. Eilley Bowers is discussed more than other women. Entertainers at Piper’s Opera House are mentioned. Two Virginia City women who provided a soup kitchen during a bust period are discussed. Opera singer Emma Nevada and the ill-fated prostitute Madame Moustache are also mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

Six poems by nila northSun are in this chapbook, including “Nevada” and “what one does on a monday night in fallon nevada.” She received the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2000. Poet and publisher Kirk Robertson was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1994.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Shoshone-Chippewa)
Genre: Poetry

A pictorial history of Boulder City launched as a model city to house workers during the construction of the Hoover Dam. Photos show a Ragtown families at their tents in about 1931, children outside schools, and a nurse in the Six Companies Hospital. Dependents of workers had to go elsewhere for medical care. American Legion Auxiliary Junior girls are posing in uniform in another photograph. Candidates for the annual Miss Damboree contest are in several photographs. Housing and churches are also shown.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

In 1975, a group of Cuban business people in Las Vegas formed the Circulo Cubano. In 1978, they established the Latin Chamber of Commerce. Beyond supporting business interests of Hispanics, the organization contributes to a better quality of life by advocacy of education, political involvement, and career development. Their first Career Day for Hispanic high school seniors was held in 1985. Rosters of the Board of Directors and staff are provided for 1976-1989.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

This first edition profiles 71 men and 33 women of Hispanic descent from the fields of art, business, civic leadership, education, government, and medicine. The biographees furnished their own data, including awards, civic involvement, and publications. Also included is a demographic analysis and a cross index by occupational area.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1074
The first half of this book identifies Hispanics who contributed to the early history of Nevada. The second half consists of biographical profiles of contemporary people. They range from Rosie Winters, who found borax deposits in Death Valley with her husband in 1880, to Cuban refugee Liliam Lujan Hickey, who was the first Latina elected to the Nevada State Board of Education.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina*
*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*

1075
This anthology of poetry from the 2002 “Place As Purpose” festival in Los Angeles includes six poems by Claudia Keelan. She and her husband, Donald Revell, are the only two Nevada poets who participated in the festival. They are both recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award. He was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 2017.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)*
*Genre: Poetry*

1076
A biography about Sarah Winnemucca for grades 5-7. The narrative covers her relationship with the Ormsby family, her work as a scout for the United States Army, the writing of her autobiography, and how she became an advocate for her Northern Paiute tribe, seeking a better quality of life for them from federal government administrators. Ramona Reno is the Content Editor.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)*
*Genre: Biography*

1077
This pictorial history of Las Vegas mentions the earliest ranch women. The first woman to live in the model town Boulder City is identified. A photograph of Miss Mushroom Cloud is an example of the promotional history of the city. The 1964 Civil Rights Act enabled women to become dealers in casinos. The business profiles section includes several businesswomen.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Latina*
*Genre: Community/regional history*

1078*
Enteries in this directory include date and place of birth, education, scope and time of practice, and membership in professional organizations. About 26 women physicians are included. One woman, A. Buchins, listed as “Doctoress” in the Nevada Census of 1875, lived in Elko. C. E. De Long was listed as “Female Doctor” in the same Census report.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Russian)*
*Genre: Reference*
1079
A novel set in Virginia City from 1869-1890 about the romances and adventures of Rene Courtelot, the Bonanza Queen, who came to the town with her father during the mining boom. After being jilted by a man more interested in money, she eventually married and had a son. The plot involves her financial investments in her quest for her own fortune. Historic events, including the disastrous fire of 1875 and mining accidents are part of the backdrop for the story.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1080
Ross drew upon her trips to Nevada with her father for her period novels. He would ask local residents about the pioneer days of the region, drawing her interest to Nevada history. In this novel, Judith Southard meant to settle in Reno after being a stage performer but wound up in Tonopah and Goldfield, becoming involved in theatrical performances there while coping with an off-balance marriage.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1081
A collection of essays on different aspects of Las Vegas. "Scripting Las Vegas" traces the history of films made there. Several chapters mention hotel maid Hattie Canty’s rise to become president of the Culinary Workers Union. Shannon McMackin wrote of her family’s efforts to avoid being absorbed by home association-ruled developments that resulted in the blanding of the town. Several women described their work as waitresses. One lamented the impact budget-minded family tourists have had on tips. Feminist UNLV professor Joanne Goodwin wrote about women’s work experiences in the town.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (German), Latina
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1082
Historian Rothman analyzed the economic, governmental, industrial and social factors that shaped Nevada’s development. A few women are mentioned in relation to civil rights, divorce, employment, and politics. Rothman was inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 2004.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
1083
Rowley, a professor of history at the University of Nevada, Reno, provides a themed history of Reno. Nineteenth century Paiute and Washoe women are in several photographs. Early women's organizations are identified. Divorce regulations and the development of the Reno Divorce Colony are discussed. "The Nevada Opera Association produced the American premiere of Tchaikovsky's Joan of Arc in ... 1976, translated to English by Ted and Deena Puffer." The Puffers founded the Nevada Opera in 1968. Some women are mentioned in the “Partners in Progress” section that profiles Reno businesses.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1084
On April 30, 1849, Sarah Royce and her family left Council Bluffs, Iowa, for the gold fields of California. After a late departure from Salt Lake City and losing their way in the desert, their party was rescued by a woman Sarah had briefly met from another wagon party in the desert. Thirty years after reaching California, Royce wrote this autobiography from her "Pilgrimage Diary."
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1085
Harrah’s entertainer Rudner has penned a comedic novel set in Las Vegas casinos. Allie Bower comes to Las Vegas from a small town and is soon over her head amid swingers’ conventions and strippers. She has a steep learning curve on how to negotiate workplace betrayals but manages to find a way to make the system work to her benefit, with a happy ending that could only happen in Las Vegas. Cher and Celine Dion have brief mention in helping with the background for the story.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Fiction

1086
The biographical entry for Dr. Emma Sepulveda in this encyclopedia refers to her as a Renaissance woman. Her achievements as a photographer, poet, and political activist are covered. She is a professor of World Languages and Literature and Director of the Latino Research Center at the University of Nevada, Reno, where she earned her bachelor’s and master’s degrees after immigrating to the United States from Chile.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Reference
1087


Rusco, a former political science professor at the University of Nevada, Reno, discussed the prehistory of the area that became Rancho San Rafael Regional Park in Washoe County and then traced the generations of land ownership through 1979. In 1977, Assemblywoman Nancy Gomes was instrumental in sponsoring the bill for Washoe County to purchase the land. Members of the Steering Committee charged with creating the park included Frankie Sue Del Papa and Assemblywoman Margie Foote. Many regional activists involved with the acquisition and planning of the park are identified. The Preface was written by Karen Mullen, then Director of the Washoe County Parks and Recreation Department. The Introduction was written by Peggy Lear Bowen, then President of the Friends of Rancho San Rafael Park, Inc.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Hungarian, Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

1088*


Dr. Rusco was an associate professor of political science and Director of Governmental Research at the University of Nevada, Reno, when this book was published. His goal was to help fill the gap in black history in the western United States, specifically focusing on Nevada. Sarah Winnemucca mentioned in her autobiography that her tribe saw black people for the first time in 1844. The 1860 census reported 10 black women in Nevada territory. One of them was married to a white man. Racist elements in territorial and state laws are discussed. A few businesswomen of the 1870s are identified.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1089*


In his oral history, Dr. Rusco, a progressive activist, discussed his involvement in civic projects. Many women in northern Nevada are identified, including fellow academics at the University of Nevada, Reno. He also discussed his affiliation with the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Northern Nevada and women involved in its activities.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Native American (Washo, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

1090


Rutter provides a general history of prostitution in the West, identifying specific women in specific towns. Several Virginia City brothels of the Comstock Lode area are mentioned. A list of crimes against Virginia City prostitutes was provided to illuminate the dangers the women faced. Several women with Nevada ties are included in the “Profiles on Prostitutes” section: Julia Bulette, Rosa May and Madame Moustache. Birth control, substance abuse, and suicide are discussed. The lifestyles of dancers and saloon girls are also covered.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French), Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
1091
Ryan’s fictionalized account of the six months he and his family lived in an abandoned schoolhouse in 1951 while he worked for the Scheelite Mine. His wife learned first-hand about childcare in scorpion country, deep-set superstitions against women entering mines, and the toll isolation and stress took on miners’ wives.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

1092*
St. Margaret Society, Congregational Church, comp. *Saint Margaret’s Cook Book.* Reno, NV: [Publisher not identified], 1912. 124 pp.
An early twentieth-century cookbook prepared by members of the St. Margaret Society of the Congregational Church in Reno. One recipe was donated by the Domestic Department of the University of Nevada. Information about local businesses of that era are provided via their advertisements.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

1093
Sauer (1877-1972) described some of the Virginia City businesses from her childhood. She attended a sewing class with the daughters of William E. Sharon. She described going to Bowers Mansion for picnics. Before she entered high school, a judge insisted she take a qualifying examination for teachers. She passed and got a second-grade teacher’s certificate. She had Dr. J. E. Church as her Latin teacher at the University of Nevada and said he became a life-long friend. She and other students published the *Student Record* anonymously because the regents did not want a school paper by students. She provides a description of Hannah Clapp’s relationship with Miss Babcock.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

1094
Sauer described his parents’ immigration from Germany and growing up in Washoe Valley. He mentioned many of the men who lived in the region. He shared an anecdote about a rancher, Old Dick Sides (Richard Hyde Sides), who knew Sarah Winnemucca and said she once threatened some white women visiting the ranch. Native American women would do laundry for his family. When recalling his teachers, he mentioned one who only lasted half a term because, “We had some of those big girls and they were mean.” The oral history was conducted by Mary Ellen Glass.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German), Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Oral history
1095
Saulisberry, Jo. *Oral History: July 1, 2001*. [Memories of Carson City]. [Nevada]: [publisher not identified], [2001]. 39 leaves
Saulisberry met her husband when they were students at the University of Nevada. He was stationed at Nellis Air Force Base during the Korean conflict, and she got a job teaching kindergarten nearby. For two years teachers took their classes outside to see the mushroom clouds from above-ground blasts at the Nevada Test Site about 45 miles from the school. She said no one at the school was aware of any potential danger from fallout. They moved several times during her husband’s career with the Soil Conservation Service. In Carson City, she volunteered with the Carson City Parks & Recreation Commission Board for eight years and also worked with the Carson-Tahoe Hospital Auxiliary. The oral history was conducted by Eileen Cohen.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Hopi)
Genre: Oral history

1096*
A history of education in Nevada, arranged by county, tracing the establishment of schools and identifying teachers and administrators. Enrollment statistics and some salary data are provided. Instructors of normal schools that trained teachers are identified. Public schools, parochial schools, and institutions of higher education are covered.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1097
Sayre’s mother came to America in 1880 to take a niece back to England but wound up marrying a Smith Valley man and becoming a ranch woman. Sayre identified other early Euro-American settlers in the region and described her family’s lifestyle and community entertainment. Teachers and land owners were identified. She recalled seeing Dat So La Lee weaving a basket in the front window of the Cohen store in Carson City.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Oral history

1098
An excerpt from Sarah Winnemucca’s autobiography, *Life among the Piutes*, is included in this literary anthology. “The remarkable writings of women who shaped the American West, spanning 300 years” is on the front cover of this edition. Winnemucca’s entry is in the “Homesites” section and is introduced with a brief biographical sketch that mentions her work with the U.S. military, her lectures and other efforts to improve conditions for her people. “First Meeting of Piutes and Whites” provides primary documentation about the initial encounter between her tribe and encroaching Euro-Americans.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Autobiography, biography
1099
Reminiscences of 96 women who crossed the continent to Oregon and California between 1840 and 1870, including personal tragedies and hardships encountered along the Overland Trails. A particularly difficult route crossed the Humboldt, “two hundred miles of rock, desert like land patched with dry grass, sagebrush and prickly pear.” None of them made their home in Nevada. They were just passing through.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1100*
This history of emergency medical service in Nevada is arranged by county. Doctors, nurses, fire department personnel, emergency medical technicians, pilots, dispatchers, and instructors are identified. Some discuss memorable cases in their biographical profiles. Some mentioned the resistance that sometimes occurred when women began applying for non-clerical jobs with fire departments in the 1970s.
Women have served on Tonopah’s ambulance service since about 1982. One woman came to the USA because she was not allowed to go to flying school in her native country. She owned her own aircraft ambulance transport company in Clark County at the time of publication.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (English, Romanian)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1101
Schmidt recalled her family lived in a tent their first winter in Gerlach. They had to be self-sufficient, with their own blacksmith forge to repair buggy and wagon wheels. Her mother struggled with a wood-burning cook stove, trying to maintain the correct temperature for baking bread and cooking other foods for the family and the work crews she boarded. Her parents ordered canned food in bulk from Sacramento.
Schmidt and her brother were home-schooled for at least a year until there were five children in the area and a teacher was assigned to Gerlach. With no radio, they were dependent on news from people who happened to pass through.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Oral history

1102
Josie Reed was born in the early 1870s in Tennessee. When she and her family moved to Colorado, she preferred wandering the hills in search of mine deposits to farming. She staked her first mining claim when she was 13 and married Stanford-educated Lane Pearl in the 1890s. Together they mined all over the West, especially in Nevada. After his death, she continued his work. She fulfilled the traditional female roles, but her accomplishments as a businesswoman, prospector, and hard rock miner made her exceptional. Ernie Pyle called her “Tugboat Annie of the desert.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Biography
1103*
A coffee table book commemorating 150 years of Nevada statehood, with a foreword written by Monique Laxalt. Short entries about people, places, and historic events are written by well-known Nevada authors and journalists, including several members of the University of Nevada, Reno’s Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame and/or recipients of their Silver Pen Award.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1104
Las Vegas’ transformation into a major tourist destination and the impact of its real estate collapse during the Great Recession are discussed. Some women connected with casino families and a few women entertainers and politicians are mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1105
A history of the development of the casino culture in Las Vegas, transitioning from the Mafia era to the corporate era, with the deliberate targeting of mainstream America. Entertainers, early segregation, and Howard Hughes are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1106
“Now a Bestseller!” appears on the front cover of Schwartz’s directory, which is small enough to fit in a car’s glove compartment. It is arranged by area: Reno, Fallon, Winnemucca, Battle Mountain, Elko, Wells, Highway 93, Las Vegas, and Highway 95. Entries for the 34 legal brothels include a map, address, phone number, directions, and historical sketch that also describes the services and procedures for customers. The Pussycat in Winnemucca has been in operation since the nineteenth century. Some owners and working girls are identified. A general history of prostitution, a guide to procedures and etiquette, and a glossary are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history, reference

1107
A biography of Sarah Winnemucca and her efforts as an advocate for Native American rights. It covers her work for the U.S. military as an interpreter, her role as an educator, and that she gave “… lectures about the injustices suffered by her people.” She tried to find a way for Euro-Americans and her tribe to live peaceably together.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
Freelance reporter Scott tracks the story of the 1998 Ted Binion murder case. She discusses speculation that at one point Binion considered having a hit man murder his sister, Becky Behnen, who gained control of the Binion’s Horseshoe Club in July 1998, after Ted Binion’s gaming license was revoked by the Nevada Gaming Commission. Biographical information is provided for Sandy Murphy, Binion’s live-in girlfriend who went on trial for his murder along with her other boyfriend, Richard B. Tabish. Domestic violence was reputedly an element in Murphy’s relationship with Binion. The five women members of the jury are discussed. In 2009, Murphy lost her appeal to be eligible for any of Binion’s estate, making his daughter, Bonnie, the main heir.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

Susan Berman’s life was shaped by her parents’ concerns for her safety. Her father, David Berman, was a Mafia operative in Las Vegas, an ex-felon, and a killer. Two-thirds of the book cover her biography. The last third focuses on her murder in 2000.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Jewish
*Genre:* Biography

A biography of Annie Lowry (1865? -1943), who was born near Lovelock, Nevada. The child of a Euro-American father and a Paiute mother, she chose to live in the Native American world, rejecting the Euro-American world after her father abandoned her mother and married a white woman. The Paiute culture is depicted through memories and stories passed down through generations.
*Multiple edition information:* 1st: 1966, 1973
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography

A history of unconventional nineteenth century women who were successful ranchers, rodeo competitors, and stagecoach drivers. In 1868, cross-dressing Charley Parkhurst was the first woman to vote in the USA, publicly conducting herself as a man. Travelling entertainers who performed in Virginia City are also discussed. Hannah Clapp’s and Miss Babcock’s first private school in Nevada is mentioned in the chapter about teachers.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography
1112
Profiles of ten courageous women from the mid-1800s to the turn of the century. These women were chosen for their diversity and unusual lifestyles. The three Nevada women selected are remembered for their accomplishments as an advocate for Native American rights, a historian, and a rancher.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography

1113
An anthology of biographies about eight women, seven from the American West. Emma “Nevada” Wixom “…was the first western woman to gain prominence in … grand opera.” Marie Mackay became her sponsor when she studied voice in Vienna. In 1887, she gave a Command Performance for Queen Victoria, and the two women became friends. She was killed in World War II during German bombing of Liverpool, England. Nellie (Helen) MacKnight Doyle endured a hostile medical school environment in the early 1890s and became a physician, inspired by losing her grandmother to typhoid fever. She managed to stand up to her domineering father and establish life on her own terms, practicing medicine in Bishop, California, for over 21 years and having a successful marriage.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography

1114
Seagraves gives a general history of prostitution in the nineteenth century West, with stories about prostitutes in various towns. Some details are given about Julia Bulette’s life in Virginia City and her 1867 murder. The chapter about Lottie Johl, a prostitute in Bodie, California, mentions how she was shunned after her marriage to a local butcher. She eventually became an artist, but after her death the good folks of Bodie even squabbled about allowing her to be buried in the cemetery. Mention is also made of a Virginia City madam who procured very young girls for her customers. Madame Moustache, who worked in Virginia City and other towns, committed suicide in Bodie.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history

1115
A collection of stories about 15 nineteenth century women who resided in the Sierra region, including Virginia City, Carson City, and Carson Valley. Of special interest are the segments about early teachers, early entertainers, and the theaters of the West, prostitution, and tips for stagecoach drivers.
*Multiple edition information:* 1st: 1990
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Latina
*Genre:* Biography
1116
Biographies of 13 actresses who performed in western states in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Helena Modjeska came to the USA from Poland, performing in New York City and at Piper’s Opera House in Virginia City. Modjeska Falls at Fallen Leaf Lake was named in her honor. When Adah Isaacs Menken, the country’s first burlesque queen, performed at Maguire’s Opera House in Virginia City, Mark Twain became an ardent fan. A red carpet was placed out for English actress Lillie Langtry when she went to Piper’s Opera House to perform so that the hem of her gown wouldn’t get muddy – launching the “red carpet” tradition for celebrities. She bought a gold mine during her time in Nevada and later became an American citizen.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, Polish), Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1117
Dr. Sepulveda-Pulvirenti, a Foundation Professor at the University of Nevada, Reno, and Director of the Latino Research Center, immigrated to the USA in 1974. She characterizes her becoming a U.S. citizen “… one of the proudest days of my life.” In her analysis of why former President Barack Obama had the support of Latino voters, she shared some of the thoughts of her students. In the autobiographical Chapter 11, “The Country I Cherish,” she discusses her adaptation to living in this country and her thoughts about the American Dream.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Autobiography, general history

1118
An anthology of Dr. Sepulveda-Pulvirenti’s columns that were originally published in the Reno Gazette-Journal. In 1996, when she approached the editors about having more news coverage relevant to minority groups, she was asked to become a columnist. Providing the perspective of a Latina immigrant and naturalized citizen, she has addressed a range of topics. One column explains the structure for Latina women’s names. Some provide biographical information about women leaders, including Maya Miller and Florence Phillips, who founded the ESL In Home Program of Northern Nevada. Another column addressed the illogical “defense of marriage” stance of some against gay marriage. In introducing one section, she lists stereotypes about Latina women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Autobiography, biography, general history

1119
“A personal account of a small political race in a small state a detailed journal of how a campaign for public office in the United States is run,” written by one of the first Latinas to run for the Nevada Senate. Sepulveda-Pulvirenti is a poet, photographer, political activist, and Professor of Spanish at the University of Nevada, Reno. She left Chile when the military junta led by Augusto Pinochet came to power in 1973, becoming a resident of Nevada in 1974. Her forthright campaign memoirs include anonymous death threats, racial slurs, and gender bias. She also recounts the humor and generous support she encountered throughout the experience. She explained her views on abortion, affordable child care, child abuse, crime, and gay rights.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Autobiography, literary criticism, general history, poetry
1120
Dr. Sepulveda-Pulvirenti’s first published book of poetry is comprised of Spanish language poems. She joined the faculty of the Department of Foreign Languages and Literatures at the University of Nevada, Reno, and became the first Latina to become a full professor at the university.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Poetry

1121
The first bilingual edition of Sepulveda-Pulvirenti’s poetry. She is a professor of Spanish literature at the University of Nevada, Reno. She left Chile when the military junta led by Augusto Pinochet came to power in 1973. Her poems confront existential issues and the experience of exile. She and translator Griffin are both recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno’s Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award and are both members of its Nevada Writers Hall of Fame. The foreword by Dr. Alicia Galaz Vivar provides a brief analysis of her poetry
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Autobiography, literary criticism, poetry

1122
A children’s coloring book that focuses on women Washoe basket weavers from the late 1800s to the late twentieth century. Tools, and other aspects of the tribe’s traditional culture are depicted in other drawings. Tribal stories are presented with vocabulary and comprehension checks. There is an illustration of the Washoe Tribe Seal and an explanation of its history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1123
Clark’s novel, *The City of Trembling Leaves*, is partly autobiographical and partly the story of his best friend, artist Robert Cole Caples. Shafton provides details about Caples’ five marriages and his affairs with women who came to Nevada to establish residency for divorce. Two Mackay Day Queens who were subjects of Caples’ art are mentioned. Some Native American women who were featured in Caples’ are also discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, literary criticism

1124
A history of Goldfield, Nevada, from 1902 through 1979. Most of the book deals with the Goldfield gold rush, addressing the region’s industrial development and water supply issues. Details about local residents are included, along with some personal narratives.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
1125
Shamberger only makes brief references to his wife in his oral history. He identifies some teachers she worked with when she first arrived in Nevada in 1925, including Maude Frazier and Eva Adams. In the 1930s-1940s, he and his wife belonged to the Husbands and Wives Bridge Club in Carson City, along with future U.S. Senator Alan Bible and his wife, Lucille.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

1126
A history of the Columbus Mining District and nearby towns. Details are given about people, the mines and mills, transportation, crime, and water supply problems. There are some biographical sketches and personal narratives by both men and women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1127
“A little about the Fairview Mining District, its people, its towns, its mines, its quest for water, and its promoters, all of which made an interesting chapter in the mining history of Nevada.” This is more personal than the average history book, more like an oral history, with personal narratives and biographical information about the people of the region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, oral history

1128*
Belle Butler's role in discovering silver at Tonopah is one of the variant legends beginning this history of Goldfield, Nevada. The advent of the Goldfield Railroad inspired celebrations, including crowning a Queen of Railroad Day in 1905. Two women share memories of their families' moving to Goldfield. People met at the Ladies Aid Hall to organize fire fighters after a 1905 fire destroyed two blocks of businesses, including a millinery store. A Colliers Weekly photo caption noted that about 200 women saw the Gans-Nelson boxing match in 1906. Maude Frazier, principal of the high school, was later appointed Lieutenant Governor by Governor Grant Sawyer. African American Pullman porters lived in Goldfield, and their wives were hired as housemaids.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
1129
Shamberger reviewed newspapers and talked with long-time residents of Rawhide to prepare this history of the mining camp. About 7,000 people lived there in 1908, five months after its gold rush began, including 400 women in the red-light district, Stingaree Gulch. An account of a 1908 funeral mentioned “…women in Parisian gowns” and camp women who sang hymns. There is an entry about English author Elinor Glyn visiting Rawhide in May 1908 during her USA tour, with a photograph. She mentioned the women of Rawhide in her 1937 autobiography, Romantic Adventure. The town’s last teacher had eight or nine students in 1934. Rawhide became a ghost town in 1966 when its last resident, a woman, moved to Fallon.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry

1130
Shamberger covers the glory days of the Rochester Mining District in Pershing County (Humboldt County before 1919), from 1906 to 1943. He included extensive paraphrased excerpts of Mrs. Ora Stevens Nenzel’s oral history about events from 1906-1912 concerning her life and prospecting work in Vernon, Mazuma, Jessup, Limerick Canyon, Lovelock, and Rochester. There are several references to Mrs. Frank Margrave, a teacher.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

1131
Silver and gold began the Silver Peak region’s mining history, which is now continued by lithium carbonate. The earliest prospectors in the area were Mexicans and Native Americans. In Frances Carlson’s abstract of title for Silver Peak mining claims, the earliest deed was dated April 1865. A school opened in 1895, but the population varied with booms and busts. There is a photograph of the 1939 girls’ softball team that won the Nevada State Championship. Two photographs are of Anna Shirley and the Anna “Bubba” Shirley Community Center, built by the Foote Mineral Company in 1974.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Slavic)
Genre: Community/regional history

1132
A history of the Wonder Mining District, 1906 through 1920, in Churchill County, with brief mention of its people, towns, mines and mills, the quest for water, and its promoters. There is information about women teachers, hotel operators, and an anecdote about the childhood of Eva Adams. Born in Wonder, she became the administrative assistant for Nevada Senators Pat McCarran and Alan Bible, and then was appointed by President John F. Kennedy as Director of the U.S. Mint.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
1133  
Shaner, who worked as a madam for over five years, describes the routine of Sheri’s Ranch, 60 miles from Las Vegas, noting that limo and taxi drivers get one-third of any earnings prostitutes make from the johns driven to the brothel. The brothel name does not appear on credit card charges. She provides a brief history of legalized prostitution in Nevada, along with profiles of many prostitutes only identified by first name. One woman left the life and established a half-way house that provides counseling and job training for women wanting to get out of the sex industry. She spoke with some residents of Pahrump to obtain their impressions about nearby brothels.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1134  
The Daly Gang was a group of bandits who operated in and around Aurora, Nevada, for 25 years. When they were finally held accountable, after the murder of William R. Johnson, several women who were possibly prostitutes testified during the coroner’s inquest. The women’s relationships with gang members are discussed. Aurora’s Citizens’ Protective Union executed four members of the gang for the crime.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1135*  
The Desert Inn sponsored Las Vegas’ first Tournament of Champions in 1953. The authors, steeped in Las Vegas golf lore, present a detailed history of the local people, organizations, and players involved with the tournament. Ladies Professional Golf Association members, female high school students, and University of Nevada, Las Vegas sportswomen are profiled, with a chart of LPGA tour winners from 1961-2006. Several Tournament of Champions Queens are identified. One page is devoted to the 1961 gender duel: Dow Finsterwald and Arnold Palmer vs. Mickey Wright and Barbara Romack. The ladies won.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Korean), Euro-American (Irish), Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

1136  
Bill Bennett targeted vacationers on a budget when he and a partner took over the failing Circus Circus hotel in Las Vegas in 1974, choosing volume of customers over wooing high-rollers. Introducing non-gambling arcades at Circus Circus and the Excaliber made the casino-hotels family friendly destinations, changing Las Vegas’ atmosphere and image. The two men later were listed by *Forbes 400* as among the wealthiest Americans. His daughter became an executive in the casino industry, managing the Sahara Hotel. Dr. Carol Harter, then president of the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, discussed meeting Bennett in 1996 and his eventual donation to the College of Education for what became the William Bennett Professional Development Building.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1137*  
Congratulatory letters by then Congresswoman Barbara Vucanovich and former Mayor Jan Jones help introduce this collection of essays about Las Vegas. One entry is a biography of Virginia Hill, Bugsy Siegel’s notorious girlfriend. Another discusses the Lied Discovery Children’s Museum which grew out of a 1982 suggestion by community activist Robin Greenspun. Teacher Berna Jo Gayler’s involvement with the 1988-90 Penny Power project led to $10,000 being donated to the museum. The golf section notes that the Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour began in Las Vegas in 1971. The experiences of several showgirls are discussed. Among them is Janet Ford, daughter of Nevada Women’s History Project founder Jean Ford. Women celebrities who got married in Las Vegas are listed in the “I Do” entry.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish  
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1138  
A collection of biographical essays about ten influential men in Las Vegas’ gaming history, from the 1930s to the early 1990s. Women are mentioned in passing, including the wives of Howard Hughes and Steve Wynn, along with the girlfriends of Mafia operatives Ben “Bugsy” Siegel and Salvatore “Sam” Giancana.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American  
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1139  
Parry Thomas joined the Bank of Las Vegas in 1955 as its co-president. This biography is based on interviews with Thomas, his wife, business associates, and their children. The Thomases got drawn into finding a house in Las Vegas for Howard Hughes’ wife, Jean Peters. Interviewees Steve and Elaine Wynn discussed their business and personal relationships with the Thomases. The narrative traces Las Vegas’ financial development.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish  
Genre: Biography

1140  
A guide to navigating the legalities and realities of finding sex for sale in Las Vegas. Quoting a feminist porn star, “This city was built on sex. Just look around.” The porn actresses in “The Oscars of Porn” chapter include some University of Nevada, Las Vegas Theater Arts Department alumna. One adult film producer met with a UNLV sociology class to describe her career. She felt that pornography is an art form for mass audiences, not a personal prostitution transaction. The costs of gentlemen’s club services and how to connect to wife-swapping “swingers” parties have their own chapters. Other chapters discuss strip clubs, escort services, and male entertainers whose services are available to women and men.  
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American  
Genre: Community/regional history
1141
Shepherd presents this anthology as representative of lyrical investigations, poems combining lyricism and avant-garde experimentation. One Nevada woman in included. Claudia Keelan prefaces her six poems with a brief essay, “The Present in Wilderness,” explaining they were written amid the first phase of the Iraq War, initially called Operation Enduring Freedom, then Operation Iraqi Freedom. From the “Sun Going Down” poem: “Occasion for nightmares not remembered … for the missile shot from the Marshall Islands in the Pacific to implode freely over our home in Las Vegas. For my boy’s terrible crying then, and the life we shared together ending, I believed, until news came of the test – this is just a test … Is it all a test?”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry

1142
Essays by twelve Nevada writers who, as social commentators, historians and novelists, presented their impressions about “end of the century” Nevada. Several of the writers emphasized the old heart of Nevada as well as the new urbanization.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1143*
“Mirage-land” is a place where nothing is quite what it seems. Shepperson examines such mirages (imaginary, literary, historical, and real) in this book. He drew upon a variety of sources, including diaries, journals, and newspapers, to write vignettes about how image-makers envisioned the Silver State and the ways they communicated their visions to others. Forty women are mentioned. Shepperson was inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno’s Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1991.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1144
Shepperson followed the settlement of Nevada through its immigrant population, primarily during the period from 1860 through 1912. In 1870, the foreign-born population of the state was 44.2 percent, while that of the nation as a whole was just 14 percent. The rugged character of Nevada and its independent lifestyle attracted many foreign-born people with similar characteristics. Journalists and novelists have tried to capture the essence of Nevada through exaggeration and stereotyping of its people.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American (Cornish, Irish), Jewish, Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history
1145
Shepperson, a past chairman of the Nevada Humanities Committee, tells the story of the creation and development of the statewide, nonprofit organization, whose mission is “… to promote interest in the humanities by helping to organize and fund community-based public activities.” Programming began in 1972. Committee members and their activities are discussed. A panel presentation on “Women, Sex and Race” was well received throughout northern Nevada. The 1975 Las Vegas program, “Sexuality and the Law,” included Beverly Harrell, madam of the Cottontail Ranch brothel. Other programs addressed child abuse and women’s rights. Members of the Board of Trustees are listed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1146
Sheridan, who worked for Howard Hughes’ KLAS-TV station in Las Vegas, shares brief anecdotes about Hughes’ business and personal dealings in Nevada. Details about his Tonopah marriage to actress Jean Peters are given, including a reproduction of their marriage license. One chapter claims that Marilyn Monroe was murdered by the Mafia, with approval by the CIA.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Biography

1147
This wide-ranging biography of Bill Harrah briefly mentions some women executives in his gaming empire, entertainers performing at his Nevada casinos, and some of his six wives. He was briefly married to singer Bobbie Gentry. From the 1950s, when Harrah began hiring women dealers, his casinos’ employee regulations included dress codes that encompassed cosmetics, hair styles, and weight restrictions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1148
Shriver shares the story of her marriage to Presbyterian minister Adam Shriver, who had been transferred to Nevada as a Sunday School Missionary in 1927. His first wife died in 1939, and he married Anne Dittman in the early 1940s. She details their work throughout Nevada, providing the histories of various churches and recognizing women’s contributions. Noting that sometimes a mining town saloon was the only place large enough for a church service, one anecdote describes a service held in a brothel, with the prostitutes forming the choir. Several of the radio devotionals he gave in retirement are included. One is entitled “The Christian Home.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1149
A children’s biography of Sarah Winnemucca, from when she was seven. When she and her sister lived with the Ormsby family in Genoa, she learned how to read and write in English, later learning Spanish. As a young woman, she and her father went on stage in Virginia City and San Francisco depicting the traditional Paiute culture for Euro-American audiences. Her work for the U.S. Army is covered, along with her development as an advocate for her people in the national arena and the publication of her autobiography. The Afterword covers the placement of her statue in the National Statuary Hall in Washington, D.C.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography

1150*
Several members of the Pioche Historical Society wrote chapters for the history of this close-knit community. Women who served in the military during wars are listed. Nancy Escobedo had no idea she’d become a playwright when she moved to Pioche in 1973. She is credited with launching the Pioche Heritage Plays in 1983, focusing on regional people and events. There are photographs of several women artists, private homes, and school classes. Women active in regional churches and librarians are identified. There is a biographical sketch of prostitute Madame Moustache, who was briefly married to a Pioche rancher who done her wrong. A few poems by Pioche women are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese, Japanese), Euro-American (French), Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1151*
A collection of genealogical and biographical profiles of the people of Pioche, Nevada, with extended family information and many photographs. Women’s occupations and civic activities are mentioned, and holiday traditions are described in some entries.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian, Swiss), Jewish, Latina
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, reference

1152
A brief autobiography accompanies this collection of 35 poems by ranch woman and poet Sicking. She and her family operated several ranches in Nevada. She gained recognition as a “cowboy poet,” writing about people, animals she worked with, ranch work, Nevada, friends and family, and the natural world. One poem that addresses gender observes, “… cowboyn’ is no life for a lady.” In the early 1990s she was a participant in Jean Ford’s course about Nevada women’s history, discussing her life and performing poems when the University of Nevada, Reno, classes visited her ranch.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry
1153
Nineteen poems by cowboy poet Sicking. One describes Christmas in a cow camp when she was a girl.
“Qui-Ui” reflects on the repercussions federal protection for the fish would have on water availability for ranchers. “Cowboys Wife” is an homage to the often invisible woman behind a cowboy.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

1154*
A sequel ethnohistory of Las Vegas that focuses on 13 ethnic groups not included in the authors’ 2005 volume. Information about civic and cultural organizations are drawn from interviews.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

1155*
An analysis of the development of Las Vegas from an ethnographic perspective that provides demographic data about 13 ethnic groups and discussing when and why they arrived. Their contributions to the city are noted. Migration trends are provided, along with cultural resources for various groups. Women leaders are identified, along with their accomplishments. Their efforts to obtain civil rights are discussed, and many civic organizations are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese, Filipina), Euro-American (Greek, Italian), Latina (Chilean), Native American (Southern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1156*
A multidisciplinary analysis of nineteenth century prostitution providing details about western frontier women’s demographics, economics, and social conditions. Nevada prostitutes are mentioned in the various chapters. Birth control resources, venereal diseases, substance abuse, and suicides are discussed. Virginia City is one of the case studies, with census data about women’s occupations, descriptions of its brothels, and identification of women crime victims.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Belgian, Canadian, English, French, German, Irish, Italian, Russian, Scandinavian, Scottish, Swiss), Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1157
Four poems by Reno poet Gailmarie Pahmeier are included in this anthology. She is a member of the English Department faculty at the University of Nevada, Reno, and has also taught for the Master of Fine Arts program at Sierra Nevada College. Other poets selected for the anthology include Lucille Clifton, Rita Dove, and W. S. Merwin.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry
1158
Biographical profiles of four men and four women accompany their advice on how to live a fulfilling life, based on their perspectives as octogenarians. The women include a recipient of the Nevada System of Higher Education’s Distinguished Nevadan award, a gold-medalist swimmer in the World Senior Games, an author and matron of the arts, and a granddaughter of Comstock Lode immigrants. The women mention their civic involvement and provide historic information about various regions of Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Anglo-Irish, Finnish, Italian)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1159
The anonymous author shares her story about becoming a prostitute from age 44-48 during her mid-life crisis, which also involved a face lift. The book is based on her diary and stories she obtained from co-workers who are also now retired. Their goal was to counter the stereotypes and stigmas that surround legal prostitution. The text addresses “Johns.” Various brothels are described, but none are identified. Brief biographical entries describe various women, but no full names are used. House rules, dress codes, services offered, and types of customers are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1160
Three brief essays trace the history of Euro-American settlement of Idaho, Nevada, and Utah. Each essay is followed by short biographies of prominent men who settled the area from 1847-1890. Their wives and children are sometimes identified, along with their employment and social club memberships.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1161
A look at the darker side of Nevada’s casinos and brothels. Sloan drew from a variety of sources, “… including personal interviews and observations, court documents and transcripts, news accounts, and other published records.” Based on actual incidents, he used his imagination to fill in the “blank spaces,” but he explained his use of that technique was limited and easily recognized in the text. There is some graphic language, and the exploitation of women is depicted.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, creative nonfiction
1162
The first anthology of “… contemporary writing about nature from the greater Southwest,” including fiction, nonfiction, poetry, and field notes. Dr. Ann Ronald, Professor of English at the University of Nevada, Reno, contributed a brief essay titled “A Nevada Treasure.” She found beauty in a most unlikely place—the Nevada Test Site. She ponders the price to be paid if those with decision authority over the land are incapable of appreciating it. Other authors include Joy Harjo, Linda Hogan, Teresa Jordan, and Terry Tempest Williams.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1163
In this anthology, Slovic included Terry Tempest Williams’ essay, “The Clan of One-Breasted Women,” to help illustrate the need for humans to address the threats to the natural world, the nonhuman environment, which are also threats to our health and well-being. Williams, of a Utah Mormon family, became an honorary Nevadan when she, her parents, and other family members were exposed to radioactive fallout from above-ground blasts at the Nevada Test Site in the 1950s. When she wrote the essay in 1991, nine women relatives had had mastectomies, and seven of them had died of cancer. Williams was undergoing medical tests for a borderline malignancy in her chest.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1164
This collection of Western Shoshone myths, including some from the Goshute tribe, was gathered by Smith and Allen Hayes in September-October 1939 at various sites in central and eastern Nevada and western Utah. They are primarily in the category of the “Time When Animals Were People,” the legendary past when animals had human speech and established human customs through their adventures and misadventures. Many of the stories involve female characters.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native-American (Goshute, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Historical fiction

1165
Smith, a former The Los Angeles Times and The Seattle Times journalist turned true crime writer, presents the story of former Nevada State Controller Kathy Augustine’s 2006 murder in Reno by her fourth husband, Chaz Higgs. Smith tracked Augustine’s political career and her impeachment for ethical violations. Women nurses at Higgs’ hospital and the medical examiner who performed Augustine’s autopsy testified during Higgs’ 2007 murder trial. He was found guilty of first degree murder and given a life sentence, with the possibility of parole in 20 years.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1166
Las Vegas Review-Journal columnist Smith compiled this anthology of columns that tell the story of his daughter from her adoption as an infant to her diagnosis with a malignant brain tumor in 2004. In the five years after surgery, she became involved with four charitable organizations that provide support services for families coping with childhood cancer.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography

1167
A glossy booklet, lavishly illustrated, that promotes Las Vegas’ tourist attractions. The Debbie Reynolds Hollywood Motion Picture Museum is mentioned. The caption for a showgirl’s photograph describes the physical training required for their rigorous dance routines. The revised edition has photographs of the Graceland Wedding Chapel and of Joan Rivers’ likeness in the Madame Tussand’s Wax Museum.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 2001, 2005
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1168
The three women most discussed in Smith’s biography of Bob Stupak are his oldest daughter, Nicole, then Mayor Jan Laverty Jones, and singer Phyllis McGuire. Stupak’s manipulations of Nicole’s unsuccessful 1991 campaign for City Council in Ward One are described. His interactions with Jones are peppered through the narrative. McGuire, his social companion, was a pillar of strength for him and his family after his disastrous motorcycle accident in 1995.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Polish)
Genre: Biography

1169
A biography of criminal defense attorney Oscar Goodman, whose clients for over 35 years were linked to organized crime. Women crime victims are mentioned. Goodman also defended federal judge Henry Claiborne, who was indicted “… for bribery, tax evasion, and lying on a federal judicial disclosure form,” with Joe Conforte as the government’s star witness. In 1998, Goodman persuaded the Nevada Pardons Board to grant a compassionate release from prison for Peggy Wham, who was dying of cancer. She’d been convicted of arranging for the murder of her husband in 1983. There is some discussion of Goodman’s family. He credited his wife for all good things in his life. Despite his reputation as attorney for the Mob, he was elected mayor of Las Vegas in 1999, earning a 90 percent approval rating by 2002.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish
Genre: Biography

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
1170
A collection of Smith’s columns that were first published from 1990-1998 in the *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. One droll entry detailed the legal complexities surrounding phone sex employees’ eligibility for workers’ compensation insurance. Some columns profile unsung heroes, including Ruth McGroarty, who established the Life Line pregnancy counseling service in the 1970s. He paid homage to Cold War icon Miss Atomic Bomb. He also shared stories about women who were victims of crime or unfathomable bureaucratic red tape.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1171
Smith, a *Las Vegas Review-Journal* reporter, provides this account of the murder of Ted Binion that includes the Binion family power struggle for their casino empire and the high level media coverage of the crimes surrounding Binion’s death. Women involved with the investigation and court proceedings are discussed.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Italian)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1172
Smith’s biography of Steve Wynn tracks his arrival in Las Vegas and rise to power in the gaming industry. The preface by the original publisher describes Wynn’s efforts to prevent publication of the book and Las Vegas Judge Sally Loehrer’s rulings in a 1997 libel trial. There is little mention of women until the last chapter. In “The Vegas King,” Smith discusses Elaine Wynn’s involvement with the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, with commentary by then Nevada System of Higher Education Regent Shelley Berkley. He also covers the 1993 kidnapping and ransom of the Wynns’ oldest daughter, Kevin. She was unharmed, and the two kidnappers were arrested with a week of the incident.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Jewish
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1173
Smith tracks Las Vegas’ history from its infiltration by organized crime through the beginning of the Steve Wynn era in 2005. Bugsy Siegel’s unlucky relationship with Virginia Hill is mentioned, along with the 1958 murders of bookmaker Gus Greenbaum, his wife, and sister-in-law. Wives of other Mafia figures and women politicians supported by casino owners in the corporate era are briefly discussed. “The Unlucky Horseshoe” chapter covers Becky Binion Behnen’s casino career.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American (German), Jewish
*Genre:* Community/regional history
1174
An account of saloons and the people who frequented them throughout Nevada, particularly in the early twentieth century. There are biographical accounts of some women, including an anecdote about a fight between Bulldog Kate and Hog Eyed Mary, two Eureka women who were, “… obstreperous, vile mouthed, antagonistic and usually heavily addicted to strong drink.” There is some discussion of women’s work as prostitutes or saloon employees.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Basque, Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, reference

1175
Biographies of rancher and author Idaho Meacham Strobridge and Washoe basket maker Dat So La Lee are among the entries about Nevada history. Another entry consists of a Washoe legend about a chief’s daughter and how Lake Tahoe got its name.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American, Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, historical fiction

1176
An anthology of excerpts from women’s autobiographies written in the 100 years preceding passage of the 19th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States that granted women the right to vote. It was a time of significant change for Native Americans, immigrants, and other women. A brief biographical sketch introduces each writer’s chapter. The excerpt from Sarah Winnemucca’s *Life among the Piutes: Their Wrongs and Claims* describes the forced relocation of her tribe from Nevada to a reservation in Yakima, Washington.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography, general history

1177
A collection of autobiographical essays by Nevada physicians who discussed their training, how they became doctors in Nevada, and some of their memorable patients. Robin Titus credited the influence of Dr. Mary Fulstone for her decision to become a doctor. A biographical profile of Dr. Fulstone is included.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography, biography
1178*
Medical historian Sohn found evidence of 22 women physicians in Nevada from 1851-1900, representing 3.4 percent of Nevada doctors. A “Doctress Hoffman” practiced in the Virginia City region in 1865. In remote rural areas, pregnant women were more likely to receive assistance from midwives than doctors. Midwife training was available in Salt Lake City under the auspices of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Some midwives ran maternity homes. Appendix II lists nineteenth century women doctors with their place of birth, education, and practice. Appendix IV lists early midwives, drawn from birth certificates or memories of Nevadans. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (Danish, German), Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry

1179*
Essays from issues of *Greasewood Tablettes*, which is published by the Department of Pathology Great Basin History of Medicine Division, University of Nevada School of Medicine. Nineteenth century midwives and women doctors are identified. The 102 articles depict the diverse history of medical practice in the Great Basin region. Appendix II lists nineteenth century women doctors with their place of birth, education, and practice. Appendix IV lists early midwives, drawn from birth certificates or memories of Nevadans. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Danish, German)
Genre: Community/regional history

1180*
The authors tell the story of the 136-year history of the Washoe Medical Center in Reno via descriptions of its daily functions and the work of the various employees and volunteers. Many nurses are mentioned, along with women administrators and technicians. One appendix gives a brief history of the Medical Center Women’s League. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Community/regional history

1181
Solaga was a native of Virginia City and graduated from the Fourth Ward School. She described the school. Jake Lawlor was one of the teachers. She went to dances at the National Guard Hall. In the 1930s, her clothes were ordered from catalogs. There is a photograph of her family’s house, which her father and brother were able to save during the 1942 Divide fire. She was elected Storey County Recorder in 1971 and served two terms, retiring in 1979. 
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Oral history
1182
Graduate anthropology student Solkey chose to study the culture of casino dealers for her master’s thesis and wound up working as a dealer for seven years. She described their training, job hunting efforts, work conditions, and social relationships. No one’s name is included in her narrative, but in his biography of Steve Wynn, reporter John L. Smith identified Wynn as the “Big Boss” in an anecdote about a woman swapping sexual favors for a casino job. Solkey observed that there is more fiction than fact in such stories, and Smith noted that people in Wynn’s circle doubted he’d place untrained women in dealer positions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1183
The Nevada Test Site was developed on Western Shoshone land in 1951. Even after all atomic bomb tests went underground in 1963, radiation leaked into the atmosphere from the site southeast of Beatty and Nellis Air Force Base. In 1977, Sister Rosemary of the Franciscan Order began an annual Lenten vigil near the test site which drew participation from Quakers, other religious groups, and secular antinuclear activists. The American Peace Test organization took on the coordination of large demonstrations. Solnit shares her experiences in the protests at the test site. The “Ruby Valley” chapter addresses the Dann sisters’ clash with the Bureau of Land Management about tribal land rights.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish), Jewish, Native American (Timbisha Shoshone, Western Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

1184
Over 220 photographs document 100 years of the Donner Summit pass. Wagon trains are mentioned in the introduction, but this pictorial history focuses on the railroad and automobile era from the 1860s to the 1960 Winter Olympics. There are several photographs of the Donner Party Monument and Donner Lake by photographer Theodore C. Wohlbruck, who obtained a Reno divorce in 1912. Women skiers are in some of the pre-World War II photographs.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1185
A biographical encyclopedia of Native American women. Non-Native Americans first entered the Great Basin region when Sarah Winnemucca was a child. As an adult, she became an advocate for the Northern Paiutes, trying to improve relations between them and the Euro-Americans. Dubuda (Dat So La Lee) learned to make baskets while growing up in Carson City. She took the name Louisa when she married her second husband, Charley Keyser. She supported herself weaving baskets at Abe Cohn’s Emporium in Carson City and became recognized as “… the greatest of all Indian basket makers.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, reference
1186*


A brief history of St. Mary’s Hospital in Reno and the establishment of the St. Mary’s Hospital Guild introduces this fund-raiser cookbook, which helped purchase furnishings and medical equipment for the hospital. Members and friends of the Guild throughout Nevada donated signed recipes. Non-Nevadan celebrities who contributed recipes included then First Lady Betty Ford, Mrs. Barry Goldwater, Bob Hope, Muriel Humphrey (Mrs. Hubert), Eleanor McGovern, Liza Minnelli, Jim Nabors, future First Lady Nancy Reagan, and Red Skelton.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Euro-American (Greek), Jewish

**Genre:** Community/regional history, cookbook

1187*


Southerland discusses the role cemeteries play in providing historical information about communities. She selected photographs of tombstones to review religious symbolism, affiliation with fraternal organizations, and recognition of military service. The histories of the 13 cemeteries in Carson City and Carson Valley are discussed. Photographs of many women’s and children’s grave markers are included. Brief biographical notes are provided for some people. Dat So La Lee is buried in the Stewart Indian School cemetery. Several prominent women are mentioned in the “Those They Bury with Most Ceremony” chapter. Of particular interest is a photograph of two former slaves, Mary Palmer Hawkins and her brother, Ben Palmer who was the first African-American pioneer in the area.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** African-American, Euro-American (Canadian), Jewish, Native American (Washoe)

**Genre:** Biography, community/regional history

1188


In the first 150 years of the Nevada Assembly, two women were elected as its Speakers: Barbara Buckley and Marilyn Kirkpatrick. Their biographies are presented in this collection, along with those of the 60 men who have served as Speakers. Each entry includes years of service and party affiliation. Spouses are identified in some entries. During John H. Mills’ term in 1862, the second Territorial Legislature “…chartered the first private, co-educational school in Nevada, the Sierra Seminary at Carson City, established by Hannah K. Clapp.” In 1893, during Thomas J. Bell’s year as Speaker, the Legislature “…enacted legislation allowing females to practice law in the state.” In 1918, Assemblywoman Sadie Hurst “…presented the resolution to ratify the Federal Suffrage Amendment.” The 1931 Legislature established the six-week residency requirement for a Nevada divorce.

**Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:** Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)

**Genre:** Biography, community/regional history, reference
1189
Reporter Spanier begins his review of Las Vegas’ gaming history with the Steve and Elaine Wynn era, which began in the late 1960s. She became director of the board of Golden Nugget, Inc. Back-tracking to the first encounters between Native Americans and Euro-Americans in the Nevada region, Spanier briefly tracked Las Vegas’ development through the twentieth century. Entertainers are briefly mentioned. The “Soiled Doves” chapter covers prostitution in Nevada and how connections are made in Las Vegas. He also discussed the availability of male “companions” for women customers.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1190*
A detailed review of the development of the city of Sparks from 1857, when it was called Stone and Gates’ Crossing, through the early twenty-first century. Suffragists, businesswomen, teachers, and women politicians are mentioned, along with various women’s organizations, from the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Ladies Auxiliary to the Rainbow Drill Team.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history

1191
After Rachel Porter, a U.S. Fish and Wildlife special agent, is transferred to Las Vegas, she is drawn into the controversy surrounding the endangered desert tortoise. The interests of developers, environmentalists, miners and ranchers are conveyed as she tries to solve a murder case in the Mojave Desert.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Fiction

1192
A fund-raiser cookbook for a scholarship fund sponsored by the University of Nevada, Reno Library Staff Association “to help send another Nevadan to library school.” Recipes and menus were contributed by staff and volunteers of the UNR Libraries, designed for cooks who work outside the home.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1193
A history of the Little Church of the Crossroads, a Presbyterian church in Lamoille, Nevada. The first church meeting held in Lamoille was on July 21, 1872, in the small school house. That led to the building of the Crossroads Church. The church was dedicated on November 5, 1905. The Ladies’ Aid Society, along with Reverend and Mrs. Greenfield, were responsible for the church’s success. Despite struggles to maintain pastors and members, newcomers through the years contributed to the development of the church into a thriving congregation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
1194
The one-page biographical sketches of mostly nineteenth century western women were originally published for Steber’s syndicated column, “Oregon Country.” He used diaries, letters, logs, and personal interviews to gather facts about the women’s lives. Sarah Winnemucca’s entry mentions her autobiography and her efforts to improve living conditions for her tribe. Her conflicted relationship with the Paiutes, after the federal government failed to honor legislation to grant them land of their own, is mentioned.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, general history

1195
A children’s guide to Nevada that covers geography, history, government, economy, demographics, and tourist attractions. The “State Survey” section includes state symbols and seasonal festivals. There are brief biographies in the “State Stars” section, including women authors, activists, and entertainers.
*Multiple edition information: 1st: 2001*
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1196
An anthology of autobiographical essays and poetry by 66 contemporary writers from throughout the West. Sally Denton and Teresa Jordan are the two Nevadan women. Jordan recalled the socialization she experienced growing up to be self-effacing about her academic ability and skill as a ranch worker. Denton, the recipient of the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Library Silver Pen Award in 2003, was inducted into the Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 2008.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Autobiography

1197
A biography of “It” girl, actress Clara Bow. Her 1931 film, *No Limit*, got its title and a new scene to counter her gambling scandal at an unregulated casino on the California-Nevada border. She and Rex Bell got married in Las Vegas and moved onto a southern Nevada ranch that same year. Bell was on the search party that located Carole Lombard’s crashed plane in 1942. His political ambitions strained his marriage with Bow. After a failed suicide attempt, she was diagnosed as schizophrenic and spent time in a California sanitarium. Bell was open about her medical situation during his years as lieutenant governor. She withdrew to a private life, and he died in the home of his mistress in 1962.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography
1198
Reno poet Joanne de Longchamps’ poem, “Sometime in Summer, a Letter,” published in Voices (issue No. 2), was selected for the 18th annual issue of the Borestone Mountain Poetry Awards for 1965. She received this honor four times. In 1989, she became the first woman to be inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno’s Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Poetry

1199
(American Indian Ethnohistory: California and Basin-Plateau Indians; Paiute Indians, 3).
An anthropological study of the Northern Paiutes arranged by region. Included are sections on assimilation into Euro-American culture, festivals, and marriage. The scope is from the aboriginal era into the reservation period.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1200
The Stevens Party crossed Nevada in 1844, becoming the first wagon train to successfully cross what was later named Donner Pass in the Sierra Nevada Mountains. Stewart goes into detail about the Donner Party’s snowbound disaster during the winter of 1846-47. Included is a photograph of Patty Reed’s doll, which was less than four inches tall.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1959; San Francisco: California Historical Society, 1960
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1201
A best-selling account of the Donner Party’s trials and tribulations while taking a new route heading to California, July 1846 through April 1847. Little did they know that they would run into problem after problem, culminating in starvation when they were trapped for the winter in the Sierra Nevada Mountains. Stewart drew from diaries and memoirs of survivors, including a letter from one of the girls to her cousin three months after being rescued. It is interesting to note that the women were said to have survived the harsh conditions better than the men.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1202
A compilation of letters written by Helen Jane Wiser Stewart, her relatives, and business associates from 1882, the year she arrived in Nevada, through 1938. Both personal and business correspondence are included. In an 1884 letter, she describes the murder of her husband. A 1914 letter discusses her daughter Eva’s decision to obtain a divorce. She included one of her poems in a 1921 letter to her daughter, Tiza. Letters to and from Governor J. G. Scrugham in 1925 concern her collection of Native American baskets and the prospect of them being acquired by the Nevada Historical Society. The 1938 entry is a biographical sketch of her, providing the history of the Stewart Ranch. The letters are supplemented with photographs of the Stewart family and their ranch.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1203*
Written by a resident of Pahranagat Valley, this book traces the region’s history from the early 1860s through 1979. Stewart describes the challenges faced by emigrants from Arizona and Utah, mostly Latter-Day Saints, who settled this area in southeastern Nevada. Brief biographies and genealogies are provided for many people who lived there. The second half of the book consists mostly of biographies of residents of the 1970s. Information is also provided about the schools, churches, industries, and local community and youth organizations. Women officers of the LDS Relief Society from 1930-1976 are listed.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1204
The evolution of the mining camp Aurora and the Esmeralda Mining District from 1860 to 1915. Located on the western Nevada border near Bodie, California, for a time Aurora was claimed by both California and Nevada. During its short life, Aurora produced more than $30 million in gold and silver. Samuel Clemens lived there briefly. The story of Laura Sanchez is included. She lived there with her husband, banker Ramon, from 1862-1865. She sewed, entertained, started a Sunday School, and was a leader among the married women.
*Multiple edition information:* 1st: 1995
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1205
The autobiography of Stewart’s life in the mining town of Manhattan in the 1930s. The book covers through 1968. Other Nevada locales included in the narrative are Belmont, Goldfield, Tonopah, and Virginia City. She shares insights about women’s lives in remote mining towns while discussing the history of mining gold and silver in southern Nevada.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American
*Genre:* Autobiography, community/regional history
1206
A collection of stories about life in Nevada from the 1870s to the early 1900s, taken from clippings, notes, outlines, and partially written chapters in the papers of Samuel P. Davis, an early Nevada journalist. Stoddard, Davis’ granddaughter, describes Davis as a crusading newspaper editor, a dreamer, and a poet who found something to like in everyone he met. Focusing mainly on Virginia City, there are anecdotes about women entertainers and how financial support was provided for widows.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1207
A children’s novel about a brother and sister who live on a small Nevada farm with their widowed grandmother. Jinny and Rick Mapleton take on the challenge of raising an orphaned filly. The subplot of the grandmother’s failing eyesight leads to descriptions of a woman’s efforts to cope with running a farm on her own before automobiles, tractors, and trucks replaced horses on farms and ranches.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1208
Essays describing the people who established residency in Reno’s “Divorce Colony” for six months in the early 1920s, along with details about Reno’s resources. Recreational opportunities in northern Nevada and California are described. Stratton attended meetings of several women’s clubs and lists them. One chapter discusses the history of Nevada’s divorce laws, comparing them to those of other states. Wives of several Nevada politicians and judges of the 1920s are mentioned in the last chapter.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1209
Dr. Judy Strauss is a Marketing Professor Emerita from the University of Nevada, Reno. When she published this book, she’d been to the Burning Man Festival 15 times. She interviewed Burners and also obtained other statements from “… several regional Burner lists.” The one-page memoirs are arranged in eight categories. Some people used their complete names. Others used Burner names, including Empress Rosa, Skiddo, Velvetina, and Distraction. Some mothers and daughters shared their experiences. One woman’s first festival, in 2010, involved waiting “… for hours in whiteout conditions” to enter the gate, getting her tent up just before a rainstorm, and being rewarded with a double rainbow.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
1211

Strobridge’s first book is comprised of 19 essays and stories united by the theme of mining and Nevada settings. They are enhanced versions of entries she first had published in newspapers. The word “desert” is in most of the titles. One essay reflects on the sorrow of an unidentified emigrant woman who left behind a child’s grave. “The Lure of the Desert” is a brief homage to the land’s beauty and soul-restoring qualities. Strobridge was inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1997.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Historical fiction

1212

Strobridge’s third book is comprised of twelve essays. Four are about her life in Nevada. She grew up on ranches in California and Nevada. She and her husband had a ranch in Humboldt County, which she continued to run after he and her children died. She learned bookbinding while there and later moved the Artemisia Bindery to Los Angeles. One essay is about her childhood friendship with a Bannock boy who was sent to live with her family by an acquaintance in the U.S. Army. She dedicated the book “To you who were born in the West – who live in the West – who love the West.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1213

Strobridge’s second book is comprised of 12 stories that were written from 1899-1907. She self-published it at her Artemisia Bindery, which was in the attic of her Nevada ranch house before she moved to Los Angeles. Some are formula romance stories. “The Revolt of Martha Scott,” however, has an early element of feminism, with protagonist Martha Scott unapologetically escapes her unfulfilling marriage for a year. The Nevada desert provides the backdrop for many of the entries. One story is about an elderly Paiute woman.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Historical fiction

1214

Strobridge (1855-1932) is recognized as “…the first woman of Nevada letters.” This anthology is comprised of reprints of her three books: *In Miners’ Mirage-Land*, *The Loom of the Desert*, and *The Land of Purple Shadows*. They are composed of regional legends, short stories, and personal memoirs. Included is a biographical sketch of her life as a Nevada miner, rancher, bookbinder, and writer. She was inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1997.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history, historical fiction
1215
A collection of essays examining autobiographical works by Native Americans. The chapter about Life among the Piutes characterizes the book as “… a sophisticated and capable” self-portrayal that Sarah Winnemucca used to persuade Euro-Americans to support her goals for her people. A literary review of critiques of her book, along with observations about how her life has been interpreted, are interwoven with biographical information.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Literary criticism

1216
Aliki Barnstone, Claudia Keelan, and Donald Revell are the three Nevada poets included in this anthology. Barnstone received the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2004. Keelan was an associate professor in the Master of Fine Arts and the Ph.D. creative programs at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, at the time of this publication. Her husband, Donald Revell, received the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2005. Brief biographical profiles are provided for each poet.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, poetry

1217
In this anthology, several northern Nevadans share poems about summer. Esther Early’s essay about her childhood in Contact, Nevada, is the only sketch in the collection that is set in Nevada. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada, Reno English Department, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Welsh)
Genre: Autobiography, poetry

1218
The editors of this anthology gathered early twenty-first century poems that they believe defy categorization by earlier assessments of American poetry. They are considered hybrids due to blending of “third wave poetics” and “post-avant” writings. Included are two Nevada poets: Claudia Keelan and Donald Revell, of Las Vegas. Both are recipients of the University of Nevada, Reno, Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Poetry
1219
New York: Carleton, 1878.
An early novel about Virginia City that follows the fortunes of the Graham family. Edmond Graham sought financial redemption with a mining claim and reluctantly agreed for his wife and daughter to join him. Neither his finances nor his wife's health prospered. Their daughter, Helen, is faced with the prospect of accepting a marriage proposal from a man who bailed out her father financially.

Multiple edition information: 1st: 1870
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1220
A wide-ranging collection of essays, historical sketches, and poems about Nevada and Nevadans by Taylor, who earned a master's degree in history at the University of Nevada. Excerpts from Nevada newspapers and material by other authors are interspersed in the anthology. The scope of the material ranges from the eighteenth-century Spanish occupation of the region to the mid-twentieth century. Brief biographies of Hannah Clapp and Dat So La Lee are included, along with three poems by Samuel Davis Post, one of the Sagebrush School authors from the Comstock Lode era. Taylor taught school, worked for the Nevada Historical Society, and was a community/state activist.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1221
This overview of Las Vegas' history provides a snapshot of it in the early 1960s, mentioning the early involvement of organized crime. Some women entertainers are mentioned, and women's casino jobs are described. One chapter discusses prostitution in the city, despite laws banning it. Several brothels are identified.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (French)
Genre: Community/regional history

1222
A genealogical sourcebook of southern Nevada, covering 1851 to 1986, from data taken from gravestones and newspaper records. The information was not cross-checked with official records. Citations include name, birth and death dates, family relationships, and sometimes the cause of death. The book is divided into three sections: 1) alphabetical list from community cemeteries, 2) newspaper obituaries and family records, 3) newspaper feature articles on the Nevada Families Project.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history, reference
1223*
A collection of essays and poems that “… explore historical and contemporary views of ‘community’ in the American West. Most of the contributors are Nevadans. The second part focuses on minorities. The ethnicity of women during the Comstock Lode boom is discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Irish, Portuguese), Latina
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, poetry

1224
Patrick Breen, Sr., kept a diary as his family immigrated to California from Iowa in 1846. His first-hand account of the Donner Party ordeal, written as he experienced it, constitutes a significant primary source. Breen gave his diary to Sheriff George McKinstry when he arrived at Sutter’s Fort to help document the incident. His entries are dated November 20, 1846-March 1, 1847. He mentions several women and children, noting their health problems and how they scrambled for food.
Multiple edition information: 1st: California Star, 1847
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1225
A pictorial history of Dayton, Nevada, that includes coverage of mining, ranching, and saloons.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1226
This bibliography was a joint project of the libraries of the University of Nevada, Reno, and the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. Mary Ellen Glass, Director of the UNR Library Oral History Project, wrote the introduction. Entries are by family surname, government agency, personal name, place name, and a few topics. The annotated entries include life dates, occupation, date of interview, and name of interviewer.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Reference

1227
Carolyn Thomas was a pen name for Actea Carolyn Young Duncan (1913-1990), formed by her name and that of her husband, Thomas William Duncan (1905-1987). Set in early Las Vegas, the main character of this novel is a woman establishing residency for divorce. She and her sister get drawn into solving a murder mystery. The author provided the caveat that no resemblance to real people or events was intended.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction
1228
A very broad history of Nevada that focuses on gaming, government, mining, Native Americans, ranching, and the transportation system. Included are excerpts of writings by Sarah Winnemucca and Elizabeth Magee Murphy, the daughter of an early rancher.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1229
Hale Crosby obtained a Reno divorce in 1945 and married Nevadan Victor Thornton two years later. She described Reno in the mid-1940s and her social life in Unionville. She joined the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1966 and was elected President of the Nevada Sagebrush Chapter in 1977. She provided historical information about the national DAR and its development in Nevada, noting when various chapters around the state were established. She discussed some of the Nevada DAR projects.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English)
Genre: Community/regional history, oral history

1230
An account of the Donner Party by Judge J. Quinn Thornton that was first issued in 1849. The Foreword suggests that the group would have failed to reach Sacramento Valley due to other problems besides taking the Lansford Hastings cut-off. The Foreword also commended the women who survived and Margaret Breen, in particular, for keeping her children alive throughout the ordeal.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1231
A reprint of material that was first published in 1849 in the book *Oregon and California* in 1948, along with some newspaper articles from the period. Included is the chilling statement that William Foster suggested Mary Graves and Sarah Fosdick should be killed for food because they didn’t have any children. Instead, two Native American men were murdered. Rescuers suspected Lewis Kiesburg killed Tamsen Donner and Mrs. Murphy.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
1232


An anthology of three biographies that includes a reprint of Gae Canfield’s realistic account of Sarah Winnemucca, granddaughter and daughter of Northern Paiute chiefs, who witnessed the arrival of white settlers into her tribe’s land and the subsequent destruction of their traditional way of life. She received a “white” education and became a spokeswoman for her people, trying to better their living conditions despite unsympathetic federal Indian agents and politicians. Married to two Euro-American men, she lived in both the white and Indian worlds and was controversial in both. Paiute marriage customs and women’s work are described.


*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, general history

1233*


A history of Muddy Valley and its residents from the earliest Mormon settlement efforts. In 1870, women settlers were allowed to vote on whether to leave the Muddy Mission settlement or remain. Polygamous families in regional settlements are identified. Student names are given for many class photographs at regional schools, along with rosters of teachers. Students who graduated from Moapa Valley High School from 1919-1950 are listed by class. The residents of St. Thomas had to relocate by 1938, when the Hoover Dam project created the Lake Mead reservoir. The detailed history is drawn from primary sources, including family documents and church records. The section on mining describes Amelia Earhart’s gypsum mine near Moapa Valley.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Asian-American (Japanese, Turkish), Euro-American (Armenian), Native American (Northern Paiute, Paiute)

*Genre:* Autobiography, biography, community/regional history

1234


Tobin explores the scope of being Irish American in his introduction. Two poems by Claudia Keelan are included in the “Part Three, Further Harbors” section of this anthology. That group represents poets a generation or more beyond the immigrant experience.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Irish)

*Genre:* Poetry

1235


A history of St. Mary’s Hospital from its beginnings in 1908, when it was called “Sisters’ Hospital.” Background information is provided for the Dominican Sisters in the American West, as well as the development of medicine. Appendices list officers of the hospital guild, the first graduating class, directors, and staff. Details about early Reno are included.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (French, Italian)

*Genre:* Community/regional history
1236
This guide is organized by four categories: Mining Country, Big Bonanza Country, Mormon Country, and Cattle Country. A historic review introduces each section, followed by entries for specific towns and points of interest. The home of singer Emma Nevada in Austin and Bowers Mansion are listed. Laura Corey’s role in establishing Reno as a divorce destination is discussed. Harolds Club’s innovation using women dealers is noted. Dayton is recognized as the site of the first marriage and divorce in Nevada Territory. There are advertisements for the Eilley Orrum Gift Shop and the Julia E. Bulette Saloon & Café.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (German, Scottish), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1237
An account of people’s lives and the development of land in and surrounding Wadsworth, Nevada, focusing on the S Bar S Ranch from 1860-1970. The role of the Central Pacific Railroad and the fight for land and water rights on the Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation are interwoven in the narrative. Helen M. Thomas bought the S-S Ranch in 1938 and lived there until her death in 1970. She deeded the property to the University of Nevada, Reno, envisioning an educational use for it. The ranch became a field laboratory where students got practical and experimental education in agricultural production, wildlife management, and resource conservation.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1238
This history of Reno, from pre-history to 1900, relies heavily on newspaper coverage. Women were only briefly mentioned, usually in connection with church, school, social events, and women’s suffrage. One chapter covered the murder trial of Alice Maud Hartley. Details are given for the Myron and Jane Lake divorce and the later fight over his estate. Prostitution is also mentioned.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1239
A history of the United States’ first federal reclamation district, the Truckee-Carson Irrigation District. The second edition provided updated information about legal controversies surrounding water distribution in the region through 1998. Some nineteenth century women who helped settle the area are identified. Then Congresswoman Barbara Vucanovich was among the many Nevada politicians who were involved with legislation governing the region.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
1240
A 55-year history of the section of Reno that was once called Black Springs, Nevada, the only place where African Americans could buy property during the segregation era. The author grew up in Black Springs and drew from documents compiled by her grandparents. Included is a speech her grandmother made about the history of women’s suffrage in Nevada. Various activists in the community sought improvements in building codes, road conditions, utilities, and educational/cultural opportunities for their families. The Black Springs Civic Improvement Corporation was formed to help coordinate such efforts. The author’s grandmother, Helen Westbrook, obtained a federal grant that launched “Meals on Wheels” in Washoe County in 1972, benefitting the elderly throughout the county, not just the Black Springs area. That service has continued into the twenty-first century. In 1990, the area’s name became the Grand View Terrace General Improvement District.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history, general history

1241*
A collection of 30 oral histories obtained in 2011 due to a collaboration between the University of Nevada Oral History Program and the Osher Lifelong Learning Institute at UNR. All chroniclers were OLLI members, chosen to talk about “… the growth, changes, and current condition of Reno-area cultural activities and organizations, including the performing and fine arts, theater, dance, historic preservation, museums, and special events like Artown.” Actresses, women artists, entertainers, musicians, and poets are mentioned. Martha Gould mentioned former Congresswoman Barbara Vucanovich having green hair for a Sheep Dip skit. Gould also recalled that the Nevada Library Association’s bookmobiles would serve the brothels in Lyon County. Barbara Land established the ballet program at the University of Nevada, Reno, in 1979.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian American (Chinese, Japanese), Basque, Euro-American (Yugoslavian), Jewish, Latina, Native American (Hopi, Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, oral history

1242
Memoirs of a Chicago librarian who married Percy Train, a Nevada geologist, mining engineer, and assayer. Together they hunted fossils and collected plants native to Nevada. They spent 40 years surveying Nevada and interviewing Native American medicine men and women to identify the medicinal uses of plants for the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture’s Bureau of Plant Industry. Many of her drawings illustrate the book. She became the first curator of the Nevada State Museum in 1942.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1243
A brief biography of Eleanora Dumont, who later became known as Madam Moustache. She followed mining camps for over 25 years, gambling and working as a prostitute. Traywick covers the years 1854-1876, when she returned to Bodie.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Latina
Genre: Biography
1244
An anthology of essays about Las Vegas by a diverse group of writers, mostly non-Nevadans. Nevada women included are Phyllis Barber and Susan Berman. Among the other writers are Noel Coward, Joan Didion, and Hunter S. Thompson. Women casino workers, crime victims, entertainers, hustlers, and tourists are among the topics.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1245
During World War II, under the auspices of the United Service Organization, Reno was one of about 125 cities across the United States where volunteers operated “community canteens” at railroad stations for in-transit military troops. Some of the women volunteers were wives or daughters of railroad men or wives of soldiers. About 100 women staffed the Reno USO canteen near the Southern Pacific Freight Depot. The Reno canteen closed on April 1, 1946, after serving over 400,000 troops.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1246*
A fund-raiser cookbook with over 100 recipes contributed by Nevada celebrities, chefs, politicians and Habitat for Humanity homeowners. Truckee Meadows Habitat for Humanity, headquartered in Reno, was founded in 1989 by Metro Ministry and chartered in 1991. Under its auspices, volunteers build homes with donated materials for people who cannot qualify for conventional loans. As of 2002, it had completed 20 single-family homes.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1247*
Nevada enacted its first law requiring the registration of livestock brands in 1873. Owners registered their brands with the recorder of their county of residence. This compilation of registrations is a veritable who’s who of ranching in early Nevada. The brand classification entries include the owner(s)’ name, town of residence, and an illustration of the brand design. Hundreds of women’s brand registrations are listed, including that of Chrissie Andrews Caughlin of Reno.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Reference
1248
Five essays about Great Basin and North American aboriginal basketry. Jane Gigli’s essay focuses on Dat So La Lee, the legendary Washoe weaver, and her business relationship with Abe Cohn. Gigli describes traditional gender roles among the Washo. Several other Washoe women weavers are identified, often only identified by their given names. Photographs and diagrams of Washoe basket designs are included, along with descriptions of weaving materials and techniques of construction. Two essays analyze baskets found during excavations of Nevada caves. One cave, dating from around 464 A.D., was the site of a female burial.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (late Lovelock culture, Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1249
A history of organized crime in the United States from the World War I era through 1951. Various names have been used for the criminal organizations, including the Mafia; the Mob; Murder, Inc.; the Syndicate; and the Unione Siciliana. Syndicate party girl Virginia Hill’s involvement with Ben “Bugsy” Siegel in Las Vegas is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1250
The story of pilgrimages made by Native Americans from across North America to visit the President of the United States from 1792-1911. The text includes details about visits and negotiations by both men and women leaders, along with the ramifications of their efforts and related historical data. The stories were written from a human-interest angle, but abuse of Native Americans by Euro-Americans is an underlying theme.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

1251
Twain’s account of his trip to the Nevada Territory in 1861. He mentions polygamy while describing his stay in the Salk Lake City area. He describes Carson City, various places he prospected, and Virginia City. Appendices provide a brief history of Mormonism, which had existed for about 40 years at that point, and an account of the Mountain Meadows massacre of 1857. The book also covers his trips to California and Hawaii.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography
1252*
Reno’s Twentieth Century Club published this cookbook for its 70th anniversary, which corresponded with the centennial of Nevada becoming a state in 1864. It includes a reproduction of an 1894 menu used at one of the club’s functions. Members contributed signed recipes, and local businesses contributed advertisements. Prominent Nevadans participated in a two-page note of congratulations to the club. The 1963-64 President was recognized.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Latina, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1253
Twentieth Century Club (Reno, Nev.) *Cook Book: Being about Three Hundred Tested Recipes.* [Place of publication not identified]: [publisher not identified], 1907. 73 pp.
Members and friends of the Twentieth Century Club contributed recipes for this cookbook. There is a photograph of the organization’s club house on Riverside Avenue in Reno. Historic advertisements from business in operation in 1907 comprise 15 unnumbered pages of the book. Household hints are also included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook, poetry

1254*
“The measure of the worth of an organization to its community is found in its ability to embrace opportunities for service,” was the club’s motto, printed on the title page of its 1934 cookbook. Published during the Great Depression, the preface explains it was created “… in response to a general demand for a reduction in the cost of the table without loss of food value.” Club members and Century Juniors contributed signed recipes. Among them was Mrs. Pat McCarran, wife of the United States Senator. Many women are identified by their husbands’ names. There are also advertisements from business in operation in Reno in 1934, including a poem about Riverside Pharmacy.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1255
Biographical entries about exceptional women leaders, identifying their accomplishments and the recognition they have received.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Biography

1256
A novel about a Euro-American pioneer family’s encounter with Paiutes as they traveled through the Nevada Territory toward California. One of their children becomes friends with a Paiute boy, and the emigrants wind up spending time with the Paiute tribe until they can continue their journey.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Historical fiction
1257
A description of a Paiute village, its culture, customs, daily life, and people’s work. Underhill presents the material from various perspectives, including ceremonial, communal, family, historical, and survival. The role of Paiute women is substantially discussed. There is also coverage of the consequences of governmental involvement and the transitional dilemmas the Paiutes faced when their forced relocation to reservations ended their self-sufficient culture.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1258
A book describing the formal process involved in having a statue of U. S. Senator Pat McCarran placed in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol in Washington, D.C., as one of Nevada’s two allocated statues. It began with a Senate Resolution in June 1959 and concluded with the Unveiling Ceremony on March 23, 1960. The Senator McCarran Memorial Statue Committee chose Reno artist Yolande Jacobson (Mrs. Craig Sheppard) to be the sculptor of the bronze statue.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

1259*
A collection of memoirs by 23 northern Nevadans under the auspices of a joint life-writing project of the Nevada Humanities Committee, the UNR Dept. of English, and the Washoe County Library System. Some of the writers described how they learned to dance. One woman recalled seeing the International Ice Review in Elko in 1942, featuring ice dancers Ernest MacGowan and Ruth Mack. A UNR alumna described a Tri-Delta sorority dance. Photographs supplement each entry.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Filipina), Euro-American (Irish, Romanian)
Genre: Autobiography

1260
The Lifescapes series a senior life-writing program, began in 2000. It is co-sponsored by the Nevada Humanities Council, the University of Nevada, Reno, Department of English, and the Washoe County Library. This volume has essays by participants of the 2003 Summer Writing Mirage camp. Some shared childhood memories. One woman wrote about adjusting to moving to Reno in retirement and trying to establish new social connections.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Filipina), Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography
1261
An anthology of autobiographical writings about food by senior residents of northern Nevada who participated in the Lifescapes project. Many of the entries are of childhood memories about family food traditions.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Filipina), Euro-American (Swedish)
Genre: Autobiography, cookbook

1262
The oral histories of many Nevada women are included in this catalog of interviews conducted by the University of Nevada, Reno’s Oral History Program. The women’s memoirs are primary sources for a wide range of topics pertaining to Nevada’s history.
Multiple edition information: 1st ed.: 1990
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Reference

1263
University of Nevada, Reno. Oral History Program. Master Index to the Collection of the University of Nevada Oral History Program. Vol. 1: 1965-1986; Vol. 2: 1987-1988; Vol. 3: 1989-1996. Reno: Oral History Program, University of Nevada, [1978-1996?] The Oral History Program of the University of Nevada was established in 1965 and is a statewide program. Its mission is to produce primary source oral histories to help document the history and culture of Nevada and the Great Basin region. The indexing project was initiated by program director Mary Ellen Glass. Many women are listed in the index. Several entries are for non-Nevadan celebrities who are mentioned in Nevadans’ oral histories. “Diamond Lil,” also known as Evelyn Hildegard, is mentioned. Another woman with that nickname was Bernita Brooks. Both spent time in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American Asian-American, Basque, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Reference

1264
A fictionalized account of Basques immigrating to Nevada and the Sierra Nevada region, told from the perspective of the granddaughter of Basque-Americans. The narrator reminisces about her family and about the year she attended a French-Basque grammar school, where she learned a great deal about the homeland of her ancestors. The narration describes home life in Carson City and Reno and treks to the family’s high-mountain camp.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque
Genre: Creative nonfiction
1265
A history of the Mustang Ranch brothel from the time Joseph Conforte bought the old Mustang Bridge Ranch in 1965 until August 1999, when its ownership was transferred to the federal government for the second time. Valentine, a 20-year veteran of the Nevada Department of Prisons, saw nothing glamorous or admirable about Conforte. He meticulously presents the pimp’s legal battles at the county and federal level. Prostitutes and other women involved with Conforte’s trials for tax evasion are discussed. Sally Conforte’s involvement with Argentine boxer Oscar Bonavena, who was killed at the entrance to the brothel in 1976, is detailed. When the federal government provided public tours of the brothel around the time of the auction of its assets, Valentine noted that the general opinion was that the famed brothel was surprisingly tacky.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1266
A collection of short biographical sketches of women ranchers from ten western states. Van Cleve, a rancher herself, wanted to present a realistic view of ranch women in the late twentieth century. Photographs document the blurring of gender lines, as the women mend fences, brand cattle, deliver calves, and see to the needs of livestock outdoors in the winter. The women’s lives counter stereotypes presented in some movies, novels, and television programs.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1267
A pictorial history of Clark County, Nevada, which was established in 1909. Included is a photograph of Edith Powell outside her tent, the first woman to live in Boulder City. In 1935, women participated in a frontier costume contest during the first Helldorado Days event sponsored by the Elks Club. Area women supported the troops during World War II via the United Service Organization and the American Red Cross Grey Ladies. Photographs about the Basic Magnesium, Inc., complex include a women’s dormitory and an African-American family moving into segregated company housing.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1268
The story of Meeks Bay at Lake Tahoe, from its prehistoric use by the Washoe tribe through 1994. Families who lived there are identified, and the development of Meeks Bay Resort is covered. In 1974, the property was acquired by the U.S. Forest Service. The Hubbard family entered a 20-year lease to operate the resort in 1977. In 1993, Beverly Hubbard hosted a retreat at Meeks Bay where Jean Ford and other Nevada women began the planning process for what became the Nevada Women’s History Project. Later, Beverly Hubbard completed a master’s degree in education at the University of Nevada, Reno, and became an early English language specialist at elementary schools in Reno and Las Vegas.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history
1269
A revised and updated report by Senior Research Analyst Van Geel providing information about “… the 101 women who have served in the Nevada Legislature” from 1918-2003. A review of the suffrage movement in Nevada is included. Several women’s “firsts” in government service are identified. Roadblocks were also mentioned. One Assemblywoman recalled that she was not allowed to serve on the legislative committee concerning state prisons and mental institutions because the male legislators felt “… it wasn’t a place for a lady.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1270
In this supplement, Van Tassel updates information about the Cal Neva Resort Hotel & Casino, formerly known as the Cal Neva Lodge. Women employees and area businesswomen are identified. Owners and chefs of the Christmas Tree restaurant on Mount Rose are among them.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1271*
A history of North Lake Tahoe that focuses on the mid-twentieth century. Women athletes are mentioned. Presidents of the Women’s Club of North Lake Tahoe, 1946-1986, are listed. Women affiliated with regional businesses are identified. Entertainers at the Cal Neva Lodge are mentioned. Many residents of the area are mentioned briefly.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Community/regional history

1272
A fictional account of the loose-living divorce colony in Reno in the early part of the twentieth century. The characters are drawn from real life. Felicia Brett came to Reno for a divorce, but soon found herself in a new romance. The plot follows her experiences through divorce and remarriage. The author (1898-1974) was the son of Cornelius Vanderbilt III, the founder of one of North America’s railroad empires. He was in the second of his seven marriages at the time this novel was published.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Historical fiction

1273
A profile of Nevada from 1775-1977. The scope of the chronology is from the earliest European’s entry into the region through the failure of ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment by the state legislature on February 11, 1977. Only two women are mentioned by name.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history, reference
1274
A fund-raiser cookbook for the restoration of the Fourth Ward School, which was built in 1876 in Virginia City, Nevada. The signed recipes indicate the year the contributors graduated from the school and where they were living in 1988. Microwave hints and other culinary tips are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1275
A blunt history of prostitution in Nevada, from the “girl markets” in the early mining camps to the contemporary legal brothels. There is significant coverage of Joe Conforte’s Mustang Ranch in northern Nevada. Vogliotti discusses the economic link between prostitution and gambling, along with federal and state attempts to legally control prostitution. Descriptions of brothels, madams, and infamous orgies are accompanied by mention of disease, violence, and rape. There is some speculation about what draws women into the life. Multiple edition information: Spanish ed.: La prostitucion mas cara del mundo: the girls of Nevada. Barcelona: Ediciones Picazo, 1977
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1276
A summary of the views of African American leaders in Nevada concerning racial matters in 1968. Women involved with the NAACP, the civil rights movement, and/or the anti-poverty program were interviewed. The main purpose of the book was to raise awareness among white Nevadans concerning how black Nevadans felt concerning race relations and various topics related to race. Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1277
Barbara F. Bugden came to Reno in 1949 for a divorce and became manager of Paul Laxalt’s Washoe County campaign for the U.S. Senate in 1964. With her 1982 election to the U.S. House of Representatives, she became the first Nevada woman elected to federal office. Her experience with breast cancer led to her introduction of a bipartisan bill to extend Medicare coverage for annual mammograms for women.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.

1278

_Wa She Shu: A Washoe Tribal History_. Reno: Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada, 1976. 120 pp.
The Washoe people describe the land their tribe occupied before losing it to Euro-Americans in the
nineteenth century. Tribal legends and descriptions of traditional tribal life include puberty ceremonies for
girls, marriage customs, women’s recreational games, and women’s artistry as basket makers. There is a
description of the curriculum for girls at the Carson Indian School, also known as the Stewart Indian
School. Included is a description of the school’s curriculum for girls.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native-American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history

1279

A biography of silent film star Edna Purviance (1895-1958), who was born in Paradise Valley, Nevada.
She was cast in over 30 of Charlie Chaplin’s films, both comedies and dramas. Wada had the
cooperation of Purviance’s descendants in writing the biography. There are many photographs of her
Nevada relatives and her film career. Chaplin destroyed the negatives of _The Sea Gull_ in 1927 in an
attempt to solve some income tax problems. Purviance decided to end her acting career rather than
appear in “talkies,” although a sound test indicated her voice would have been fine for the transition.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 2008
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English)
Genre: Biography, general history

1280

A collection of scholarly essays that were published to support a major exhibition of Native American art
at the Philbrook Art Center in Oklahoma. Basket weaving techniques of Dat So La Lee and other Washoe
women are discussed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography

1281

In the Foreword, poet Alicia Ostriker mentions that she realized in the mid-1960s that women’s
reproduction was a taboo topic in literature, a situation being corrected by the women’s poetry movement.
The editors have gathered experimental poems about the universal experience of motherhood, arranging
the poems by the date the poet gave birth to her first child. There are two poems by Nevadan Claudia
Keelan, who was Director of the Creative Writing Programs at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas at the
time of the anthology’s publication. The mother of two, her brief biographical note mentions that her
daughter was adopted from China in 2004.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American (Irish)
Genre: Biography, poetry
1282
Sue Wagner moved to Stead in early 1969 to join her husband, who had begun work for the Desert Research Institute. She was appointed to the Reno Mayor’s Advisory Committee in 1973 and elected to the Nevada Assembly for District 25 in 1974. She was elected to the Nevada Senate in 1980 and became Lieutenant Governor in 1991.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

1283
Dr. Walker’s memoirs include a review of Nevada medical legislation, including an 1877 statute requiring public punishment for any man convicted of beating a woman and a 1923 statute that established a State Board of Nurses’ Examiners. The 1939 Legislature supported pre-natal education for expectant mothers. The University Board of Regents appointed women to be directors of the State Hygienic Laboratory in 1926 and 1927, with duties that included providing public health data.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1284
Dr. Moses Rollin Walker, who began his medical practice in Reno in 1901, provided “… a general account of the development of medical affairs … in Nevada” from the early Mormon settlements through 1937. From 1922-1936, the Nevada State Medical Society often held its annual meeting at Bowers Mansion. Its minutes trace the creation of a Woman’s Auxiliary and tracked legislation to regulate nursing in Nevada. Woman’s Auxiliary officers and nurses are identified. There is commentary about the quality of nurses and the role they played in developing hospitals in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1285
A revisionist account of the Donner Party that utilizes material from letters and journals of members of the group. A background theme is the nineteenth century attitude about Manifest Destiny – the expansion of Euro-Americans into the West.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1286
Walsh shared memories of how she and Helen Mary Thomas learned to be ranchers at the S Bar S Ranch in Wadsworth, Nevada. She discussed the formation of the American Women’s Voluntary Services unit in Nevada during World War II, along with its projects. Activities of other women’s organizations during the war were also described. Later, the AWVS helped with the restoration of the Bowers Mansion and organized volunteer blood donations by inmates of the Nevada State Prison. Walsh believed Nevada was the first state to have such an effort and noted it was a good experience for the prisoners.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (French), Native American
Genre: Oral history

1287
Waltenspiel wrote about moving to Reno during high school and some of her experiences while a student at the University of Nevada during World War II. After her children were in school, she was program director for the YWCA for several years. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a senior life writing program sponsored by the University of Nevada English Department, the Nevada Humanities Committee, and the Washoe County Library System.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1288
Waltenspiel shared segments of an ancestor’s journal that was kept during a wagon train expedition from Illinois to Silver City, Nevada, in 1860. In one of the entries, Delia Thompson Brown mentioned that one day a horse ate her sunbonnet. In the “Granny Online” sketch, Waltenspiel reflected on the changes in personal technology she’s witnessed in her lifetime, from the family radio to telephone to typewriter to television to computer to digital camera. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada Reno English Department, Elder College and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography, poetry

1289*
A pictorial guide to the “other” Nevada at the mid-point of the twentieth century. Only one woman was serving in the state legislature at the time of publication. Some women business owners are identified in the “Commerce and Industry” section. Many women are in the “Who’s Who” section, which comprises half of the book. Biographical entries identify some women’s “firsts,” including Dorothy Winfrey, the first woman pilot in Mineral County. Ella Broderick was the “… first woman roulette operator in Nevada.” Clara M. Crisler “… designed the state flag, with state seal, on USS Nevada.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Australian, English, German, Serbian), Jewish
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1290
A review of the “other” Nevada, focusing on non-gaming industries. Several women leaders are included in a “Who’s Who” section.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American  
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1291*
A thorough history of the University of Nevada’s role in teacher training, from the Nevada State Normal School in 1887 to the 50th anniversary of the College of Education in 2004. Generations of faculty are identified. Gender and ethnic data for students and faculty are presented. The Lemelson Education Assistance Program that funds literacy training for teachers is described. Appendix A lists Phi Delta Kappa officers and members. Women were allowed to become members of this national association of educators as of 1973. Appendix C lists the College of Education faculty from 1887-2004, with their years of service and areas of teaching.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Latina  
*Genre:* Community/regional history

1292*
In the introduction, the author discusses Reno’s quickie divorce era as part of the overview of the town’s history. Building profiles note which ones played a role in Reno’s divorce industry. Some early celebrity divorcees are listed. Some women affiliated with specific buildings are identified. The Harolds Club entry notes the role of female dealers in making casino gambling attractive to women.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Norwegian), Jewish  
*Genre:* Community/regional history

1293
In 1865, pioneers Sarah Lyell and Grove Holcomb were the first Euro-Americans to be married in the Truckee Meadows. In 1940, their descendant, Janet Holcomb, wrote a thesis about the Holcomb family’s ranching history in Washoe County for a Nevada history course at the University of Nevada. Walton-Buchanan presents a comprehensive history of ranching in northwestern Nevada, identifying many ranch women. Among the anecdotes, Galena rancher Harry Callahan had to cope with the stubbornness of his grandmother and mother when they refused to evacuate their homes during a wildfire and a flash flood, respectively. He carried his protesting mother out. He considered his grandmother’s survival a miracle.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Canadian, Irish, Italian)  
*Genre:* Community/regional history

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
1294
In response to the industrial revolution, the U.S. Congress passed the Morrill Act of 1862 that encouraged states to create schools of mines, agriculture, and the mechanical arts (a forerunner of engineering programs). The authors present a centennial history of mining education at the University of Nevada, Reno. A section about female students notes instances of early gender bias. Other chapters cover administrators, faculty, benefactors, and alumni. The appendix lists Mackay students and graduates from 1892-2007. In 1986, Sanora Feldman became the first woman to obtain a Ph.D. from the school. Amid biographical information about the Mackay family is speculation that the ghost of Katherine Mackay, who divorced Clarence, may be haunting the Mackay building.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (French, Romanian)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1295
This is Ward’s account of her journey into the American West from Wisconsin with her family in 1853. She provides wondrous descriptions of the landscape as they made their way to Indian Valley, California. She also noted the weather and its role in the success of their journey. She mentioned how hard it was to leave behind other members of her family and the uncertainty they had to cope with due to lack of information about relatives who had made the migration ahead of them.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1296
This cookbook was designed and illustrated by Tina Rae Fields. The signed recipes were contributed by staff and volunteers of the Reno Main, Sparks, Gerlach, Incline, Stead, and Senior Citizens branches of the Washoe County Library. Some contributors used pseudonyms.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Cookbook

1297
A brief history of the Auxiliary to the Washoe County Medical Society, which was organized in 1947, precedes the cookbook section. The group successfully campaigned for nursing schools in Nevada and raised funding for nursing and medical scholarships. Letters of support from Nevada first ladies and other prominent women are included. Several women are only identified by their husband’s names. There is also a history of cookbooks and a poem in honor of Washoe basket weaver Dat-so-la-lee, whose work inspired the organization’s logo. Many of the recipes were contributed by past officers of the Auxiliary.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American (Italian), Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, cookbook, poetry
1298
Ten short stories by Watkins, a University of Nevada, Reno, alumna, who received the Friends of the University Libraries’ Silver Pen Award in 2012. All of the stories involve places in Nevada. One is about young men who crossed Nevada in the nineteenth century to seek gold in California. The others are all contemporary. Mention of actual businesses in Reno and Virginia City provide touches of realism. One story is set at the Cherry Patch Ranch near Las Vegas. Another story is from the perspective of a young woman who obtained an abortion in Reno. Watkins recognizes some of her UNR professors in the Acknowledgments section.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Fiction, historical fiction

1299*
A review of women’s achievements in Nevada through activism, civic clubs, politics, and work. Their volunteer efforts addressed basic needs of people before government programs were developed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Community/regional history

1300
An anthology of 18 oral histories of people who have served on the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, which was created in 1899 by the legislature. Appendix I lists members from 1899-1995. The Board established regulations for midwifery licensing and practice. One doctor described his Reno obstetrics-gynecology practice from 1968-1995. A doctor’s wife, Laurena Moren, was instrumental in Elko getting its convention center and auditorium. Dr. Beverly Neyland served on the board of Rape Crisis in Las Vegas. Dr. Thomas Scully, past Dean of the University of Nevada School of Medicine, discussed the impact women are having on the practice of medicine.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Iranian), Euro-American
Genre: Oral history

1301
A history of early medical care in Nevada, including discussion about midwives, birth control options, sexually transmitted diseases, abortion, and folk medicine. The Nevada legislature passed a statute to establish the Board of Medical Examiners in 1899 to provide quality control over people allowed to practice medicine in the state. An overview of medical practice in the USA opens the book, followed by tracing its development in Nevada. Marie Louise Mackay donated land for the St. Mary Louise Hospital in Virginia City and helped pay for its construction. Women who ran maternity homes in Carson Valley are identified.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Iranian), Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history
1302
The story of various theater and musical groups appearing in the Virginia City, Washoe, and Carson mining areas in the mid-nineteenth century. Watson discusses the lives of performers who came to the region. She also briefly touches on aspects of the lives of local residents and their influence on the theaters.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1303
A comprehensive, well documented presentation of the women’s suffrage struggle in the USA from the colonial period in 1637 through the ratification of the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920. Activist efforts in Nevada resulted in women being enfranchised in 1914. Anne Martin, the first female candidate for the U.S. Senate and an activist in the National Woman’s Party, is the only Nevada woman discussed. A suffrage timeline and the text of the 19th Amendment are included. Congresswoman Geraldine Ferraro, the first female vice-presidential candidate, wrote the foreword.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Native American
Genre: Community/regional history, general history

1304
The Nevada entry in this four-volume set provides an overview of the state’s history, focusing on prominent women and their achievements in art, education, and politics. Divorce and prostitution are discussed. Biographies of ten women and a directory of historic sites related to women’s history round out the section.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American (Scottish), Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, reference

1305
Nevada’s representation in this 1492-1995 chronology ranges from the Donner Party to the U.S. Navy’s infamous Tailhook Convention scandal in 1991. Anne Martin’s suffrage efforts are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference

1306
A short summary of women’s history opens each state’s entry in this almanac. The section on Nevada focuses on women’s efforts to obtain the right to vote. Charts identify women in political office.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian), Jewish, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Reference
1307*
A nostalgic entertainment history of Las Vegas in the Frank Sinatra era, which began in 1951. The career paths of the Rat Pack and lounge act entertainers are discussed, along with celebrities who were their fans. Weatherford is generally complimentary about contemporary entertainers but notes that the edgy component of the performers of yesteryear is absent. One chapter profiles movies filmed in Las Vegas, discussing the cast and their roles. Women television stars who performed in Las Vegas are mentioned, along with burlesque shows.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese, Korean), Euro-American (Swedish), Jewish, Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

1308
A biography of newspaper journalist Rollin Daggett, who moved to Virginia City in 1862 and became a reporter for *The Territorial Enterprise*. There are brief descriptions of his home life, prostitution, and sex crimes in Virginia City. Female entertainers and social activists who made appearances in Virginia City are mentioned. Daggett was elected to Congress and served in Hawaii after his first wife’s death.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1309
A children’s version of the Donner Party disaster in graphic format. Chapters include “Chasing a Dream,” “Hastings Cutoff,” and “Trapped in the Mountains.”
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction

1310
A children’s biography of the Washoe woman Dabuda (about 1829-1925), who was 16 when she saw Euro-Americans for the first time. Westergard describes the traditional 10,000-year-old Washoe culture, including women’s work and the girls’ puberty ceremony. Dabuda’s two children died from diseases introduced by Euro-Americans. Her 34-year business relationship with Abe Cohn is covered. About 1899, she got the nickname Dat So La Lee. She gained national recognition as a master basket maker. Basket making techniques are included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography
A biography of Dr. Mary Hill Fulstone (1892-1987), who practiced medicine in Smith Valley and Yerington, Nevada, from 1920-1985. She home-delivered over 4,000 babies, including her own great-granddaughter. She supported the creation of the Lyon County Hospital and served as Chief of Staff for the Lyon Health Center. She also served on the Smith Valley School Board for 24 years and on the Nevada State Board of Education for 19 years. Appendix I lists her many awards, including Nevada Mother of the Year in 1950 and Nevada Doctor of the Year in 1963. She was inducted into the Nevada Women’s Fund Hall of Fame in 1984.

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Canadian), Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Biography, poetry

Whalen wrote about growing up in Reno and how she and her family got involved with horses. She described her years as a student at the University of Nevada, Reno, where she joined the Tri-Delta sorority. She became a physical education teacher, working in Douglas County, Hawthorne, and Sparks. She served as Executive Secretary for the Nevada State Horsemen’s Association for several years and discussed drug testing at horse shows. Later she became a social worker and talked about her involvement with Job Corps, which eventually led to her moving from Nevada. “…[C]reated as part of Lifescapes, a cooperative project of the Washoe County Library System, the University of Nevada English Department, Elder College, and the Nevada Humanities Committee.”

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American

Genre: Autobiography

An in-depth look at the Paiute people who were living in the western part of Nevada when Euro-American prospectors and pioneers crossed their land in 1849 heading for California. Wheat detailed how their community functioned and how all tribal members contributed to their communal wellbeing, including planting and harvesting crops, hunting and gathering, and house-building. The woman’s place within the community was detailed through the life of Wuzzie George and her grandmother, Mattie, the wife of Stovepipe. Wheat also discusses how the Paiutes reacted to the arrival of Euro-Americans and how they had to adapt.


Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Native American (Paiute)

Genre: Biography, community/regional history

A narrative spanning 1700 to 1970 about the nature of the Nevada desert, as described in emigrant journals, newspaper articles, and military accounts of journeys through desert regions. Wheeler includes a description of early Native American life as well as information about pioneer settlements. Included among the emigrant journals is the diary of Sarah Royce. Wheeler was inducted into the University of Nevada, Reno Friends of the University Libraries’ Nevada Writers Hall of Fame in 1991.

Multiple edition information: 1st: 1971

Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American

Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history
1315
A history of the White River Valley, including the towns of Preston and Lund, beginning with early ranching activities and settlement by Mormon pioneers. Included are 104 individual family histories, along with anecdotes and poetry.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Oxborrow, Margaret Reid, et al., eds., 1980
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1316
A project of the Southern Nevada Women's History Project, volunteers prepared biographical sketches of 100 noteworthy women based on interviews, public records, newspapers and oral histories.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American
Genre: Biography

1317*
A pictorial history of the early development of Las Vegas. Cecile Simpson is identified as probably the first African American born in Las Vegas Valley. There are several photographs of rancher Helen Stewart, who was one of the first four women to serve on a jury in Las Vegas. A nurse and curling irons were provided for the female jurors. High school cooking classes in 1931 were segregated by gender. A 1918 newspaper article listed many women stricken with influenza and reported a shortage of caskets in the city. One chapter describes the Block 16 brothel district. There are reproductions of historic advertisements for a tonic for weak women, women's clothing, and household items.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Japanese), Euro-American (Italian), Latina
Genre: Community/regional history

1318
Whitman followed the path of the Donner Party to gather material for this representation of Tamsen Donner's missing diary. It is mostly a narrative poem, with a few letters and newspaper articles. She reflects on a woman’s role as wife, mother, and traveler. There is also recognition of the loneliness, suffering, and hunger Tamsen Donner experienced during the last winter of her life.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Creative nonfiction, poetry

1319*
Alphabetically arranged short biographical sketches of 315 prominent women who were living in Las Vegas as of December 1983. Entries include occupation, birth date, family, education, cultural interests, community involvement, awards received, publications, and length of residency. A biographical sketch of Helen J. Stewart, “the matriarch of Las Vegas Valley,” by Florence Lee Jones is included.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Jewish, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

An asterisk * indicates too many names in the book to be included in the Name Index.
1320
Identified as the first edition, this is a compilation of short biographical sketches, based on a questionnaire sent out to Nevada residents of outstanding citizenship and “…whose business or profession has helped in one way or another in the building of a great state,” and drawn from interviews by the editor. Only eight women have their own entries, compared to 281 entries for men. Marguerite Clark organized the YWCA in Reno in 1919. Wives of many of the men are identified in the men’s entries.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Norwegian)
Genre: Biography, reference

1321
Wilkes, an alumna of the University of Nevada, Reno, grew up in Pioche, where she was confirmed in the Episcopal Church. She has written a biographical novel about Mary Christiana Hettler, an Episcopal Deaconess who served in Pioche. Hettler’s life changed drastically when she left Chicago to eventually wind up in Pioche during the 1950s through the early 1960s. Wilkes interviewed people who knew Hettler and had access to her papers. Photographs and letters enhance the narrative.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (German)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, creative nonfiction

1322
A biography of Sam Clemens that focuses on his early writing career, which began in Virginia City in 1862, after he had no success prospecting in the territory. Broke, he walked from Aurora to accept a job with The Territorial Enterprise. In 1863, he began using “Mark Twain” as his pen name. As part of his work, he wrote reviews of entertainers’ performances at Maguire’s Opera House. He and Dan De Quille were dinner guests of Adah Isaacs Menken, but she did not include her husband. De Quille later wrote about the incident, noting Twain’s discomfort and early departure. There is some mention of his sister-in-law, Mollie Clemens, and niece, Jennie, who lived in Carson City with his brother Orion.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American (Creole), Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1323
A brief history of prostitution in Virginia City, focusing mostly on 1860-1882. Government records, newspaper articles, and letters provide details about the impact of prostitution on the general community of Virginia City. Madams, prostitutes, and pimps are identified with varying amounts of biographical information. Race and economic issues were factors in prostitutes’ lives, along with violence, alcoholism and suicide. While prostitution was outlawed in Storey County following a 1947 scandal, it was legalized again in 1970.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1984
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Latina
Genre: Biography, community/regional history
1324
A rambling, informal account by amateur historian Williams of Rosa May, who was a prostitute in Carson City and Virginia City for almost twenty years before relocating to Bodie, California, in 1892, when she was 37 and the Comstock boom was waning. Included are transcriptions of 25 letters addressed to her while she was in Nevada. Madams and several other Nevada prostitutes are identified. The economic uncertainties and hazards of their lives are discussed, along with an analysis of why some women are drawn to prostitution. Early twentieth-century legal efforts to outlaw prostitution are covered.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1325
In 1950, Sister Joan Williams (1927-2017) took her final vows in the Carmelite Monastery in Indianapolis, Indiana. Later she volunteered for the Reno foundation and was transferred to the Our Lady of the Mountains Monastery in 1968. Her memoir tracks her spiritual growth and includes reflections on the impact of Vatican II on nuns’ lives.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Autobiography

1326
There is some mention of the Air WACS in this history of Nellis Air Force Base. They served in administrative and training positions. There are photographs of Air WACS performing nursing and teaching duties. There is brief mention of non-Nurse Corps women. In 1944, the first Women Air Force Service Pilots were stationed at Nellis.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1327
A biography of Wilson’s parents, who were among the first to live in the mining camp of Jarbidge in the northeastern corner of Nevada. She covers 1909 through 1958, attempting to provide an accurate description of people and events in Jarbidge and Pavlak. Some fictitious names were used, however. She describes her parents’ courtship, housekeeping in a tent, women’s employment, health issues, social life and prostitution in the remote mining camp. She also provides a history of the early gold rush and later mining eras in the region.
Multiple edition information: 1st: 1974
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history
Chronological case histories of people executed in five western states. When Elizabeth Potts was hanged on June 20, 1890, in Elko for first degree murder, she became the first woman legally executed in the Pacific Coast area. A reporter for San Francisco’s *Examiner* newspaper determined that Potts had committed bigamy with the murdered man and that threat of exposure provided a motive for the crime. As of 2018, Potts was still the only woman to ever be legally executed in Nevada.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American*

*Genre: Community/regional history, reference*

From 1946 through 1956, Harolds Club of Reno published a series of newspaper advertisements based on pioneer history in Nevada. Volume 1 consists of reprints of ads from 1946-1951. Volume 2 is comprised of reprints from 1952-1956. Each one-page ad has a catchy title and a black-and-white illustration. Women’s contributions to Nevada are well represented. The topics include Native American customs, the legend of how Carlin got rid of prostitutes, Wild West outlaws, and the women’s suffrage movement. Some stories provide insights about pioneer women’s lives without identifying specific women, while biographical information is included in other ads.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Washoe)*

*Genre: Biography, community/regional history*

Women involved with the cattle industry formed Nevada Cowbelle, Inc., in 1939. From 1973-1992, they participated in the National Human Interest Essay Contest. The first state winner was Mrs. Lourinda Wines who went on to become the National Winner. A goal was to preserve the history of Nevadans’ contributions to the cattle industry. Many of the biographies were written by relatives and described the hard work, hardships, and rewards women ranchers experienced. The group changed its name to Nevada Cattlewomen, Inc., in 1988. Their Website notes that two books were published under this title.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (English, German, Irish Welsh), Latina*

*Genre: Autobiography, biography, community/regional history*

Bessie Grock Winchell was a native of Deeth, Nevada, and lived there her entire life. She focuses on the people who settled in Deeth, identifying some of the earliest pioneer families who arrived in 1876. She conducted personal interviews with many residents of Starr Valley and provided career information, along with brief descriptions of businesses and characteristics of the region. Women teachers and midwives are identified.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American, Native American*

*Genre: Community/regional history*
1332
When Winchester became a brothel prostitute to support her family, she had the blessing of her disabled husband. She recounts the history of prostitution in Nevada, describes how brothels function, and mentions safety issues within the sex industry. She ran for the U.S. House of Representatives as a Democrat in 1996 and for lieutenant governor of Nevada as a Republican in 1998. She discusses the political arena for both of her campaigns. One of her concerns is the hypocrisy and double standards surrounding legal prostitution in Nevada.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish
Genre: Autobiography, community/regional history

1333*
This pictorial history of Elko County encompasses mining, ranching, and recreation. Included is the sign about the 1890 execution of murderess Elizabeth Potts. More uplifting images include the Boulder School girls’ basketball team and a 1909 double wedding involving two sets of siblings. There is a photograph of Edna Burke Patterson, a ranch wife in Lamoille, who later helped establish the Northeastern Nevada Historical Society. First Lady Bette Sawyer and Governor Grant Sawyer are shown in a convertible with former President Harry Truman. Another photograph shows the 1947 Queen of the Elko County Fair and her court.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1334*
In her oral history, rancher Kay Winters recalled cooking for 18 extra hands as well as for the regular ranch workers when hay was harvested and the practicality of beehive ovens when cooking in hot weather. She told of their children playing with Governor Carville’s grandchildren and Governor Russell’s children at the Governor’s Mansion. She was a co-founder of the Carson-Tahoe Hospital Women’s Auxiliary and was active with the Desert Gardeners Club. Her husband, JohnD, remembered seeing Dat So La Lee weaving baskets at Abe Cohn’s Emporium in Carson City. The oral histories were conducted by Eileen Cohen.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Irish), Jewish, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Oral history

1335*
Winzeler provides the sequel to the history of the Nevada Humanities Committee, which shortened its name to Nevada Humanities in 2003. The achievements of people and organizations around the state in supporting and providing humanities programming are identified. Exhibits, Chautauqua performances, and scholarly publications encompassed the ethnic diversity in Nevada’s history.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American (Chinese, Japanese), Euro-American (Irish, Romanian), Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history
1336
Wire, transplanted to the West from Wisconsin, married a writer who had prospecting in his blood. She shares the story of their summer trips into remote areas of Nevada and to other western states. She gradually came to love their outdoor adventures, getting caught up in the lure of elusive gold, and developing a growing appreciation of nature, which was passed on to their sons.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Autobiography

1337
“A collection of choice, tested recipes in use by experienced housekeepers … for every lady desirous of becoming a good cook.” Several recipes were contributed by Nevada rancher and writer Idaho M. Strobridge. Advertisements for late nineteenth-century businesses appear on pages 27-46, identifying some of Reno’s businesswomen of that era.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, cookbook

1338*
A very detailed history of the establishment of Daughters of the American Revolution chapters throughout Nevada. Included are biographies of women who served as State Regents, rosters of officers, and chapter histories from 1910-2010. Transcending gender, the Nevada DAR has placed markers throughout the state to help preserve the history of significant places.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Basque, Euro-American (Irish), Native American (Northern Paiute)
Genre: Community/regional history

1339
The story of the March 31, 1982, avalanche at the Alpine Meadows Ski Resort that killed seven people. Woodlief describes the experiences of resort employees, regional residents, vacationers, and rescue workers. Roberta Huber’s work with search-and-rescue dogs is described. A woman employee, buried in snow for 117 hours, was the first avalanche victim to be found alive in North America by a rescue dog.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history, poetry
1340
The first half of this book surveys Nevada’s history from the first arrival of Euro-American immigrants through 1900. The women of the Donner Party, the establishment of girls’ schools in Reno, and officers of women’s social clubs are included in this section. The second half of the book is a collection of short biographies of prominent men. Their parents, wives, and children are identified. Sometimes a wife’s social clubs, religious affiliation, and/or employment are mentioned, along with where daughters were educated and who they married.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Jewish, Latina, Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, reference

1341
Wright’s work at the Nevada State Museum & Historical Society resulted in a deep knowledge about the history of Las Vegas. This book tracks the development of the city, with the goal of separating myth from fact. Women mentioned include celebrities who resided in Nevada to obtain divorces and African-American entertainers who could not stay at the hotels where they performed.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1342
An overview of the development of the justice court system in England, the USA, and Nevada (1361-1993) is followed by a county-by-county history of justices of the peace in Nevada. Descriptions of court facilities, caseloads, salaries, and administrative staffs for the justices are presented. Domestic violence, shotgun weddings, and female criminals are among the challenges faced by the JPs. There are photographs of the justices that were in office at the time the book was published.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, poetry

1343*
Young, Robert L., comp. *Scrap Book*. [Sparks, NV], [publisher not identified], [1959]. 45 leaves
A history of the City of Sparks’ Fire Department consisting of chronological entries of fires and explosions. Business owners, people who survived, and people who died are identified. One entry from 1948 noted that the department’s mascot, a cocker spaniel, chased two teenage boys, bringing them to the attention of the firemen, who held them for the police. It was discovered that they had stolen the car of a woman visiting from Chicago. A Ladies Auxiliary met from 1949-1952.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Italian)
Genre: Community/regional history
Yow personally interviewed each teacher for this collection of biographical sketches of outstanding, creative teachers from across the United States. Tierney Cahill is the only Nevada teacher included. In response to a sixth grader’s opinion that only millionaires can succeed in the country’s political system, Cahill agreed to run for the U.S. House of Representatives. Her class ran her campaign, and she unexpectedly won her primary election, providing a unique, first-hand civics lesson for her students at Sarah Winnemucca Elementary School in Reno.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

A history of the region that would become Nevada, focusing on the interactions between Native Americans, Mormons, and other Euro-Americans entering the territory. Included is a description of early African American settlers in Carson Valley.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Northern Paiute)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

The autobiography of Dr. Kipanidze (1897-1976), who obtained her medical training in Moscow during food shortages and the harsh political environment of the early 1920s. She and her husband came to the United States in 1930. After his death, she became an anesthesiologist at Washoe County Hospital in Reno, where she spent the rest of her life.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (Russian)
*Genre:* Autobiography

An anthology of narratives about various ethnic groups and individuals who helped shape Nevada’s history. The stories attempt to explain why Nevada is one of the most unique states in the USA. Some of the articles and stories were previously published in various magazines or scholarly journals. The article about the 1875 fire in Virginia City discusses the possibility of it starting in Crazy Kate’s boarding house. Another article described husband hunting in Goldfield. “Chorampik” is a story about frontiersman Jack Longstreet’s death and how his Paiute wife was thwarted in her attempts to follow the funeral traditions of her people.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American (German, Slavic), Native American (Paiute, Shoshone)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history
1348
Zanjani, daughter of a Goldfield gold rush miner, prepared this pictorial history in honor of the boom town’s centennial. Excerpts from women’s memoirs comprise part of the text. Zanjani noted that in 1906, women could participate in the Goldfield Stock and Exchange Board from a designated corner. The “Family, School, and Church” chapter identifies businesswomen and lawyers. The first couple to get married in Goldfield is identified. There are photographs of the Women’s Christian Temperance Union activists, many women at the bar inside the Goldfield Dance Hall, and a row of cribs in the red-light district.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Shoshone)
*Genre:* Community/regional history

1349
The story of the discovery, boom, and bust of Goldfield in central Nevada. Topics include social activities and lifestyles of the people that lived there, including prostitution.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Asian-American (Chinese), Euro-American, Latina, Native American
*Genre:* Community/regional history

1350
A biography of pioneer rancher Helen Stewart, who was widowed with five children to raise. She was interested in the welfare of the Southern Paiutes living in the region and sold good land to the Indian Bureau for a reservation for the tribe. She later became the first historian of Las Vegas Valley.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Southern Paiute, Washoe)
*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history

1351
Zanjani provides a rare description of the relationship between Jack Longstreet and his Paiute wife, Fannie Black Longstreet. They lived together for over 20 years during a time when marriage to a Native American was socially unacceptable. Their adopted daughter, Emma, was also a Native American.
*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Native American (Paiute)
*Genre:* Biography

A detailed history of the nontraditional, independent women who became prospectors in the American West. Often ridiculed or ostracized because they worked in the wilderness among men and wore men's clothing, these women had to defend themselves against claim jumpers and/or sexual assault. They often provided medical care in remote mining camps. Some women miners were good businesswomen, wives, mothers, and political activists. Some were crooks. They were all strong-willed, hard-working, courageous, and unconventional.

*Multiple edition information:* 1st: 1997; 2000

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* African-American, Euro-American (French, German, Irish), Latina, Native American (Shoshone)

*Genre:* Biography, community/regional history, poetry

---


An in-depth biography of activist Sarah Winnemucca that includes descriptions of Paiute women's lives before contact with Euro-Americans immigrants. Zanjani explains how the Paiutes' world changed forever. She also discusses the mixed responses Winnemucca got from both Native Americans and Euro Americans for her efforts in mediating between the two groups.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American, Native American (Northern Paiute)

*Genre:* Biography

---


A biography of Zanjani's father, George Springmeyer, who was the son of German immigrants. He grew up on a ranch in Carson Valley and worked as a lawyer during the Goldfield boom era. He later became a United States attorney. Following his federal career, he became a divorce attorney in Reno. Zanjani includes descriptions of her grandmother's life on the ranch and how her parents met.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American

*Genre:* Biography

---


Goldfield, the last great boomtown in the American West, became a stronghold for the Industrial Workers of the World union. In 1907, the IWW was boycotting John Silva's Nevada Restaurant due to a dispute over a waitress's wages. When Silva was shot by a militant union activist, Goldfield became the setting for a legal showdown between union radicals, the Socialist party, and the corporate establishment. Several women testified in the ensuing Preston-Smith trial. The authors examine whose hands were dirtier: labor or management.

*Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included:* Euro-American

*Genre:* Community/regional history, general history, poetry
1356
A pictorial history that highlights the development of the farming and ranching communities in the Virgin River region of Nevada and Arizona. Significant emphasis is placed on how a handful of Mormon families managed to create a community from what was essentially barren desert. Limited attention is given to the roles that individual women played in this process. Instead, women are mostly referenced as wives or other family members.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history

1357
An informal history of Carson City in the form of brief sketches. The rape of two Paiute women by Euro-Americans is acknowledged as the spark leading to the 1860 Pyramid Lake uprising. There are brief biographies for Dat So La Lee and Hannah Clapp. The 1984 edition discusses Mollie Forshay, who was imprisoned for killing a man in a saloon brawl and wound up having twins fathered by the prison warden while incarcerated. One page discusses Carson City's red-light district. Six pages have drawings of Victorian homes with captions identifying the families who owned them. Bowers Mansion is briefly described in the “What to Do” section for tourists.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Paiute, Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1358
A brief historical overview of the Lake Tahoe region, with descriptions of early hotels and summer homes. Celebrities who stayed at the Cal-Neva lodge before World War II are mentioned. The homes of several socially prominent families are discussed. Zauner includes a one-page biography of Dat So La Lee but does not explain any link between the Washoe basket maker and Lake Tahoe. Bowers Mansion is briefly described in the “What to Do” section for tourists.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American, Native American (Washoe)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

1359
A brief review of the development of the Reno-Sparks area from 1859-1977. A few women are mentioned, and there is a small section describing divorce dude ranches and celebrity divorces.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history

1360
A collection of biographies organized by general categories. Brief essays describe the hardships women endured on the Western frontier and the often-creative solutions they devised in coping with various challenges. The entertaining stories depict women's traditional and non-traditional contributions to settling the Far West.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Asian-American, Euro-American, Latina, Native American (Paiute)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history, general history
This history of Virginia City includes one-page biographies for Eilley Orrum Bowers and Julia Bulette. A sidebar mentions crimes committed by several women. The caption for the photograph of a house classifies it as a typical residence for married miners. A few women who performed at Piper’s Opera House are mentioned. Another sidebar describes an underground ball hosted by Captain and Mrs. Canavan, who owned the New York Mine in Gold Hill. There are four pages of drawings of family residences, with captions identifying the owners. Bowers Mansion is briefly described in the “What to Do” section for tourists.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Biography, community/regional history

In this brief overview of Virginia City’s history, only a few women are mentioned by name. Among them are Eilley Bowers, Julia Bulette, and some of the entertainers who performed at Piper’s Opera House. There are photographs of women holding lanterns for touring the mines. The “Ghostly Encounters” chapter mentions sightings of several female ghosts, with speculation about their identity and motivations for lingering.
Multiple edition information: 1st: Tahoe Paradise, CA, 1979
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: Euro-American (Scottish)
Genre: Community/regional history

In this pictorial history, the authors sought a balance between portraying the more glamorous Las Vegas Strip and the less well-known aspects of the city. Homes of some of the early women civic leaders are shown. The caption for the Northern Club notes that it was once owned by Maybe Stocker, who, in 1931, became the first person to receive a gaming license. One photograph shows two unidentified women posing next to the Million Dollar Display in the Horseshoe Club. Wedding chapels and churches are in several photos. The caption of one photograph discusses the 1950s dress code, with women wearing evening gowns for casino shows and for gambling, and men required to wear sports jackets and ties.
Race, ethnic identity of Nevada women included: African-American, Euro-American
Genre: Community/regional history
# Index of Nevada Women’s Names

*Books with too many names to index are marked * in the bibliography. Parenthetical locations sometimes available to help distinguish between names.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaronson, Mary</td>
<td>2, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbey, Rita Deanin</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie, Ruth</td>
<td>465, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot, Mrs. Walter</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Emily</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Emma</td>
<td>1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Florence Bracket</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Ruth</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby, Mrs. Herb</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Mrs. Adele</td>
<td>1226, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abelman, June Pettite</td>
<td>680, 781, 888, 1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abelman, Marie Audrey Porter</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberasturi, Rose</td>
<td>870, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Merle</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abowd, Adele</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abowd, Karen</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Sarah Corney</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Sue Mauwee</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Mrs.:</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahams, Cecilia</td>
<td>310, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achard, Ruth D.</td>
<td>1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achtenberg, Deborah</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achurra, Clara</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acosta, Leslie Ramsey</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acree, Millie</td>
<td>24, 65, 675, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Cindy</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Eleanor H.</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Fanny</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Fern</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Lizzie</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Madeline Wadsworth</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamian, Christine / Kristine</td>
<td>750, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Adeline G. Law</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Angelique</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Annie</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Antoinette (Aunty)</td>
<td>337, 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Betty</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Cora E. Varble</td>
<td>886, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Delores</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ellen Dolan Walsh</td>
<td>1187, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elsie Juchtzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Emma Lee</td>
<td>88, 492, 933, 956, 1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Eva Bertrand</td>
<td>3, 60, 159, 177, 198, 229, 235, 312, 325, 346, 360, 363, 452, 477, 560, 625, 889, 936, 965, 983, 1013, 1125, 1127, 1132, 1226, 1252, 1262, 1266, 1286, 1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mrs. Jewett Williams</td>
<td>28, 191, 453, 477, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Joan Johnson</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Joanie</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Kathy</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Katie Harnet Laverne</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Lilly Miller</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Lily</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Lisa</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adams, Marrie: 1263  
Adams, Mary Neagle: 139  
Adams, Maude: 75, 78, 180, 234, 606, 610, 701, 850, 933, 1226, 1263, 1361, 1362  
Adams, Nancy Mount: 409, 410  
Adams, Olive Bray: 1340  
Adams, Patrice: 964  
Adams, Ruby: 813  
Adams, Sharon: 449  
Adams, Sheryl Sutter: 1263  
Adams, Sue H.: 132  
Addams, Jane: 566  
Adenbrook, Alice Baltzelle: 5, 173, 932, 1226, 1229, 1263, 1338  
Adin, Lucille: 300  
Adrian, Marlene J.: 6  
Affrauchino, Catherine: 859, 1226  
Agcaoili-Harshbarger, Lourdes: 1260, 1261  
Agee, Etta: 498  
Agee, Mrs. Horace A.: 1226  
Agonia, Barbara: 307, 469  
Agosti, Deborah A.: 25, 203, 405, 941, 1282, 1342  
Aguilera, Tina: 310, 1263  
Aguirre, Bonnie: 1263  
Ahern, Joyce: 1244  
Ahstrom, Fay: 1026  
Ahstrom, Judy: 1169  
Aikin, Jean Dixon: 228, 257, 702, 1335  
Ailshie, Margaret Cobb: 1226, 1263  
Air Force Amy: 133  

Akin, Jane: 20  
Alberghetti, Anna Maria: 344, 391, 933, 1244, 1263  
Albers, Annet: 1178  
Albert, Alexa: 9, 382  
Albin, Betty: 26  
Albone, Mrs. A. W.: 742  
Albrecht, Anna Belle: 978  
Albrecht, Carol: 464  
Albrecht, Miss R. F. 42  
Albrecht, Rachel: 743  
Albright, Ellen Finnerty: 560, 1316  
Albright, Laurie: 1262  
Albright, Lena J.: 65  
Albright, Nellie: 1263  
Alcorn, Matilda O'Neal: 1340  
Alcott, Hattie: 456  
Aldaz, Helen Stark: 780  
Alderman, Millie: 98  
Aldrich, Mrs.: 1178  
Aldrich, Billie: 1296  
Alexander, Annie Montague: 1053  
Alexander, Courtney: 1081  
Alexander, Jane: 1001  
Algo, Madame (seamstress): 604  
Allen, Mrs.: 42  
Allen, Mrs. (Carson Valley): 791  
Allen, Catherine Rosina Stalker (Kay). See: Allen, Catherine S.  
Allen, Catherine S.: 10, 11, 12, 298, 1259, 1261
Allen, Clara McGrath: 1263
Allen, Cora: 525
Allen, Donna Lee: 1263
Allen, Dorothy: 173
Allen, Elizabeth Hootman: 1263
Allen, Elizabeth McKinney: 1340
Allen, Elsie Walti: 24, 685
Allen, Essie: 380
Allen, Ethel: 1253, 1263
Allen, Ethelyn: 498
Allen, Florence Sharon: 1340
Allen, Gwen: 806
Allen, Hazel: 341, 813
Allen, Heather J.: 1027
Allen, Irene: 676
Allen, Judy: 207
Allen, June: 723
Allen, Lucy: 30, 496
Allen, Margaret: 560
Allen, Martha: 380
Allen, Mary Daisy: 1340
Allen, Matilda Dillard: 1263
Allen, Minnie Gallagher: 439
Allen, Ruth: 425
Allen, Sarah: 297, 1228, 1239
Allen Sarah Ann Peugh: 759, 1188, 1263, 1340
Allen, Tove: 84
Allenbach, Mrs. J. I.: 1253
Allers, Leonora Dirks: 604
Alley, Elizabeth: 1355
Alling, Bell: 20
Allison, Angelina Haynee: 818
Allison, Annie: 457, 664
Allison, Helen: 969
Allison, Jo Ann: 1169
Allison, Sophie: 423
Allred, Ethel: 831
Allred, Gloria: 457
Almaraz, Kathryn: 662
Alsberg, Celia: 28, 326
Alston, Carla Marie: 84
Alt, Susan Carroll: 1340
Altamirano, Eunice: 663
Altamirano, Dr. Wendy Gibson-Phillips: 84, 1319
Alten, Phyllis: 936
Altmann, Jill: 424
Altrocchi, Julia: 14
Altube, Amelia: 1074
Altube, Mrs. Pedro: 1074
Alviso, Eunice Isabel Allen: 1263
Ambler, Laura: 1263
Ambrose, Lena: 1263
Ames, Mrs.: 1329
Ames, May Morris: 1263
Ammons-Schopen, Darlene: 1145
Amy, Penny Susan: 84
Anaya, Eppie: 389
Ancho, Dominga Urriolabietia: 24, 293
Ancho, Kathy: 65
Ancho, Mary: 24
Anders, Rebecca: 150, 629, 1036
Anderson, Agnes Clive: 496
Anderson, Alice: 1263
Anderson, Antonia: 648
Anderson, Bartelle Kirstine: 1340
Anderson, Bartine Kirstine Jensen: 1340
Anderson, Birdie: 666, 1263
Anderson, Chrissie: 326
Anderson, Claire: 327
Anderson, Clara: 627
Anderson, Clyda: 1296
Anderson, Dagomar Glorio: 1340
Anderson, Eleanor J. See: Conforte, Sally Burgess
Anderson, Elizabeth: 17, 751, 868
Anderson, Elizabeth S. Stuart: 803
Anderson, Ella Mary Marquat: 1316
Anderson, Elvadeen Foutz: 1319
Anderson, Halen. See: Anderson, Helen
Anderson, Helen: 1024, 1178
Anderson, Henrietta (Yetta): 1354
Anderson, Jennie: 1242
Anderson, Jenny: 1263
Anderson, Julia M.: 20
Anderson, Kathryn: 566
Anderson, Laura: 382
Anderson, Maria: 904
Anderson, Marion: 449
Anderson, Mary Annice McWhorter: 1263
Anderson, May: 666, 1263
Anderson, Mildred: 810
Anderson, Pamela: 1067
Anderson, Ruth: 724
Anderson, Shirley: 975
Anderson, Susan Brown Dillon: 1277
Anderson, Terrie: 552
Anderson, Yetta: 1347
Anderson, Zelda: 665
Andre, Maria: 1221
Andreasen, Alice Berry: 1263
Andreasen, Andrew: 20
Andreasen, Andrew, Marlene Seymour: 1274
Andreasen, Andrew, Shirley Muckle: 1274
Andress, Cynthia: 20
Andress, Donna Jo Hanley: 20, 1317, 1319
Andress, Gaynell: 20
Andress, Jen: 20
Andress, Madeleine: 20
Andress, Melanie: 20
Andress, Michaelyn: 20
Andress, Stephanie: 20
Andrew, Elsie Parsons: 1263
Andrew, Harriet: 1263
Andrew, Vera: 1263
Andrews, Mrs.: 326
Andrews, Alice Lorraine: 21
Andrews, Bettie G. Hughes: 741, 1293
Andrews, Cecelia (Cece): 59, 75, 207, 225
Andrews, Chrissie (Crissy): 326
Andrews, Susan K.: 84
Andrus, Donna Jo: 1051
Angel, Gertrude E.: 1340
Angel, Ruth Helen Wiseman: 1340
Angelides, Angie: 673
Angelopoulos, Helen: 354
Angle, Sharron: 1269
Anker, Florence: 240, 1340
Anker, Hannah: 1340
Anker, Julia Faas: 1340
Anker, Minnie: 1340
Anker, Myrtle Talcott: 176, 1290
Ann-Margaret. See: Ann-Margret
Ann-Margret: 8, 179, 231, 345, 471, 474, 509, 554, 557, 680, 788, 814, 889, 964, 993, 1003, 1032, 1066, 1067, 1103, 1135, 1137, 1241, 1307
Anna [Native American, Death Valley]: 1352
Annie [Paiute]: 295
Annie [Washo]: 441
Annis, Nancy: 65
Anooshian, Connie: 1296
Ansari, Mary: 840, 1334
Ansolabehere, Dolly Ruth Crowell: 24, 685
Antoine, Sister, O.P.: 181, 1083, 1235
Antone, Minnie: 1242
Antoszewska, Klaryta, Sister: 167
Antrim, Erma L.: 1051
Anunciata, Sister, O.P.: 1235
Apa, Evelyn: 726
Aplin, Amanda Jane Meador: 1263
Aplin, Edith: 1263
Aplin, Hilda Bush: 1263
App, Leanna C. Donner. See: Donner, Leanna Charity
Applewhite, Pat: 670
Arambel, Mary Baptiste (Jeanne): 1263
Aranzeno, Carmelita: 326
Arbon, Margaret: 116
Archer, Lisa: 324
Archibald, Mrs.: 284
Arcotta, Karen F.: 84
Arcuum, Mrs.: 1355
Arden, Elizabeth: 1263
Arden, Sylvia: 24
Arentz, Harriet Keep: 425, 451, 1263, 1311
Arger, Julia: 1027
Arkell, Marian Wheeler: 1263
Arley, Charlotte Hunter: 25, 405
Armendariz, Gloria M.: 84
Armstrong, Mrs. Ben: 998, 1178
Armstrong, June Eulalie Herren: 1263
Armstrong, Leola: 23, 85, 310, 318, 1089
Armstrong, Minnie Riddell: 1340
Armstrong, Nannie: 1263
Armstrong, Ruth: 449
Armstrong, Mrs. Wilson: 1331
Arnett, Hannah: 1263
Arnett, Jessie: 723
Arnold, Frances Knowles: 1051
Arnold, Jarmilla McMillan: 533
Arnold, Peg: 969, 1334
Arnot, Celia: 423
Arnot, Laura: 327
Arnot, Mary E.: 327, 449
Arrance, Carol: 1296
Arriet, Mrs., (nee Podarena): 1263
Arrizabalaga, Joan: 126, 267, 293, 307, 424, 449, 550, 1241
Arrowsmith, Mrs. M. E.: 1337
Arrua, Marie: 772
Arthur, Maureen: 325
Arthuza (Goldfield): 824
Asbury, Laura: 327
Ascagorta, Gregoria: 153, 1178
Ascorgarta, Josefa Gandiaga: 153
Ascuaga, Malia: 391
Ascuaga, Michonne: 391, 680
Ascuaga, Priscilla: 391
Ascuaga, Rose: 391, 669
Ash, Karen: 552
Ashbaugh, Nancy: 813
Ashbaugh, Nancy Gould: 1319
Ashe, Aimee Crocker. See: Miskinoff, Aimee Crocker Ashe Gillig Gouraud (Princess Galitzine)
Ashley, Alison: 552
Ashley, Mary: 897
Ashlock-Dugan, Debbie: 457
Ashton, Judy: 174
Ashton, Juli: 1140
Ashton, Molly: 1323, 1324
Ashworth, Mary: 84
Ashworth, Mary Bonelli: 1319
Ashworth, Mary Jane (Molly) Oxborrow: 346
Ashworth, Mary Lynn: 700
Askin, Lucille: 1263
Astor, Mary: 345, 1263
Atcheson, Lynn: 1282
Atcheson, Mary A.: 1263
Atcheson, Patty: 307
Atchison, Eliza: 836
Atchison, Elizabeth Graham: 1340
Atchison, Mary Striker: 1340
Atchison, Melinda Stanton: 992
Atchley, Linda: 158
Athey, Dianna: 1296
Atkins, Felicia: 851, 1137, 1140
Atkins, Jill: 424
Atkins, Phyllis H.: 33
Atkins, Redora: 799
Atkinson, Eliza Jane Elliott: 1263
Atkinson, Frances: 1229
Atkinson, Harriet: 1263
Atkinson, Katherine Jackson: 1263
Atkinson, Mary: 91
Atkinson-Gates, Yvonne: 84, 122, 1155
Atwater, Hattie F.: 1024, 1178
Atwater, Jane: 368, 1127
Au, Beth: 220
Aubrey, Bertha Pierson: 825, 1155
Aubrey, Catherine Ross: 462, 1128
Aubrey, Frances Catherine: 825
Auchoberry, Bernice: 1262
Auflere, Shelby Jean: 1051
Augustine, Dallas Voss: 662, 1030, 1165
Augustine, Kathy Alfano: 38, 88, 117, 160, 457, 537, 662, 814, 983, 1030, 1103, 1155, 1165, 1188, 1246, 1269, 1304, 1316
Aurora [Shoshone]: 817
Austin, Dorothy: 109, 380
Austin, Frances: 240
Austin, Laura: 724
Austin, Lynn: 640
Austin, Mary: 566
Austin, Mary Hunter: 980, 1011
Austin, Nancy: 158, 229
Austin, Susan: 545, 554, 809
Avansino, Frances Davis: 1274
Avansino, Kristen: 226, 1293
Averill, Mrs. Mark C.: 221
Averill, Ruth: 1269
Axsom, Jessica: 610
Ayala, Katherine Payne: 1263
Ayer, Amanda: 326
Ayers, Annie L. Poor: 132
Bacall, Lauren: 201, 730, 1307
Babcock, E. C. See: Babcock, Elizabeth C. (Eliza)
Babcock, Elizabeth C. (Eliza): 6, 155, 157, 191, 221, 327, 367, 439, 492, 536, 566, 577, 814, 906, 907, 908, 1020, 1064, 1083, 1093, 1111, 1115, 1188, 1220, 1263, 1337, 1340
Babcock, Georgia A. Donner. See: Donner, Georgia Ann
Bacall, Lauren: 554
Bacon, Mrs. B. F.: 1337
Bacon, Mae: 327
Bacus, Marylynne Gallagher: 1274
Badger, Ella F.: 27
Badie, Margaret: 1276
Badik, Eleanor Luzinski: 1319
Badt, Lina Posener: 781, 1340
Baer, Willi Halsall: 1255, 1319
Baez, Joan: 444, 629
Baglin, Betty: 241
Bailey, Alice Ward: 35, 68, 1143
Bailey, Anna: 392, 533, 1021
Bailey, Dessie Lola Bassette: 510, 1316, 1319
Bailey, Edna: 449
Bailey, Elizabeth: 300
Bailey, Elizabeth Doris: 327
Bailey, Grace Goodwin: 806
Bailey, Judy: 1145, 1240, 1363
Bailey, Mrs. L. A.: 192
Bailey, Magnolia: 436
Bailey, Margaret: 25, 405
Bailey, Mary Stuart: 275
Bailey, Pat: 20
Bailey, Tracey Copp: 1274
Baird, Bella: 400
Baker, Mrs.: 884
Baker, Ada Pitt: 1340
Baker, Betty: 1342
Baker, Carla: 552
Baker, Christiana Hernleben: 1340
Baker, Cindy: 1165
Baker, Dorothy: 227
Baker, Edna C.: 327, 346, 906, 1096, 1190
Baker, Elaine: 552
Baker, Emma (Ma): 680, 1190
Baker, Mrs. Grant: 806
Baker, Mrs. H.: 1253
Baker, Jan Pollard: 1274
Baker, Joanne: 207
Baker, Josephine: 122, 623, 974
Baker, Mabel: 1178
Baker, Maggie: 919, 1333
Baker, Maggie Ellis: 1340
Baker, Marie L.: 65
Baker, Marsha: 391
Baker, Michelle: 20
Baker, Nettie: 84, 698
Baker, Mrs. S. D. (Carson City): 426
Baker, Shirley: 964
Baker, Susan E.: 1274
Baker, Winifred Cindy: 662
Balderson, Becky: 65
Baldini, Billie: 65
Baldwin, Dextra: 886
Baldwin, Faith: 39, 1304
Baldwin, Helen: 1229
Baldwin, Jean: 17, 526, 878
Ball, Lucille: 606, 730, 1173, 1307
Ball, Marguerite: 702
Ball, Molly: 1030
Ball, Ruth: 346
Ballard, Kaye: 38, 1307
Ballentine, Barbara: 84, 407
Ballew, Susan J.: 41
Balzano, Carla: 1169
Balzar, Idelle Edna Sinnamon: 492, 924, 933, 956
Bangs, Fannie: 1340
Bankhead, Tallulah: 122, 533, 606, 730, 966, 974
Banks, Andrea: 84
Bannister, Mary Alice: 65
Banovich, Annie: 823
Banovich, Miruna: 830, 1006
Banovitch, Carol: 207
Banovitch, Marie: 207
Banta, Mrs. William: 1148
Barajas, Mayra: 1073
Baran, Shirley: 1217
Baratz, Adele: 1109
Barber, Alicia: 43, 197, 509, 689, 1241
Barber, Amy: 538
Barber, Charlotte Palmer: 907, 1088, 1187, 1345
Barber, Phyllis Nelson: 44, 45, 46, 111, 165, 202, 458, 482, 700, 1103, 1195, 1244
Barber, Sandra: 84
Barber, Shirley: 1155
Barber, Shirley A.: 122, 533
Barber, Shirley Gaither: 1319
Barber, Thora: 45
Barclay, Mary: 618
Barcos, Francisca Elia: 351
Barcus, Edith Giles: 1319
Bardenwerper, Miss: 1253
Bardenwerper, Kate: 327, 588, 1064, 1263, 1291
Bare, Ruth: 813
Barengo, Celestina Molinari: 47
Barengo, Eulalia: 47
Barengo, Thelma: 47
Barfield, Karen: 158
Baric, May. See: Wingfield, May Baric
Barieuau, Margaret Young: 822, 827
Baring, Geraldine Buchanan: 901
Baring, Marjorie L.: 462
Barker, Eileen: 1178
Barker, Elaine: 552
Barker, Mrs. F. C.: 1253
Barker, Leah: 327
Barker, Marvel G.: 84
Barker, Mary: 178
Barkhuff, Jewel Woods: 626
Barkigia, Kate: 462
Barkley, Flora M.: 473, 803
Barkley, Irene: 181
Barlow, Martha Gruss: 1316
Barlow, Pauline: 1267
Barnacle, Ella Grant: 462
Barndt, Deborah Ann: 918
Barndt, Elizabeth S.: 1247
Barndt, Martha: 918
Barndt, Vicki Jo: 918
Barnes, Miss E.: 1337
Barnes, Kitty Wheeler: 462
Barnes, Laura June Smith: 670
Barnes, Margaret A.: 327
Barnes, Mary Sheldon: 566
Barnes, Roberta J.: 17, 868, 878, 1096
Barnes, Susan: 552
Barnett, Clara: 425, 1180
Barnett, Hulda: 1253
Barnett, Mary Lamat: 84, 1319
Barnstone, Aili: 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 202, 458, 1216, 1335
Barnum, Martha Ann: 1356
Baron, Monique: 150
Barozzi, Anna: 477, 1155
Barozzi, Mary Jean: 626
Barrera, Patricia: 84
Barrett, Betty: 65
Barrett, Ginger: 1106
Barrett, Isabella: 1340
Barrett, Olive E. Day: 1340
Barrick, Marjorie (Marge) Jacobson: 699, 892, 966, 1139, 1145, 1316
Barringer, Annie: 1331
Barris, Grace: 1051
Barrish, Eileen: 699
Barron, Mary Miller: 992
Bartak, Vivian: 409, 410
Barth, Ann: 260
Bartholet, Grace: 702
Bartine, Amy B.: 1340
Bartine, Lydia M. Cooper: 1340
Bartlett, Adalene Spence: 310, 1316
Bartlett, Elsie: 1096, 1317
Bartlett, Pearl: 144
Bartlett, Selma F. Abdallah: 84, 560, 1316
Barton, Bertha Kennedy: 20
Barton, Bessie Tahoe Doten: 132
Barton, Helen: 723
Barton, Lucretia: 1340
Barton, Mary Schaffer: 1340
Barton, Susie Schaffer: 1340
Barton, Wilberta: 1051
Basil, Toni: 201
Baskow, Jaki: 84
Bass, Alice: 666
Bass, Ava: 443
Bass, Margaret Heard: 759
Bassett, Cynthia (Cindy): 59, 860
Bassett, Mrs. F. M.: 27
Bassman, Adele: 278
Bata, Michelle: 293
Basta, Michelle: 293
Bastian, Nellie: 1340
Batchelder, Emma: 804
Batchelder, Jennie B. Schneider: 1340
Bateman, Callie: 1041
Bates, Beulah “Billie” Mitchell: 84, 310, 1316, 1319
Bates, Mrs. C. B.: 1148
Bates, Mrs. F. M.: 27
Batesel, Muriel: 64
Batjer, Helene: 1097
Batjer, Marybel: 1282
Batterman, Kathy Mackley: 1316
Batterman, Lucy: 132, 346
Battin, Mrs. C. B.: 1148
Battisti, Jennifer: 704
Batton, Elizabeth Shallenberger: 1340
Bauckman, Gloria: 1071
Bauckman, Sue: 552
Bauer, Margaret Mathews: 992
Baugh, Hattie A.: 837
Baughman, Sue: 552
Bauman, Martha: 1178
Baumann, Allene: 853
Baumann, Mrs. Emil: 685
Baumann, Sophie: 588
Bawden, Jean: 192, 1095
Bax-Valentine, Virginia: 84
Bax-Valentine, Virginia: 84
Baxter, Jane: 610
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Ruth Sexsmith</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Tracey Copp</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Judith</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Judy</td>
<td>6, 8, 699, 769, 826, 889, 891, 892, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beachler, Megan</td>
<td>213, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Edna</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beals, Alversa (Versie)</td>
<td>839, 974, 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Donna</td>
<td>699, 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Estelle C.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Luna</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Myra</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Peg</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear, Betty</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Nellie</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Rosalie</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice, Sister</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Clara Smith</td>
<td>346, 588, 650, 918, 932, 933, 1056, 1093, 1263, 1286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Sharon Lee</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Mary</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaugureau, Lois</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaupert, Mrs. John</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaupeurt, Frances Pugh</td>
<td>173, 1316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bebee, Flora</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becht, Barbara</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Miss (Reno)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Mrs. (Virginia City)</td>
<td>397, 1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Annie A.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Brenda</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Christine</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Jessie Howard Brown</td>
<td>229, 277, 292, 509, 669, 670, 680, 913, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Jessie P.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Lizzie</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Merren Parker</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Rachel</td>
<td>347, 1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Rachel (Mrs. H. H.)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Rosemary</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Shirley Smiley</td>
<td>1331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Stephanie</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Suzie</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Mabel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Nancy A.</td>
<td>84, 117, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Patty</td>
<td>310, 879, 1282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becket, Marta</td>
<td>70, 71, 72, 201, 775, 1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becket, Martha</td>
<td>See: Becket, Marta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham, Patricia Joan</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Carolyn.</td>
<td>See: Beckwith, Carolyn M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Carolyn M.</td>
<td>162, 327, 1064, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedman, Victoria</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, Mrs. A. M.</td>
<td>1092, 1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, Louise A.</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecher, Carol</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beemer, Josephine</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Virginia Tripplet Condit Von Phul (Gini):</td>
<td>79, 298, 1259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson, Evelyn</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, Bertha J. Berry</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behler, Lulu</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Behnen, Becky Binion: 8, 160, 255, 437, 663, 844, 889, 966, 1104, 1108, 1138, 1139, 1154, 1169, 1171, 1173
Behrman-Lippert, Joann: 457
Behymer, Alice C.: 84
Beissinger, Vana: 228
Beko, Dorothy Mae Casner: 80, 81
Beko, Milka: 80, 81
Beko, Saveta: 81
Beko, Victoria Ann (Vikki): 81
Belcher, Eliza Walker: 385
Belden, Brenda Suzanne: 648
Belknap, Carrie: 1340
Belknap, Dita: 1340
Belknap, Virginia Hode Bradley: 191, 492, 956, 1340
Bell, Mary Poore: 492, 956
Bell, Mona / Mono (Norma): 401, 914, 945
Bell, Sadie: 144
Bell, Sarah: 20
Bellisle, Martha: 457
Bellmerle, Julia: 1178
Bellmyre, Carol / Carole: 6, 84, 1255
Belton, Marion: 741
Beltran, Marie: 351
Benatar, Pat: 229
Bender, Barbara Sible (Bobbie) Weston: 4
Bender, Mrs. C. T.: 221, 1337
Bender, Mrs. D. A.: 41
Bender, Flora: 500
Bender, Florence: 141
Bender, Julia Fassett: 132, 141
Benedict, Alice Brown: 1274
Benedict, Hazel Mae: 84
Benedict, Jimmie: 424
Bengoa, Bibaina: 351
Benham, Emmaline Butterfield: 1229
Benjamin, Daisy: 241
Benjamin, Krista: 602
Benjamin, Rose: 463, 523, 781, 1090, 1323
Benna, Edna: 853
Benner, Mae: 780
Bennet, Gwendolyn: 300
Bennett, Barbara: 85, 228, 229, 310, 625, 890, 906, 1083, 1087, 1103, 1262, 1282
Bennett, Cheryl: 424
Bennett, Dana R.: 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 1103, 1269
Bennett, Esther: 1312
Bennett, Gladys Comstock: 1271
Bennett, Jane Doe: 525
Bennett, Lynn Hummel: 892, 1136
Bennett, Marjorie: 1261
Bennett, Mary: 627, 1136
Bennett, Roberta: 702
Bennett-Haron, Karen: 117
Benson, Deborah (Debbie) Bressman: 1330
Benson, Dorothy P.: 1263
Benson, Jan: 950
Benson, Lena: 1240
Bentley, Helen D.: 400
Bentley, Vera Glenn: 1235
Bently, Emily: 500
Bentley, Leann: 775
Berg, Blanche Hunsaker: 92
Berg, Effie Mae Smith: 992
Berg, Lillian Yeager: 822
Berg, Lucile Rae: 92
Berg, Tasha: 629
Bergevin, Luella: 724
Bergevin, Luetta Dressler: 328, 969, 1330
Bergman, Carrie Clark: 20
Bergman, Leona: 327
Bergman, Lulu Blocher: 20
Bergman, Terrie: 84
Bergstein, Mrs. H.: 1337
Bergstrom, Rose: 724
Berk, Georgina: 1340
Berk, Louisa Heller: 1340
Berkley, Elizabeth: 554
Berkley, Shelley. See: Berkley, Shelley Levine
Berkley, Shelley Levine: 6, 84, 88, 89, 160, 182, 533, 634, 662, 781, 814, 889, 892, 1058, 1065, 1103, 1155, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1246, 1255, 1269, 1304, 1306, 1319, 1332
Berlin, Anne Gibbs: 853, 854
Berlin, Ellen Mackay. See: Berlin, Ellin Mackay
Berlin, Ellin Mackay: 76, 96, 604, 1061, 1294
Berlin, Rose Mary, Rev.: 284
Berman, Clara: 1244
Berman, Gladys Betty: 97, 98, 1109
Berman, Merle: 1269
Berman, Susan Jane: 97, 98, 238, 458, 700, 879, 1104, 1109, 1244
Bernard, Martha: 1270
Bernard, Mary Bryne: 1274
Bernard, Naomi: 241, 1063
Bernard, Patti: 99
Bernardini, Bruna: 465
Bernardini, Livia: 465
Berndt, Kathy: 316
Berrum, Anna Maria: 1340
Berrum, Caroline M.: 1340
Berrum, Karoline: 1340
Berry, Emily: 327
Berry, Janet: 664  
Berry, Joyce: 1274  
Berry, Kate: 1294  
Berry, Valerie S.: 806  
Berry, Zelma: 498  
Bertelli, Shanda Lear: 1040  
Bertolini, Marjorie: 26  
Bertoud, Janet: 222  
Bertrand, Janet: 1028  
Bertrand, Sister, O.P.: 1235  
Bertschy, Jeanne Magdalena: 327  
Bess, Flora: 409, 410  
Besser, Kathy: 689  
Best, Katherine (Katie): 59, 75, 100, 101, 207, 225, 544, 604, 608, 932, 946, 1244  
Best, Susie: 655  
Betteridge, Sally: 491  
Bettles, Willie Odetta McElrath (Billie): 819, 828  
Betts, Michelle: 296  
Beverly, Barbara: 1169  
Bevers, Dorothy: 65  
Bevins, Barbara J.: 84, 254, 1263  
Beyer, Betty: 268  
Bial, Mrs. Albert: 1148  
Bible, Loucile J.: 1263  
Bible, Lucille: 1125  
Bickson, Barbara: 1081  
Biddison, Alecia D.: 457, 664  
Biddle, Ellen McGowan: 394  
Biddleman, Mable Pitt: 1340  

Bidwell, Miss: 992  
Bieroth, Annie: 1000  
Bievenour, Virginia: 1296  
Big Nose Jean: 543  
Biggar, Laura: 326  
Biggs, Margaret: 724  
Biggs, Wanda: 1096  
Bigler, Midge: 325  
Bigler, Rosina: 20  
Biglieri, Carol: 102, 176  
Biglieir, Shirley M.: 102  
Billau, Carole: 726  
Billeb, Dolly Cain: 183  
Billinghurst, Mrs. B. D.: 588  
Billinghurst, Ruth: 327  
Biltz, Esther A. Auchincloss: 901, 1271  
Binder, Sylvia: 133, 1106  
Bing, Jerry: 1030  
Bingham, Mrs. C. E.: 1092, 1253  
Bingham, Marsha Lamb: 1319  
Binion, Barbara: 8, 663, 844, 1108, 1171, 1173  
Binion, Becky. See: Behnen, Becky Binion  
Binion, Bonnie Leigh: 437, 663, 844, 1108, 1171  
Binion, Brenda. See: Michael, Brenda Binion  
Binion, Doris Kilmer: 663, 844, 1108, 1171  
Binion, Francis Teddy Jane Henderson: 8, 560, 663, 844, 966, 1108, 1138, 1154, 1171, 1189  
Birchim, Adaline C.: 1340
Bird, Betty: 1006
Bird, Dorothy: 327
Bird, Gwendolyn: 1312
Biscaccianti, Elisa: 1302
Bishop, A. Kingsley: 84
Bishop, Cora Bell: 626
Blachley, Annie: 107, 108
Black, Della Oldham: 1331
Black, Fannie: 819
Black Hills Kate: 1323
Black Mag. See: Johnson, Maggie
Black, Mary S.: 439
Black, Phyllis: 1342
Blackee, Fannie: 1178
Blackhurst, Jan Jones. See: Jones, Jan Laverty
Blackman, Isabelle Slavin: 1316
Blackmere, Beverly: 259, 1286
Blackmore, Francesca: 1237
Blad, Addie Minerva Hablin: 992
Blad, Marie D.: 992
Blad, Mina Albertina: 992
Blaeloch, Janine: 1104
Blair, Greta Barker: 1319
Blair, Janet C.: 1263
Blair, Margaret Crehore: 109, 1263
Blair, Minnie Nichols: 16, 346, 451, 452, 454, 477, 666, 1124, 1128, 1262, 1263, 1348
Blair, Minnie P.: 109, 462, 1226
Blair, Ruth Ann Hatch: 1263
Blake, Elaina: 476
Blake, Ethel: 950
Blake, Lucile: 327
Blake, Lucille: 675
Blake, Sylvia: 65
Blakeslee, Louise Rinckel: 627
Blakeslee, Zena: 449
Blakey, Dorothy: 13
Blakley, Bernice: 506
Blanchard, Mrs. J. M.: 28
Blanchard, Lee S.: 84
Blanchard, Linda Altergott: 1319
Blanchard, Patricia C.: 1087
Blanchard, Ruth: 673
Blanchard, Vinette: 1180
Bland, Ora: 839
Blane, Mary: 1323
Blasdel, Mrs. H. G.: 742
Blasdel, Sarah Jane Cox: 492, 956
Blashaw, Joanne: 731
Bletcher, Mary: 670
Bletsch, Iris Zaiger: 84
Blevins, Dorothy: 669
Blevins, Mary: 825
Bliss, Elizabeth (Betty): 307
Bliss, Elizabeth Thatcher Tobey: 627
Bliss, Myrtle Damrow: 982
Blitz, Esther Auchincloss Nash: 1263
Blocher, Eva: 20
Bloom, Marianne: 1342
Bonnifield, Annie Peterson: 1340
Bonnifield, Blanch: 1340
Bonnifield, Laura Ames: 1340
Bonnifield, Mrs. M. S.: 588
Bonnifield, Mary: 1340
Bonnifield, Nellie Lovelock: 1340
Bono, Kitty: 1106
Booher, Mary A. Chapman: 1340
Booker, Mary C. Cobb: 1340
Boomhower, Lenore: 1096
Boomhower, Sadie: 1096
Booth, Beulah V.: 327
Booth, Donna: 1131
Booth, Mrs. John: 326
Booth, Mrs. L. C.: 588, 1253
Booth, Libby Conover: 126, 360, 589, 913, 1263
Booth, Margaret: 604
Boothe, Clare: 509, 701
Boothe, Mrs. John: 1340
Booton, Lillian: 327
Booton, Mabel: 327
Borchers, Chris: 1140
Borda, Mama: 351
Borden, Lois: 47
Borders, Myram: 84, 231, 310
Bordewich, Agnes Bertha Cutts: 118
Bordewich, Grace: 118, 716, 1334
Bordigioni, Janice: 702
Bordoli, Martha: 413, 767
Borges, Aldina: 296
Borges, Rosie Delores Luis: 296
Borghi, Lillian: 1123
Borinstei, Pamela (Pam): 20, 84
Borkin, Joy J.: 84
Borland, Alice: 1314
Borovicka, Marsha Beatty: 1319
Bortman, Eva Coiva: 1319
Boscovich, Christina Kuljaca: 1006
Boscovich, Katherine (Minnie): 1006
Boscovich, Marjorie: 1006
Boswell, Mrs. John: 588
Boudway, Becky: 832
Boulevard, Inez: 400
Bourke, Marjorie: 26
Bourne, May-Ethelyn: 326
Boutte, Marie: 1223, 1335
Bovett, Florence: 589, 931, 933, 1263, 1286
Bow, Clara. See: Bell, Clara Bow
Bow-Kinlichinie, Juanita: 1233
Bowden, Louella Mae Kendall: 1244
Bowditch, Rachel: 691
Bowdle, Katherine Eager: 439, 1078
Bowen, Peggy Lear: 99, 1087, 1089
Bower, Anna: 500
Bower, Bertha: 15
Bowerman, Francine: 65
Bowers, Alison Orrum Hunter (Eilley) Cowan. See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum


Bowers, Alison Strong Orrum Hunter Cowan. See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum

Bowers, Mrs. D. P. See: Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker

Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker: 28, 82

Bowers, Ellye Orrum. See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum

Bowers, Janice Emily: 458

Bowers, Jean: 749

Bowers, Mrs. Lemuel Sanford (Eilley Orrum). See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum

Bowers, Margaret Persia: 5, 173, 198, 224, 234, 259, 395, 532, 608, 613, 741, 779, 957, 958, 990, 1115, 1179, 1220, 1329

Bowers, Nancy: 15, 765

Bowers, Nancy Bordewich: 41, 118

Bowers, Persia. See: Bowers, Margaret Persia

Bowers, Mrs. Sandy. See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum

Bowers, Theresa Fortunatus: 395

Bowland, Mary: 1253

Bowler, Alice Hanorah: 1340

Bowler, Alida C.: 272, 402, 577, 618, 683, 736, 920, 939, 1089, 1263, 1278

Bowler, Catherine Laura: 1340

Bowler, Ellen Shine: 1340

Bowler, Elsie Ellen: 1340

Bowler, Emma Inez: 153, 1340

Bowler, Inez Adelaide Curler: 1340

Bowler, Louella Titus: 1340

Bowler, Patricia M. (Patsy): 1263

Bowler, Vera Titus: 1340

Bowler, Verna Leavitt: 30, 496

Bowman, Mrs.: 326

Bowman, Betty: 241, 1294

Bowman, Dee Haffey: 1274

Bowman, Karen: 1274

Bowman, Loretta: 84

Bowman, Nora: 119, 1330

Bowser, Tootsie: 222, 290, 380

Bowson, Bertha: 380

Boxer, Florence: 341

Boyar, Jane: 458

Boyce, Polly: 20

Boyd, Betty-Jo (Mrs. Tracy W. Smith): 819, 828

Boyd, Mrs. Charles: 260

Boyd, Christina Anderson: 1001

Boyd, Dell B. See: Boyde, Delle B.

Boyd, Delle B.: 449, 589, 859, 936, 1289, 1290, 1340

Boyd, Emana: 1324

Boyd, Frances A.: 120, 143, 394, 1001
Boyd, Gertrude: 1229
Boyd, Jane Shirley: 409
Boyd, Laura Glaser: 836
Boyd, Laura Larson: 1001
Boyd, Mary: 1138
Boyd, Mary Allen Raynous: 1340
Boyd, Nellie: 326
Boyd, Mrs. Orsemus. See: Boyd, Frances A.
Boyd, Theodora Dolcina: 533, 1267
Boyer, Ali: 84
Boyer, Florence M. Squires: 121, 451, 452, 454, 1096, 1226, 1262, 1317, 1350
Boyer, Heather: 552
Boyer, Naomi Heyman: 1319
Boyer, Patty: 354
Boyle, Mrs. Emmett D.: 326, 426, 931
Boyle, Katherine M.: 90
Boyle, Myrtle McGrath: 175
Boyle, Nora: 1352
Boyle, Patricia M.: 84
Boyle, Veda McClure: 1209
Boyle, Vida Margaret McClure: 60, 121, 492, 933, 956
Boyne, Marcia: 1229
Brachett-Cota, Aurelia Graglia: 710
Bracken, Anna Johnson: 3, 121, 136, 560, 626, 876, 1263, 1317
Bracken, Mrs. Walter. See: Bracken, Anna Johnson
Brackett, Aurelia Graglia. See: Brachett-Cota, Aurelia Graglia
Bradby, Ocie: 606
Bradford, Jeanitta G.: 20
Bradley, Alice May: 1340
Bradley, Anna: 747
Bradley, Anna E.: 439, 1263
Bradley, Annie: 675, 1205
Bradley, Beulah: 1340
Bradley, Mrs. Bill: 1178
Bradley, Emma Donnels: 221
Bradley, Mrs. Frank: 1329
Bradley, Mrs. J. R.: 1337
Bradley, Mary Ann: 158
Bradley, Mary H. Armstrong: 1340
Bradley, Susan: 552
Bradley, Virginia Hode Willis. See: Belknap, Virginia Hode Bradley
Bradshaw, Delsa: 413
Bradshaw, Louise Whipple: 413
Bradshaw, Minnie: 1340
Bradshaw, Nancy: 84
Brady, Anna Ruth: 1340
Brady, Christine Jones: 300
Brady, Jean: 891, 1077
Brady, Maria Welch: 1340
Bragg, Mrs. C. A.: 1337
Brahm, Virginia: 26
Brambila, Cristy: 1072
Brambilla, Linda: 28
Bramlett, Mrs.: 806
Brana, Stephanie: 772
Branch, Caroline Emerson: 124, 125
Branch, Eryn: 124, 125
Branch, Hannah Virginia: 124, 125
Brand, Vera R.: 868, 1096
Brandeis, Gayle: 704
Brandsness, Sharon: 84
Brandt, Emma Lou Montgomery: 1316
Branham, Shinen: 552
Brant, Marge: 723
Brantley, Jackie: 392, 1021
Brauer, Ann: 982
Braun, Susue E. Lothrop: 1340
Braunlin, Deanna: 1269
Bray, Florence Bea: 1263
Bray, Florence Leslie: 1340
Bray, Mrs. John Edward: 157, 588
Bray, Margaret Watson: 368
Bray, Mary: 1190, 1340
Bray, Mildred Nevada: 6, 346, 451, 459, 472, 577, 580, 589, 870, 968, 1056, 1096, 1107, 1263, 1289, 1304, 1340
Bray, Minnie M. Leslie: 1220, 1340
Bray, Nancy Highler: 1340
Bray, Mrs. W. H.: 588
Breeden, Kathleen: 307
Breedlove, Mildred: 127, 128, 458, 498, 765, 932, 1299
Breem, Mrs. (Donner Party). Breen, Margaret (Peggy)
Breen, Beth: 552
Breen, Erin Meehan: 129, 130
Breen, Isabella M. (Donner Party): 105, 131, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 503, 564, 620, 838, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1224, 1230, 1231, 1285
Breen, Mandy: 130
Breen, Margaret. See: Breen, Margaret (Peggy)
Breen, Margaret Bulger: 665
Breen, Mary: 665
Breen, Meghan: 129, 130
Breen, Mrs. Patrick. See: Breen, Margaret (Peggy)
Breen, Peggy. See: Breen, Margaret (Peggy)
Breen, Samantha: 130
Breeze, Jesse: 726, 1343
Breitenstein, Lee: 1193
Bremer, Lynn: 43, 132, 814
Brenna, Bettina: 158
Brennan, Barbra: 84
Brennan, Connie: 84
Brennen, Mollie Kilean: 1001
Brents, Barbara (Barb) G.: 133, 1140
Bressler, Camille Ascuaga: 391
Bressler, Miriam: 391
Brett, Jacquelyn: 84
Brew, Alice T.: 84
Brewer, Alice E.: 327
Brewer, Liz: 724
Brewer, Teresa: 1147
Brewster, Virginia Brooks: 122, 1077, 1155, 1319
Brey, Mildred: 611
Brian, Mary: 589
Briare, Susan: 533
Bridges, Anna V.: 274
Bridges, Grace: 588
Bridges, Lettie L.: 20
Brier, Julia: 83, 359, 577
Brier, Juliet: 198, 431
Brierly, Julia: 754
Briggs, Annie: 1225
Briggs, Dorcas: 1023
Briggs, Mrs. L.: 32, 1128
Briggs, May: 822, 827
Briggs, Mitzi / Mizi Stauffer: 38, 469, 889, 891, 1173
Brigham, Edna: 273
Brightling, Birdie: 326
Brill, Nancy Pierson Brooks Macy: 737
Brim, Mrs. C. R. (Boulder City): 473
Brimacombe, Dorothy: 264
Brimm, Andrea: 694
Brimm, Gloria: 694
Brink, Barbara Kieta: 1319
Brinker, Lauren: 1096
Brinn, Isabella. See: Breen, Isabella M. (Donner Party)
Brinn, Mrs. Patrick (Donner Party). See: Breen, Margaret (Peggy; Donner Party)
Brisebill, Tina: 1342
Bristol, Rebecca: 509
Britford, Keisha: 1026
Britt, May: 730
Britton, Lisa: 851
Broadbent, Hope Gaufin: 1316
Broadfoot, Jane Hopkins: 1316
Broadway, Maxine: 65
Brockman, Edith B.: 817, 819, 820
Broderick, Ella: 716, 1289, 1334
Broili, June: 134
Brommel, Angela M.: 704
Bromund, Mae: 59, 156, 175, 225, 1263
Bronn, Gertrude Clay (Trudy): 271, 637
Bronn, Mrs. Joe A. See: Johnston, Velma Ione Bronn (Wild Horse Annie)
Bronn, Mary: 271
Bronn, Trudy. See: Bronn, Gertrude Clay (Trudy):
Bronn, Velma Ione. See: Johnston, Velma Ione Bronn (Wild Horse Annie)
Bronson, Brittany: 704
Bronson, Sara: 1011
Brooker, Angela: 135, 136
Brookhyser, Joan: 1177
Brookman, Eileen: 560, 597, 671, 889, 891, 1021, 1155, 1269
Brookman, Eileen Milstein: 759, 1316, 1319
Brookman, Monterey: 84
Brooks, Barbara: 508
Brooks, Bernita (Diamond Lil): 233, 680
Brooks, Elisha: 275
Brooks, Estella Ede: 1340
Brooks, Harriet Peckham: 253
Brooks, Jackie: 1342
Brooks, Janice: 230
Brooks, Juanita Leavitt Pulsipher: 30, 138, 139, 165, 521, 1007, 1345, 1356
Brooks, Lois: 589
Brooks, Mary E.: 233
Brooks, Mary Hafen: 1007
Brooks, Sheilagh: 20, 1096
Brophy, Mrs.: 28
Brossemer, F. J.: 1340
Brothers, Beverly: 552, 1333
Brotherton, Alice: 666, 1263
Brotherton, Babe: 666
Brotherton, Pauline Dunn: 666
Brougher, Alice J.: 1340
Brougher, Ida S.: 1340
Brougher, Irene: 425
Brougher, Julia Cannon: 1340
Brougher, Nellie M.: 425, 1340
Brovo, Mabel: 1263
Brow, Alice: 839
Browder, Ida M.: 135, 341, 346
Brower, Adelaide: 1220
Brower, Maureen E.: 1269
Brown, Mrs. A. W.: 498
Brown, Barbara: 663, 1108, 1171
Brown, Becky: 491
Brown, Bernice: 465
Brown, Bertha Bender: 141, 932
Brown, Bonnie: 775
Brown, Carrie Clarke-Ward: 295
Brown, Carrie M.: 1290
Brown, Corryn Crosby: 1319
Brown, Courteney Jane: 1210
Brown, Delia Thompson: 1288
Brown, Edith: 327
Brown, Editha: 181
Brown, Elaine: 1274
Brown, Elisa: 1296
Brown, Elizabeth: 1229
Brown, Elizabeth P. Foster: 1340
Brown, Emma P. Ross: 1263, 1340
Brown, Fletcher: 1170
Brown, Gertrude: 376
Brown, Grace Mary: 274
Brown, Mrs. H. J.: 1283, 1284
Brown, Mrs. H. M. F.: 326
Brown, Hannah: 469, 839, 1021
Brown, Hattie A. Guthrie: 109, 1263, 1340
Brown, Helen: 59, 207, 225, 580, 1296
Brown, Mrs. Hugh. See: Brown, Marjorie (Mrs. Hugh)
Brown, Jackie Nohrden: 813
Brown, Jane: 1345
Brown, Jane Parks: 946
Brown, Janice J.: 84, 182
Brown, Jo: 863
Brown, Mrs. Joe A.: See: Johnston, Velma
Ione Bronn (Wild Horse Annie)
Brown, Joyce: 910
Brown, Kathy: 207, 231
Brown, Kopoe: 533
Brown, Linda: 771
Brown, Lori Lipman: 88, 662, 814, 1030, 1038, 1165, 1269
Brown, Lucille Koenig: 310, 1316
Brown, Lucy: 98
Brown, Lydia: 1345
Brown, Miss M.: 1337
Brown, Mabel Mariana: 1263
Brown, Mame: 1051
Brown, Margaret: 121, 670
Brown, Margaret Campbell: 1340
Brown, Marjorie (Mrs. Hugh): 109, 144, 176, 243, 329, 458, 492, 577, 588, 747, 823, 829, 830, 980, 1052, 1103, 1228
Brown, Marjorie Moore. See: Brown, Marjorie (Mrs. Hugh):
Brown, Mary: 382, 498, 1340
Brown, Mary Ellen: 388
Brown, Mary Lou: 423
Brown, Metta H.: 20
Brown, Milly: 481
Brown, Mrs. Potter: 28
Brown, Nancy Ann Gant: 1319
Brown, Nellie: 982, 1302
Brown, Onida McCuiston: 1319
Brown, Patricia L.: 84
Brown, Patricia Leonard: 319
Brown, Paula: 84
Brown, Phyllis: 726
Brown, Mrs. R.: 1337
Brown, Ruth Weston: 1316
Brown, Shirley: 900
Brown, Stella Fairbanks: 819, 828
Brown, Susie: 1323
Browne, Effa: 327
Browne, Ivy Verbena Jenner: 1158
Browne, Vera Haviland: 137
Brownlon, Marilyn: 1026
Broy, Anna E. Owens: 1340
Broy, Edna: 1340
Broy, Sarah Mathews: 1340
Bruce, Delores: 65
Bruce, Dora Triplett: 1340
Bruce, Irene: 146, 147, 148, 162, 225, 307, 368, 458, 481, 604, 608, 849
Bruce, Leona: 673
Bruce, Pearl: 1340
Bruner, Erma: 153
Bruner, Jan Tait: 84
Bruner, Lucile Spire: 6, 1316, 1319
Bruno, Maude Rose Hanley Reed: 831
Bruns, Eugenia (Jennie) May: 155, 451, 452, 454, 1226, 1262
Brunson, Jetta: 1150
Brussard, Evelyn Anderson: 1263
Brusso, Augusta: 327
Bryan, Betty: 425, 1263, 1311
Bryan, Bonnie Fairchild: 6, 176, 492, 956, 1319
Bryan, Goldie: 1278
Bryan, Joanne: 950
Bryan, Teresa (Hipa): 875
Bryant, Alice E.: 425
Bryant, Ann: 771
Bryant, Lucille: 469, 1082
Bryant, Minnie: 20
Bryant, Scees: 1280
Bryson, Sierra Nevada (Vade Phillips Clark: 1268
Buccalari, Bianca: 1296
Buchanan, Jeannie: 49
Buchanan, Virginia: 1302
Bucher, Catherine: 167
Buchins, A. C.: 1078, 1178
Buck, Harriet Grosvenor Sumner: 326
Buck, Helen: 702
Buckingham, Florence: 589
Buckland, Eliza Prentice: 60, 607
Buckland, Mrs. George: 747
Buckle, Lena Carnow: 1340
Buckles, Maxine: 560
Buckley, Barbara E.: 23, 88, 89, 99, 318, 399, 1269, 1282
Buckley, Bonnie: 1058, 1188, 1335
Buckley, Lucy Guild Markwell: 1263
Buckner, Pam: 227
Buddy, Bessie: 498
Buerkle, Mrs.: 552

Buffalo Joe. See: McMann, Margaret (Buffalo Joe):
Buffon, Ruth: 897
Buffum, Toni: 1006
Bufkin, Jean: 300
Bufkin, Jimi Sheryl: 481
Bugli, Eleanor: 724
Buhl, Janean: 65
Bukiet, Louisa (Lou): 629
Bukowski, Grace: 1183
Bulette, Jule. See: Bulette, Julia C.
Bulette, Julia Smith. See: Bulette, Julia C.
Bulette, Julie. See: Bulette, Julia C.
Bulette, Julie C. See: Bulette, Julia C.
Bull, Mrs.: 1178
Bull, Helen: 232
Bull, Marian: 724
Buller, Luella: 1340
Bullis, Rose: 1291
Bullis, Rose M.: 157
Bullis, Rose Sala: 1263
Bulloch, Patricia Swartz: 1319
Bulloch, Toni: 286
Burns, Catherine: 1253
Burns, Charlotte Breen: 665
Burns, Doris Margaret: 1340
Burns, Edith Kate: 1340
Burns, Karen: 875
Burns, Larena: 423
Burns, Lucy: 566
Burns. Mamie Sypert: 20
Burns, Marian Ella: 1340
Burns, Myrtle Kennedy: 1340
Buron, Jani: 1330
Burt, Lucille: 135
Burton, Beverly: 638
Burton, Lillian Mary: 1355
Busch, Kathy: 726
Bushman, Jennifer: 694, 1246
Bushnell, Eleanore: 99, 166, 267, 268, 868, 878, 1089, 1096
Bussiere, Edith: 724
Bustamonte, Johanna (Cookie): 974
Butler, Belle. See: Butler, Isabella (Belle) McCormick Donohue
Butler, Belle McCormack. See: Butler, Isabella (Belle) McCormick Donohue
Butler, Bessie French: 1340
Butler, Betty: 666
Butler, Elizabeth: 992
Butler, Emma Belle: 389
Butler, Florence Reed: 831, 1006
Butler, Francis: 726
Butler, Mrs. Frank: 525
Butler, Isabella (Belle) McCormick Donohue: 75, 92, 144, 169, 329, 425, 456, 540, 727, 823, 830, 863, 907, 933, 984, 1006, 1011, 1124, 1128, 1331, 1352
Butler, Jackie: 102
Butler, Mrs. James (Jim) L. See: Butler, Isabella (Belle) McCormick Donohue
Butler, Jane Elizabeth Lee: 992
Butler, Mrs. Jim. See: Butler, Isabella (Belle) McCormick Donohue
Butler, Judith L.: 169
Butler, Julia: 326
Butler, Kate: 84, 310
Butler, Lacey: 1166
Butler, Laura Pursell: 1340
Butler, Lillian: 897
Butler, Lizzie: 1096
Butler, Luella Dalton: 274, 1340
Butler, Miriam: 407, 589
Butt, Mrs. N. E. (Truckee, CA): 389
Butterfield, Stella: 84
Buxton, Wendy: 702
Buzick, Tamera: 173
Byars, Tosea Rovetti: 465
Bybee, Barbara Hess: 1263
Byerman, Mikalee: 174
Byers, Iola: 380
Byers, Martha J.: 741
Byers, Mildred: 1193
Byington, Barbara: 724
Byrd, Mrs.: 260, 1051
Byrd, Gwendolyn: 260
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Byrdie, Aunt</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Abbie A. Williams</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Alice</td>
<td>156, 175, 1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Alice Hinch</td>
<td>175, 1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Alice Mildred</td>
<td>175, 1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Annie Schaffer</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Mrs. H. L.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Mary Ruth</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Maude</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Patricia</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrnes, Mrs. A. J.</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Eva</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron, Joann</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caboussat, Bessie J.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cad, the Brick (madam)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cad the Brick, madam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadek, Phyllis</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady, Carrie</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cafferata, Patricia Anne Dillon (Patty)</td>
<td>6, 23, 88, 117, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 428, 550, 625, 906, 907, 1058, 1103, 1241, 1269, 1277, 1297, 1304, 1332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffery, Dorothy</td>
<td>765, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cage, Kate Sweetman Smith</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagwin, Eunice A.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Carol</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Charlotte McGhan (Lottie)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Cora</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Debbie</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Elsie Compston</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Helen</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Margaret Moffat Newton</td>
<td>560, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Marie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Tierney</td>
<td>182, 1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahlan, Florence Lee Jones</td>
<td>3, 121, 346, 560, 577, 1103, 1138, 1139, 1263, 1267, 1289, 1317, 1319, 1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahlan, Marion Edmunds</td>
<td>264, 439, 1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahlan, Ruth Schuyler</td>
<td>3, 121, 159, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Ella M.</td>
<td>103, 183, 433, 743, 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Lile Wells</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Virginia</td>
<td>254, 268, 1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caine, Mrs. E. E.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mrs. (Battle Mountain)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Bessie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Kate</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Roslyn (Roz) King</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Clara</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Thelma</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins, Mrs. Albert</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, Addie</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, Gertie</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan, Minnie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan, Virginia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway, Carolyn Adolpha Grange</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, Mrs.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, Wendy</td>
<td>1294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camara, Susan</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambeiro, Deanna</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambeiro, Lydia</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Capri</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Mrs. Jacob</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cameron, Mrs. Jake: 982
Cameron, Jeannette E.: 327
Cameron, Johanna Vollmar: 410, 1131
Cameron, Mrs. Robert: 1242
Camille, Sister: 156
Camp, Martha: 397, 401, 523, 835, 880, 1090, 1156, 1323
Campbell, Alice Doherty: 1263
Campbell, Blanche: 186
Campbell, Deborah Ann: 84, 1155
Campbell, Erma Crook: 1150
Campbell, Felicia (Tippy): 1223, 1263
Campbell, Jane Raycraft / Raycroft: 905, 1263
Campbell, Mrs. John M.: 347
Campbell, Judy: 313, 730, 888
Campbell, Linda: 137
Campbell, Maggie: 1150
Campbell, Mary: 65
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas A. (Las Vegas): 626
Campbell, Victoria: 702
Canavan, Mrs. (Virginia City): 1361
Canavan, Annie Healey: 1340
Canavan, Mabel: 1340
Canavan, Maggie Farrell: 1340
Canavan, Margaret: 347
Canavan, Mary: 1340
Canavan, Thelma: 1340
Canepa, Lori: 702
Canfield, Gae: 1107, 1232
Cann, Edna Beale: 274
Cann, Eslie: 550
Cannan, Rita: 241, 260
Cannon, Dorothy Pace: 477
Cannon, Helen Case: 346, 560, 1316, 1319
Cannon, Rita: 913
Canon, Mabel: 1342
Cantlon, Katherine Ligon: 780
Cantor, Judy: 781
Canty, Hattie: 209, 313, 469, 1081
Canyon, Christi: 1140
Capell, Alice O’Neal: 1340
Capell, Sarah E. Pratt: 1340
Capes, Bettina Blythe Brower: 1123
Capes, Edith: 1123
Capes, Rosemary Riley Lake: 1123
Capes, Shirley: 982, 1123
Capes, Virginia Palmer Eddy: 1123
Caprio, Theresa Messina: 1095
Cara-Monica, Sylvia: 1145
Caramella, Jacie: 133
Caramella, Sheila: 133
Carasco, Dominga: 389
Caraway, June Williams: 1274
Carbia, Olga: 1073
Carbon, Jean: 6, 226, 1291
Carbone, Tina: 662, 1165
Card, Annie Owens: 221, 1340
Cardle, Maria: 84
Carey, Mrs.: 773, 1237
Carleton, Mary Ruth: 84
Carlino, Beverly: 38
Carlisle, Judy: 481
Carlos, Judy Edsall: 1316
Carlos, Marilyn: 65
Carlson, Ann Jones: 625
Carlson, Connie: 1274
Carlson, Eleena Johnson: 825
Carlson, Frances Aubrey: 462, 1128
Carlson, Frances: 1126, 1131, 1348
Carlson, Francis: 1124, 1290
Carlson, Helen Swisher: 368
Carlson, Ursula: 481
Carlton, Maggie: 399, 1269
Carman, Dorothy: 477
Carmany, Karen: 84
Carmella, Sheila: 545
Carmody, Stella Warfield: 546
Carney, Ann: 1011
Carone, Louise: 836
Carothers, Virginia Josephine: 439
Carpenter, Bessie (Gold Tooth Bess): 922
Carpenter, Helen McCowen: 243, 275, 514
Carpenter, Jewell: 723
Carpenter, Kathlynn: 557
Carpenter, Louise Riepe: 439
Carpenter, Margaret McCullough: 496
Carpenter, Marianne Stewart: 1319
Carpenter, Nellie Lovelock: 1340
Carr, Sarah Pratt: 68
Carr, Susan Veronica Alt: 1340
Carrell, Tara: 106
Carrington, J. R.: 1106
Carrington, J. R. : 1106
Carrington, J. R.: 1106
Carroll, Annie E. Craig: 1340
Carroll, Linda: 663, 1108, 1171
Carroll, Mary: 84
Carroll, Susan: 604
Carson, Adelaide (Kit): 1134
Carson, Adeline: 1011
Carson, Diane (Didi) Fugazi. See: Carson, Didi Fugazi
Carson, Didi Fugazi: 38, 1319
Carson, Eileen: 560
Carson, Josie: 998
Carson, Laura Hansen: 992
Carter, Mrs.: 326
Carter, Dale: 900
Carter, Eliza: 812
Carter, Jessie G.: 274
Carter, Lynda: 1135, 1137
Carter, Marion: 20
Carter-Miller, Janis: 1021
Carthen, Beverly: 1240
Carthen, Mae Ella: 1240
Cartwright, M. Pearl: 194, 298, 1261
Carville, Irma Marie Callahan: 492, 580, 933, 956, 1263
Carwein, Vicky: 84
Casady, Donna: 65
Casale, Elvira: 227
Casale, Inez: 232
Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Case, Francis: 1340
Case, Lola Deffenbaugh: 1242
Casey, Elizabeth: 84
Casey, June Stark: 167
Casey, Margaret Lehr Perkins: 1316
Casey, Phyllis A.: 84
Casey, Ruth: 603
Cashell, Nancy: 267
Cashman, Dorothy: 493
Cashman, Ellen (Nellie): 1352
Cashman, Frances: 20
Cashman, Mrs. Harvey: 493
Cashman, Leah Barker: 560, 1317
Cashman, Nellie: 243, 373
Cashman, Pauline: 80, 81
Casper, Elizabeth Sromalla: 1319
Casquejo, Lilian: 662
Casselle, Corene Flowerette Walker: 1319
Cassels, Bessie: 153
Cassels, Lucy: 153
Cassels, Maggie: 153
Cassese, Dona: 84
Cassettari, Tessie Gardella: 727
Cassinelli, Melba Piazzo: 1013
Castaldi, Gwenda Rupert: 84, 1319
Castel, Elaine: 1119
Castile, Mrs. (Wadsworth, Nevada): 595
Castillo, Ilee Morfy: 596
Castle, Adele Castellini: 1319
Castle, Elizabeth Nichols: 1319
Castle, Fronica E.: 88, 1269
Castle, JoAnn: 391
Castleman, Virginia: 98
Catalano, Jan L.: 84
Catherwood, Annie A.: 1131
Caton, Adrienne: 1026
Caton, Mary E.: 589
Catt, Carrie Chapman: 566
Catt, Virginia: 268
Caughlin, Chrissie H. Andrews. See: Caughlin, Christine Harriet (Crissie) Andrews
Caughlin, Cornelia J. Sloan: 1340
Caughlin, Christine Harriet (Crissie) Andrews: 5, 232, 259, 741, 1247, 1292, 1293, 1340
Caughlin, Elizabeth: 1340
Caughlin, Honora Higgins: 1340
Caughlin, Syrene: 1340
Cavanagh, Mrs.: 326
Cavanaugh, Mamie: 666
Cavanaugh, Teresa: 1242
Cavendish, Ada: 1206
Cavnar, Margaret M. (Peggy) Nightengale: 84, 88, 366, 1269, 1319
Cazentre, Mrs. (Gold Hill): 162, 198, 282, 835, 843, 1329
Cazier, Elizabeth: 836
Cazier, Elizabeth E.: 1340
Cazier, Elizabeth Jones: 1340
Cazier, Louise: 1340
Cazier, Martha A.: 1340
Cazier, Nevada (Neva): 836, 1340
Ceese [Washo]: 441
Cegavske, Barbara K.: 23, 89, 267, 937, 1246, 1269
Cejka, Mary Ann: 167
Cellier, Margaret A. Ryan: 1340
Cenoz, Elvira: 257, 351, 1174
Ceragioli, Bruna Quilici: 1274
Ceresola, Mrs. Bill: 736
Cerveri, Doris Moore Rockwood: 162, 204, 205, 462, 936
Ceun, Tung: 524
Chabot, Elizabeth: 1342
Chadbun, Ruth: 812
Chadwick, Helen Sell Pohlman: 206, 934
Chafey, Ethel M. Cutler: 1160
Chagra, Liz: 1169
Chalfant, Elinor: 724
Chalfant, Mrs. W. A.: 1253
Chalker, Gae: 84
Challman, Katie Hursh: 1263
Chalmers, Rita: 47
Chamberlin, Virginia Lynds: 1340
Chambers, Annie R.: 1337
Chambers, Audrey: 449
Chambers, Marilyn: 1140, 1316
Chambers, Rosella: 799
Chamness, Grace Ulrich: 1319
Chan, Hese. See: Chow, Hese
Chandler, Susan Kerr: 209
Chang, Kathy: 220
Channing, Carol: 8, 267, 391, 509, 1003, 1241, 1307
Chapin, Alice: 1107
Chapin, Helen Lents: 1319
Chaplin, Deanna S.: 84
Chaplin, Jeannie Norquist: 241
Chaplin, Lottie: 498
Chapman, Mrs. A. B.: 28
Chapman, Mrs. C. M.: 20
Chapman, Caroline: 211, 1111, 1116
Chapman, Carrie: 1302
Chapman, Mary Evelyn Scott: 836
Chappelle, Mrs. B. F.: 103
Charisse, Cyd: 730
Charley, Susie: 698
Charlie, Annie: 1242
Charlie, Minnie: 618
Charo: 885, 1169, 1241, 1307
Chartier, Vivian: 1263
Chartz, Beatrice Elizabeth: 1340
Chartz, Emma Rader: 1340
Chartz, Helen Emily: 425, 1311, 1340
Chartz, Marcelline (Marcy) Kenny: 627
Chartz, Marguerite Kenny: 627
Chase, Mrs. Dan: 212
Chase, Lynn (Venus De Light): 1140
Chase, Patricia L.: 267
Chatelle, Darden: 65
Chatfield, Corinne L. Christiansen: 327
Chatterjee, Rajeswari: 298
Chavez, Carmen: 875
Chavez, Theresa: 65
Cheaton, Barbara: 300
Chen, Katherine K.: 213, 445
Cheney, Jennie Wethered: 1340
Cheney, Marian Lowes: 1123
Cher: 277, 474, 669, 851, 906, 1244, 1307
Cherenine, Patricia Susana: 84
Chesley, Nora M.: 992
Chevallier, Mrs. Pete: 1001
Chew, Lai King Chang: 214
Chiara, Ermida lammari: 24
Chiara, Florence: 65
Chiara, Mrs. L. B.: 65
Chiara, Rosa Rozzi: 24
Chiatovich, Cleo Della Quadri: 670, 680
Chiatovich, Frances Lillian Hill (Mrs. John): 409, 410, 502, 1131
Chiatovich, Margaret Wolford Maginness: 410
Chicago, Carolyn: 65
Chichester, Ella: 1280
Chichester, Elsie Farrar: 425, 1263
Childers, Leslie Jan Chadburn: 1150
Childers, Roberta: 109, 982, 1348
Chiles, Hattie: 1021
Chimits, Carolyn: 215
China Mary: 220, 524, 1323
Ching, Su: 604
Chino, Michelle: 216
Chiodini, Verlene Spackman: 1319
Chipp, Tari: 724
Chisholm, Mrs. R. B.: 1337
Chism, Alice: 104, 588, 798, 1092, 1229, 1253
Chism, Alice A. Hitchcock: 1340
Chism, Betty: 217
Chism, Clara Butterfield: 901, 1229, 1338
Chism, Dorothy: 217
Chism, Miriam Clark: 126, 217, 233, 407, 1263
Chittenden, Ida Hawthorne: 1340
Chop, Fong: 319
Chop, Susannah (Mrs. Chick): 498
Chow, Hese: 604
Chowning, Vonne Stout: 1269
Choy, Mary: 604
Choy, Sen: 319
Christensen, Elaine: 1278
Christensen, Elsie: 258
Christensen, Hazel: 30
Christensen, Mrs. J.: 1178
Christensen, Marjorie Robertson: 1319
Christensen, Mrs. Pete (Reno): 589
Christian, Mary: 1340
Christian, Mary Louise Wilcox: 1150
Christiansen, Barbara J.: 84
Christiansen, Hazel: 870, 1263
Christie, Mrs. Harry: 326
Christy, Deborah: 423
Christy, Maggie: 765
Chubb, Anita: 758
Chubbuck, Mrs.: 1178
Chung, Ellen Day: 220
Chung, Su / Sue Kim: 220, 469
Chung, Sue Fawn: 6, 220, 469, 477, 604, 1154, 1178, 1335
Church, Clarissa (Claricy): 278, 624, 1088
Church, Florence H.: 327, 346
Church, Mrs. J. E.: 588, 931
Church, Susan Glaser: 424
Cicala, Kate Huber: 859
Cirac, Maxine: 207
Cirac, Rose Anna Schweppe: 1319
Cirri, Renata: 84, 941
Citko, Christel: 130
Cladianos, Althea Pappas: 673
Cladianos, Antonia (Toni): 673
Cladianos, Katherine: 680
Cladianos, Leslie (Kiki): 673
Cladianos, Pat Cox: 673
Clancy, Gwendolyn: 6, 1058
Clapham, Patty Shreve: 20
Clapp, H. K. See: Clapp, Hannah Keziah
Clare, Ada: 75, 385, 764
Clark, Alice McManus: 579
Clark, Andrea (Andy) Raditz: 241
Clark, Babbs: 217
Clark, Barbara: 217, 780, 1048, 1123
Clark, Betty: 181, 724, 968
Clark, Blanche: 1263
Clark, Carolyn: 775
Clark, Chrissie Watt: 588
Clark, Christine: 259
Clark, Doris: 1131
Clark, Elizabeth: 1178
Clark, Ellen: 662, 663, 1030, 1108, 1165
Clark, Euphemia: 217
Clark, Euphenia: 233
Clark, Flora: 462
Clark, Hattie A.: 1340
Clark, Jane: 20
Clark, Jeanette Oxborrow: 1319
Clark, Julia (Mrs. Jacob C. Clark): 560
Clark, Katherine Stauffer: 560
Clark, Leah Glenn: 1340
Clark, Leona Gudmundson: 1316
Clark, Lois: 775
Clark, Lucille: 1263
Clark, Mrs. Lyman: 588
Clark, Mae L.: 84
Clark, Margie I.: 1342
Clark, Marguerite Grosse: 1320
Clark, Mary Aplin: 1263
Clark, Mary-Ellen: 982
Clark, Miriam: 560
Clark, Molly: 998
Clark, Nina: 1290
Clark, Patty: 724
Clark, Rose McMullen: 1340
Clark, Sierra Nevada Phillips: 1358
Clark, Thelma M.: 84
Clark, Toni Gaglionese: 98, 533, 1138, 1316
Clark, Mrs. Walter: 526, 1023
Clark, Mrs. William Andrews. See: Clark, Katherine Stauffer
Clarke, Angela Webb, Dr.: 1316, 1319
Clarke, Mary Ann Graves Pyle. See: Graves, Mary Ann (Donner Party)
Clarke, Mary Solnit: 1183
Clarke, Nellie: 192
Clarke, Rosemary K.: 1096
Clary, Betty Jean: 974
Clary, Pearl: 498
Clause, Ricarda McCleary: 585
Clausen, Marcelle: 780
Clawson, Agnes Thompson: 498
Clawson, Thelma Johnson: 90, 408, 1331
Clay, Margie Burbank Lake: 1047
Clayton, Dorothy: 232
Clayton, Jerilyn Jones: 84
Clayton, Lloydine: 173
Cleary, Eileen: 482
Cleary, Katherine: 410
Cleeves, Karen: 84
Clemens, Clara: 764
Clemens, Jane Lampton: 764, 787
Clemens, Jean: 764
Clemens, Jennie: 41, 501, 627, 743, 748, 908, 1187, 1322
Clemens, Jule: 497, 523
Clemens, Mary Ellen: 968
Clemens, Mollie. See: Clemens, Molly Eleanor Stotts
Clemens, Molly Eleanor Stotts: 41, 60, 385, 501, 627, 743, 748, 764, 908, 956, 1322
Clemens, Molly Stotts. See: Clemens, Molly Eleanor Stotts
Clemens, Olivia (Livy) Lampton: 764
Clemens, Susy: 764
Clement, Sister, O.P.: 1235
Clemente, Denise: 1169
Clemmons, Lottie: 884
Clemmons, Adele: 3
Clemmons, Mrs. H. M.: 1337
Clendening, Hattie G. Schneider: 1340
Cleveland, Mrs. A. C. See: Cleveland, Kate Peters
Cleveland, Kate Peters: 221, 1263
Cliff, Laura Abraham: 1043
Clifford, Carol: 225
Clifford, Elsie: 950
Clifford, Lucy Crescenzo: 1340
Clifton, Ronda: 226
Cline, Bertha Manhire: 859, 1289
Cline, Gloria Griffen: 275, 368, 932

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Cline, Irene: 423
Clinedinst, Mrs. L. B.: 588
Clinedinst, Littlie Barbour (Mrs. J. B.): 104
Clinton, Adele M.: 327
Clippinger, Roxie: 436, 983, 1003, 1050, 1221
Clock, Frances E.: 932
Cloepfil, Leone: 724
Clontz, Laura L.: 230
Clooney, Rosemary: 229, 277, 1095, 1154, 1241, 1244, 1307
Clopton, Shannon: 267
Clouartre, Gertrude: 156
Cloud, Jeanette Taylor: 1314
Clough, Mary Louise Grenz Grantz: 346
Clover, Nina J.: 1087
Clubine, Cecil Elmore: 1340
Clute, Mrs. E. R.: 1337
Cobb, Annie Crowder: 1340
Cobb, Eva Harris: 59, 233, 1274
Cobb, Mary Mahoney: 233
Cobb, Mildred: 126, 232
Cobb, Olga Glusovich: 233, 234
Cobb, Patricia: 84, 234
Cobbey, Robin: 207
Coca, Imogene: 879
Cochran, Jacqueline: 674
Cochran, Mary Williamson: 946
Cochran, Millie Abbott Sperry Doten: 132
Cochran, Millie Stoddard: 326
Cochran, Minnie Ellen Brown: 946
Cochran, Sara: 326
Codega, Delores: 508, 669
Cody, Jewelz: 150
Cody, Nellie: 1263
Coe, Isabel: 326
Coffee, Bertha: 220
Coffee, Mary: 64
Coffer, Helen Lewis: 1319
Coffey, Eva Stewart Stay: 1350
Coffin, Emily: 1340
Coffin, Emma B.: 1340
Coffin, Marie Tonisa Benoit: 1188, 1340
Coffin, Mila: 259
Coffin, Minnie Gibbs: 132
Coffin, Sandie: 476
Coffin-Summerfield, Marie Louise: 274
Coffman, Virginia: 202, 236, 527
Coghlan, Rose: 28, 326
Cogswell, Caroline: 803
Cohan, Michelle: 819, 828
Cohen, Bertha: 64, 781
Cohen, Danita: 182
Cohen, Eileen: 64, 472, 800, 1095, 1334
Cohen, Felice: 25, 64, 104, 109, 224, 477, 561, 588, 781, 1263, 1289, 1299, 1304, 1306
Cohen, Isadore: 1263
Cohn, Amy. See: Cohn, Clarisse Amy
Cohn, Bertha: 266
Cohn, Clarisse Amy Lewis: 63, 109, 224, 346, 387, 538, 548, 551, 707, 781, 908, 1175, 1185, 1220, 1280, 1304, 1310, 1334
Cohn, Felice. See: Cohen, Felice
Cohn, Margaret: 908
Cohn, Mrs. Morris: 192
Cohn, Pauline Sheyer: 224
Coker, Betty: 20
Coker, Elizabeth: 20
Colbert, Debbie: 634
Colby, Nellie: 389
Colcord, Mary Frances Hopkins: 492, 933, 956, 1023, 1340
Colcord, Mrs. R. K.: 453
Colcord, Stella: 266
Colcord, Stella G. See: Stafford, Stella G. Colcord
Cole, Mrs. Benjamin: 948
Cole, Bette Grace Rollins: 1150
Cole, Ellen Stoughtonburg: 1340
Cole, Etta: 168
Cole, Mary Powell: 773, 743, 906
Cole, Molly: 155
Cole, Moreyn: 1296
Cole, Natalie: 391
Cole, Suzette Colette: 553
Coleman, Betty: 1263
Coleman, Elaine Rae: 84
Coleman, Margaret (Maggie) Phelan: 1316, 1319
Coleman, Rachel: 209, 974
Coleman, Ruth E. Robbins: 239
Coleman, Sue: 423, 800
Coleman, Vivian: 1150
Colip, Carol E.: 452, 666
Coll, Jeanie T.: 1340
Collard, Jane Peabody: 1263
Collenberger, Eva: 84
Colletti, Shirley: 242, 1265
Collier, Gladys: 998
Collins, Beryldine House: 1319
Collins, Camilla “Cam”: 20
Collins, Carolyn: 84
Collins, Catherine: 84
Collins, Claudia C.: 84, 471
Collins, Dell: 1352
Collins, Mrs. E. R.: 32, 1128
Collins, Kathleen Jacobson: 1319
Collins, Marguerite: 1296
Collins, Mya Lake: 84
Collins, Rita: 1269
Collins, Ruth: 825
Collins, Mrs. W. E.: 738
Collis, Kay L.: 84
Colquhon, Cathy: 724
Colton, Cathy: 84
Colton, Margaret Jane Dailey: 1316
Colton, Mary A.: 897
Columbo, Staci: 255
Colvin, Juanita M.: 1342
Colvin, Nina: 1311
Colyer, Lydia E.: 327
Compton, Clarissa: 749
Compton, Johanna Shine Bradley: 329
Comstock, Mrs. Henry Thomas Page (Old Pancake): 143, 248, 395, 397, 877, 880
Conaboy, Kathleen: 273
Conant, Diane S.: 84
Conboie, Alice Agnes Fuller: 1340
Cone, May Agnes: 367
Conforte, Jesse Sally Burgess. See: Conforte, Sally
Conforte, Sally: 9, 23, 133, 214, 242, 554, 1003, 1083, 1161, 1169, 1265, 1275, 1332
Conk, Evelyn Prestwich: 1319
Conkey, Betsy: 178
Conley, Barbara: 150
Conley, Denice: 1331
Conley, Hannah Guldager: 498
Conn, Diana Bennett: 1136
Connan, Mabel: 284
Connel, Erica Williams: 25
Connell, Mina: 139, 1096, 1356
Connelly, Jane: 1267
Conner, Lavinia Piper: 608
Connors, Cindy: 557
Connerton, Mrs. John: 326
Connoly, Alice: 812
Connor, Geniel: 1150
Conolley, Annie: 886
Conrad, Anna: 771, 1339
Conradt, Annie: 15
Conradt, Dolly: 15
Conradt, Mary: 15
Conrady, Barbara Twila Lohse: 1263
Consalva, Georgia: 26
Constantino, June L.: 84
Convis, Mary Anne: 6, 249, 1058
Conway, April: 689
Conway, Florine: 423
Cook, Alva: 1240
Cook, Athena: 698
Cook, Eliza, Dr.: 181, 216, 224, 278, 346, 439, 461, 561, 588, 883, 936, 945, 1024, 1066, 1078, 1115, 1178, 1179, 1187, 1263, 1299, 1311
Cook, Hattie: 1051
Cook, Mrs. (Lincoln County): 1096
Cook, Mrs. B.: 20
Cook, Barbara: 749
Cook, Margaretta: 346
Cooke, Hattie Ferguson: 297
Cooke, Jane: 812
Cooke, Lisa: 723
Cooke, Mollie: 701
Cooke, Valerie: 25, 405
Coolrith, Ina: 21
Coombs, Mary Melita Smith: 1316
Coombs, Norma: 569
Coon, Susan: 275
Cooney, Beth: 391
Cooper, Mrs. (Virginia City): 604
Cooper, Mrs. Carl (Silver Peak): 1131
Cooper, Geraldine (Gerry) Hill: 409, 410, 1131
Cooper, Mary: 300
Cooper, Sadie Clark: 295
Cooper, Virginia: 1140
Cooper, Wilma: 341
Coopersmith, Kathy: 1300
Coplin, Valerie M.: 84
Coppa, Jerri: 1265
Copper Queen, The. See: Sarras, Ferminia / Formina
Corbelli, Janice: 464
Corbett, Lottie: 284
Corbin, Krestine: 853
Corbridge, Helen: 65
Corbusier, Fanny Dunbar: 1178
Corcoran, Annie Righini: 1263
Corcoran, Mrs. Daniel: 1323
Cordes, Helene: 461
Cordi, Tamara: 723
Corey, Laura B. See: Corey, Laura Cook
Corey, Laura Cook: 58, 110, 454, 509, 701, 717, 737, 857, 905, 906, 907, 1082, 1236, 1292
Corkill, Mary (Bunny) Cushman: 6, 222, 257, 1317
Corkhill, May: 1077
Corman, Patti Lear: 1040
Cormany, Mary J.: 207
Cormier, Claudia K.: 84
Cornelius, Lorena Buck: 1263
Cornell, Kim: 1169
Cornell, Margaret: 1263
Cornell, Mildred Humphrey: 822
Cornell, Millie: 1205
Cornell, Nellie: 675, 1205
Cornia, Ruth Clarissa Carter: 496, 810
Cormier, Diana Santiago: 84
Cornwall, Beda Brennecke: 346, 560, 1319
Cortesi, Inez: 229
Cortez, Cynthia: 20
Cortez, Joanna Marie Musso: 1074
Cortinas-Davis, Jean: 723
Corwin, Lillie R.: 294
Cory, Lillian Bunker: 494
Coryell, Anna / Annie: 836, 1333
Cosby, Anita: 1172
Coskey, Danilu: 84
Cosser, Mrs.: 42
Cossio, Susana Inclan: 1073
Costa, Barbara: 634
Costello, Zoila Sumacdel: 277
Cote, Rosie: 648
Cotter, Sue: 424
Cotton, Bernice (Jouleen): 84
Cotton, Ethel Dolores (D. D.): 469, 1316
Cottonwood, Jane: 817, 820
Cottrell, Mrs. B. F.: 1253
Cottrell, Helen: 1352
Cottrell, Myrtle: 1253
Coughlan, Barbara: 186, 1263
Coughlin, Paula: 23, 879, 1305
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coulter, Annie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulthard, Diane</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulthard, Leslie</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courning, Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coutchem, Minnie</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveli, Marguerite</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covelli, Olga</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covello, Lena</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covey, Hilda M.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covillaud, Mary Murphy Johnson</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Mrs. A.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Mrs. Alexander</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Carolyn</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Elvira Curry</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, M. M., Dr.</td>
<td>1301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coward, Jeannine</td>
<td>1030, 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowell, Sidney</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowgill, Alberta</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowgill, Lillie S.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowl, Jane</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowle, Hazel Lu</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Emma E. Hammoud</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Thelma Hall</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Annie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Elvira</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Etta Lee</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Gladys</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Joyce M.</td>
<td>258, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Lila Celia Dix</td>
<td>601, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Martha. See: Cox, Martha Cragun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Martha Cragun</td>
<td>30, 139, 346, 359, 494, 504, 560, 810, 992, 1096, 1233, 1329, 1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Pat</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Theda</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Mrs. W. L. (Carson City)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Wanda Stovall</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabbe, Mary Freeman Armstrong</td>
<td>222, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Elsie</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Lotta</td>
<td>75, 170, 180, 223, 523, 762, 765, 850, 866, 1111, 1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Mrs. O. I. (Las Vegas)</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Sharolyn</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cragin, Celia</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cragin, Mrs. E. W.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cragin, Lucille Marleau</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Lois</td>
<td>6, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Olive</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cram, Suzanne</td>
<td>1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer-Stine, Beth</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Minette</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Alice McCully</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Dora Eliot</td>
<td>1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Doris</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Jessie</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Nettie R.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Mrs. Israel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Jennie</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Joan</td>
<td>701, 730, 1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Marilyn</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crawford, Ruth: 108
Crawford, Sylvia: 457
Creason, Mary: 1236
Creechly, Dottie: 806
Creel, Jane: 267
Crenshaw, Susan B.: 84
Creole, Emily: 118
Crippa, Rose V.: 812
Crips, Kathleen: 288
Crisler, Clara: 41, 472, 580, 836, 931, 1220, 1263
Crisler, Minnie Pohl: 836
Crisles, Clara: 741
Critz, Judith: 84
Crocker, Mrs. L. L.: 1253
Crocker, Martha Corliss: 1319
Crockett, Barbara: 533, 839, 1021
Crockett, Ida: 1300
Crockett, Peg: 1363
Crockett, Peggy Nickerson: 933
Croft, Laura: 1067
Crofut, Jessie Abbie: 1263
Crofut, Rosemary: 1263
Croker, Mollie: 156
Cronin, Margaret: 604
Cronin, Mary: 28
Cropp, Tanya: 663, 1171
Crosby, Cathy Lee: 1137, 1172
Cross, Camryn: 809
Cross, Carol: 1263
Cross, Doris Jean: 65
Cross, Lora D.: 28
Cross, Sandy: 648
Cross-eyed Ruby: 998
Crosson, Jane Elizabeth: 439
Crow, Jenny: 1123
Crowe, Bunny: 65
Crowe, Katherine: 449
Crowe, Louise: 876
Crowe, Stella: 876
Crowell, Annie L.: 817
Crowell, Clara Dunham: 346, 500, 907, 981, 982
Crowell, Dolly / Dollyruth: 818, 870
Crowell, Dorothy: 817, 820
Crowell, Lucy Davis: 266, 451, 452, 454, 727, 1226, 1262
Crowell, Maud-Kathrin: 820
Crowell, Mrs. Noel: 1324
Crowley, Mrs.: 493
Crowley, Ann: 1051
Crowley, Charlotte Boyd: 1319
Crowley, Joy: 203, 267, 268, 1297
Crowley, Margaret Stotts: 20
Crowley, Theresa: 267
Crowley-Magera, Margaret: 267
Crozier, Helen Lamb: 122, 671, 1155
Crum, Beverly: 906, 1164, 1335
Crumpler, Shirley: 883
Crutcher, Hazel: 339
Cudek, Phyllis: 273, 1177
Cuitler, Mrs. W. K.: 1302
Culbert, Elsa: 606, 982
Culbertson, Maya (Mama Fou): 629
Culley, Bobbie: 799
Culley, Laura K.: 84
Culp, Mrs.: 1242
Culp, Lulu: 449
Culverwell, Eve: 286
Culverwell, Jennie Wadsworth Wilcox: 442, 992
Culverwell, Jennie Wilcox. See: Culverwell, Jennie Wadsworth Wilcox
Cum, Toy (Toy Guem): 524
Cummings, Marrett Foster: 275, 1345
Cummings, Nelly: 27
Cummings, Rosella: 232
Cummings, Viva: 867
Cunningham, Cynthia W.: 310, 1096
Cunningham, Mrs. Donald: 65
Cunningham, Isabelle: 1267
Cunningham, Mae: 9
Cupplies, May: 327
Curieux, Annie: 498
Curieux, Jennie A.: 109, 439
Curieux, Lillian Johnson: 498
Curley [Paiute]: 810
Curnow, Alice: 243
Curran, Claire: 409
Curran, Evalin: 274
Curran, Louise: 59, 156, 606
Curry, Mrs. A. V. Z.: 764
Curry, Anna Des Moines Caldwell: 762
Curry, Mrs. C. F. (Carson City): 426
Curry, Lucy: 1042
Curry, Mary: 904, 908
Curry, Mary Ann Cowen: 205
Curry, Mary Etta (Mettie): 205
Curry-Cartwright, Bobbi: 481
Curtin, Rebecca: 65
Curtis, Donnelly (Donnie): 1241
Curtis, Eleanor (Ellie): 207
Curtis, Mrs. Jotham: 1201, 1230, 1231
Curtis, Mrs. M.: 28
Curto, Mae: 813
Cushing, Nancy Wendt: 771
Cushman, Elizabeth McCulloch: 768, 1239
Cushman, Mrs. L. W.: 221
Cushman, Pauline. See: Wood, Harriet
Cusolito, Karen: 150, 629, 691, 1036
Cusumano, Sharon: 1169
Cutler, Christine: 704
Cutler, Mrs. W. K.: 385, 540, 764
Cutten, Ruth: 1240
Cutler, Mrs. E. H.: 191
Cutting, Mrs.: 1253
Cutts, Jenny Libby: 118
Cutuly, Joan: 481
Cyr, Tanya: 200
Cyrus, Lovina Graves. See: Graves, Lovina Viney; Donner Party)
Dabuda. See: Dat So La Lee
Da Costa, Mrs. A. R.: 251, 1056, 1283, 1284
Da Costa, Myra Coury: 1319
Dado, Jennifer: 662
DaForno, Mary Jane: 65
Daggett, Grace: 1308
Daggett, Katie: 1308
Daggett, Lizzie Hinds: 1308
Daggett, Maggie Curry: 1308
Dahlstrom, Mrs. Orrill: 1148
Dahn, Robbie: 1031
Dailey, Julie: 20
Dailey, Mrs. Sydney: 20
Dakin, Jake: 982
Dakin, Mary (Granny): 998, 1178
Dale, Laura: 702
Daley, Andria: 180
Daley, Gloria: 65
Daley, Jeanette: 84
Daley, Joanna Cahill: 175
Daley-Taylor, Andria S.: 207
Dallas, Nancy: 723
Dallman, Elaine: 412, 458, 481
Dalton, Abby: 784, 790, 793, 794
Dalton, Demetrice P.: 424
Dalton, Ida: 326
Dalton, Joanne: 1330
Dalton, Margaret: 606
Dalton, Mary: 222, 290
Dalvey-Bonar, Katherine: 84
Dam, Matilda Lynch: 326
Damele, Roberta (Bobby) Merialdo: 859
Damele, Stephanie: 1263
Damm, Carna H.: 327
Damon, Karen: 1274
Damonte, Wendy: 130, 1246
Dan, Mattie Preacher: 836
Dandini, Countess Angela Desideri: 465, 1158, 1241
Dandridge, Dorothy: 8, 730, 889, 1067
Dang, Phan: 875
Dangberg, Catharine: 460
Dangberg, Doris: 279
Dangberg, Georgia Beeding: 460
Dangberg, Grace M. See: Dangberg, Grace Melissa
Dangberg, Grace Melissa: 278, 279, 280, 281, 328, 346, 368, 477, 1088, 1262, 1263, 1291
Dangberg, Maggie (Mrs. H. F.): 278
Dangberg, Margaret Gale Ferris: 279, 1263
Dangberg, Meta Winkelman: 460
Daniel, Fannie: 439
Daniel, Mrs. Tegwen M.: 274
Daniello, Joanna: 84
Daniels, Annette: 1342
Daniels, Chloë: 809
Daniels, Darien: 545
Daniels, Eve: 723
Daniels, Faye Duncan: 392
Daniels, Margo: 464, 855, 967, 1241, 1260
Danielson, Deborah L.: 84
Dann, Carrie: 272, 402, 572, 856, 1089, 1183
Dann, Mary: 272, 856, 1089, 1183
Dann, Sophie: 685
Danna-Douglas, Theresa: 1335
Danner, Ruth Fenstermaker: 284
Daoust, Freda: 327
Darcel, Denise: 81
Darias, Alicia: 84, 885
Darling, Muriel Halliwell: 285, 1334
Darling, Phyllis: 982
Darnell, Doris Lindsey: 298
Darrough, Laura Stebbins: 822, 919
Darrough, Maggie: 1242
Daugherty, Laura: 1051
Daugherty, Sandra: 273, 1179
Davenport, Laura: 1324
Davie, Bessie: 1123
Davies, Grace Whitten: 817, 820
Davies, Laura: 1135
Davies, Marion: 20
Davies, Phoebe: 28
Davilla, Thelma: 640
Davis, Barbara: 133, 1106
Davis, Barbara Riiff: 292
Davis, Bobbi: 133, 545
Davis, Cathrine Kirby: 992
Davis, Ceola: 300
Davis, Clarita: 768
Davis, Diana Alvina Burger Mezger: 439
Davis, Florence Hildegard: 888
Davis, Gwen: 1274
Davis, Mrs. H. C.: 28
Davis, Mrs. Harry: 1253
Davis, Herma: 531
Davis, Jean: 327
Davis, Kate: 326
Davis, Loray White: 1003
Davis, Louise: 288, 724
Davis, Martha Powell: 1016
Davis, Marva Bunker: 1319
Davis, Mary: 1187, 1193
Davis, Mary Ancho: 293
Davis, Minnie: 59, 506
Davis, Nell: 1348
Davis, Nellie Verrill Mighels: 6, 16, 27, 41, 91, 181, 224, 266, 346, 523, 542, 604, 738, 908, 936, 1187, 1188, 1206, 1220, 1263, 1299
Davis, Nola Jean: 1051
Davis, Paula: 1143
Davis, Phoebe: 180

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Davis, Robin Elizabeth: 481
Davis, Rosita: 122, 533
Davis, Mrs. Sam: 294, 931
Davis, Sylvia Nichols: 1263
Davis, Traci: 300
Davis, Yvonne (Todd): 670
Davis-Alston, Myra: 84
Dawes, Gertrude: 20
Dawson, Helen: 295
Dawson, Lillian: 295
Dawson, Sadie Phillips: 295
Day, Betty: 318
Day, Mrs. J. C.: 1253
Day, Lucile Brown: 1311
Day, Ollie: 998
Day, Rose Boggio: 429, 796
Day, Syda: 629
Day-Foster, Melissa: 84
Dayne, Annabelle: 1106
Dayton, Anne: 1026
Deacon, Mary Dale: 84
Deal, Mrs. W. E. F.: 1093
Dealy, Annie: 28
Dean, Carrie: 552
Dean, Donna K.: 1005
Dean, Eva Wenban: 289
Dean, Geneva: 20
Dean, Mrs. James C.: 60
Dean, Theresa Dirks: 604
Dearing, Laura Lide: 439
Deavers, Ada: 180
DeBoer, Katherine: 1241
de Borges, Dianna Maria: 296
De Braga, Marcia Smith: 6, 88, 99, 297, 932, 1058, 1269, 1316, 1345
De Braga, Margaret Kennedy: 1223
Debries, Donna: 84
DeCarlo, Yvonne: 1307
de Castro, Ana V.: 1011
DeCastro, Cherie: 1316
De Chambean, Mary C.: 1011
de Curtis, Linda: 257
Decker, Alice: 498
Decker, Clarabelle Douglas Hanley: 20, 346, 1319
DeCosta, Marge: 85
Deering, Mrs.: 1001
Deering, Mrs. John: 498
De Filippis, Rosa Anna: 629
DeForest, Sunny Schatz: 137
De Forrest, Brown: 1178
DeGarmo, Julia: 586
De Haven, Renee: 158
Deidesheimer, Matilda: 608
Deimel, Lois: 821
Del Carlo, Aglaee DuFresne: 1274
Del Carlo, Carol: 1274
Del Carlo, Margy Boegle: 1274
Del Carlo, Sara Richards: 1274
Del Cohen, Shayne: 300, 301
Del Giudice, Paula: 20
De Laguna, Laura: 221, 327, 588, 1263

de la Hay, Serena: 324

De Lamantanga, Ellen: 20

Delaney, Mrs.: 326

DeLaNey, Jackie: 1255

Delaney, Mamie: 992

Delaney, Patricia: 84

Delano, Cora: 747

Delaplain, Tracey L.: 1177

de la Rosa, Evelyn: 267

Delaski, Sandy: 723

Dell’ Acqua, Mary Albina Feretti (Bena): 1263

Delling, Bethany: 130

Delmu, Della: 241

Delonchant, Georgina: 327

DeLong, Mrs. Bill: 1330

DeLong, C. E.: 1178

DeLong, Mable May Floyd: 1330

DeLong, Maude Floyd: 1330

DeLong, May: 1330


DeLorme, Bernie: 423, 424

Del Papa, Frankie Sue: 6, 23, 38, 84, 99, 117, 161, 182, 203, 229, 254, 269, 310, 407, 410, 452, 577, 625, 671, 717, 750, 751, 752, 814, 853, 879, 878, 892, 906, 943, 968, 983, 994, 1038, 1087, 1089, 1103, 1119, 1155, 1188, 1255, 1262, 1263, 1282, 1291, 1304, 1306, 1332

de Luce, Eliza: 745

Demartino, Beth Elise: 84

Dempsey, Maxine. See: La Fonde, Maxine

Den Herder, Jani Mae: 84

DeNevi, Angela: 428, 1225, 1293

Denier, Lydia: 28

Denman, Dorothy Lord: 1319

Denning, Teresa: 84

Denning, Theresa Jones: 341

Dennison, Carmen: 1263

Dennison, Eliza: 1134

Denson, Mary: 65

Dent, Charlotte: 65

Denton, Hazel Baker: 88, 311, 312, 346, 560, 1269

Denton, Sally: 202, 209, 312, 313, 707, 949, 1169, 1173, 1196, 1241

Denton, Sara / Sarah: 6, 312, 1233

De Paoli, Arlene Merialdo: 859

De Paoli, Mrs. M. P.: 736

DePue, Carole Baldwin: 84

Depue, Carolyn Baldwin: 1319

De Racey, Birdie: 998

Derby, Jill: 6, 310, 724, 892, 941, 1335

Derby, Mary: 604

Derr, Mrs. (Truckee, CA): 389

Derr, Mrs. Louis: 863

Derrick, Loretta Bunker: 1263

Derringer, Rita: 675

DeRyke, Pam: 1339

de St. Maurice, Cherry: 771

DeSalvo, Geraldine Trimmer: 1263
Deskin, Ruthe Goldsworthy: 3, 6, 84, 229, 231, 289, 733, 1263, 1300, 1316, 1319

de Sola, Carla: 167
De Soto, Rosemary: 423
Desruisseaux, Francine: 65
Destree, Selinda Moody: 207
DesVaux-Oakes, Jenny: 84, 1255
Detra, Angelina: 8
Dettenreider, Mrs. L. M.: 746, 765
Dettenrieder, Mrs. (madame): 1052
Dettenrieder, Laura M.: 443, 1345
Detter, Carolina: 1088
Dettori, Patti: 391
Dettre, Judith (Judy) Harkness: 257, 1319
Detweiler, Leta: 260
Detweiler, Ollie: 260
Devald, Deborah Ann: 84
De Voge, Susan: 868
Dewar, Jessie Hylton: 1263, 1333
DeWitt, Julie: 723
Dexter, Mrs. (Jarbidge): 918
Dexter, Betty: 614
Dexter, Jean: 1278
Dexter, Judy: 1023
Dexter, Rose: 806
Diamond, Ellen: 27
Diamond Lil. See: Brooks, Bernita
Diamond, Maria: 726
Diamond, Renee Schulman: 88, 310, 781, 964, 974, 1269, 1319
Diamond-tooth Lil. See: Hildegar, Evelyn
Diaz, Connie: 926
Dibble, Emma Elizabeth Dix Crofut: 601, 1263
Dick, Lena Frank: 441, 1122, 1248, 1280
Dick, Minnie: 423, 1241, 1280
Dick, Mrs. Rattlesnake: 1329
Dick, Shirley Stevens: 1263
Dick, Susie / Suzie: 279, 346, 1263
Dick, Tootsie: 1280
Dickens, Ruth: 781
Dickerson, Mrs. Denver S. See: Dickerson, Una Reilly
Dickerson, June: 266, 426, 492, 876, 904, 906, 908
Dickerson, Una Reilly: 16, 60, 266, 426, 454, 492, 876, 906, 908, 924, 933, 956
Dickerson-Merica, Diane: 84
Dickinson, Angie: 8, 201, 277, 730
Dickinson, Judie: 1262
Dickman, Eunice: 749
Didion, Joan: 458, 1244
Diedrichsen, Jane: 130
Dieringer, Rita: 153
Diesner-Keesee, Beth: 207
Dietrich, Clara: 727
Dietrich, Marlene: 8, 277, 730, 966, 1244, 1307, 1363
Dietrich, Rose Fleischer: 20
Dietrich, Vera Leola Croff Fuller: 20
DiGrazia, Corina Gonfiatini: 465
DiGrazia, Julia naninni: 465
Diller, Phyllis: 702, 933, 1003, 1271
Dimick, Ada Hawker: 1319
Dimick, Peggy Collins: 1319
Diminy, Alice (Happy Days). See: Jester, Alice (Happy Days) Diminy
Dimmick, Maud Thompson: 1263
Dingle, Muffie: 560
Dini, Grace: 982
Dini, Jeanne: 606, 1188
Dini, Mourny B.: 318, 1188
Dinsmore, Mrs. B.: 221
Dion, Celine: 114, 201, 255, 448, 889, 894, 1066, 1103, 1104, 1173, 1241
DiPietro, Sally: 726
Distler, Lilo: 875, 1081
Dittenrieder, Mrs. L. M.: 42
Divine, Raquel: 1140
Dix, Althea: 26
Dixon, Ethel: 274
Dixon, Jean. See: Aikin, Jean Dixon
Dixon, Kelly J.: 320, 321, 610
Dixon, Lillie: 1242
Dixon, Margaret Parker: 1319
Dixon, Sharon: 689
Dixson, Mrs. Johnson: 588
Doan, Della: 65
Dobbins, Juanita: 969
Dobbins, Lucy: 723
Doc, Tina: 655
Dock, Minnie: 618
Doda, Carol: 268
Dodd, Carlotta: 327
Dodd, Ella Frances: 157
Dodge, Josephine. See: McMann, Margaret (Buffalo Joe)
Dodge, Mrs.: 20
Dodge, Mrs. E. R.: 1337
Dodge, Mamie: 1242
Dodgion, Barbara Chiatovich: 409, 410
Dodson, Betty: 99, 273
Doherty, Esther Anna: 84
Doherty, Florence S.: 542
Doing, Verlie: 1051
Dolan, Addie: 500
Dolan, Alice: 65, 433
Dolan, Cordelia Hays: 433, 1011
Dolan, Eliza: 388
Dolan, Shirley: 26
Dolin, Susan Jarvis: 1319
Dollarhide, Lavelle: 340
Dollarhide, Vienna: 91
Dolores, Mother Superior: 28, 181, 1235
Dolve, Carroll Gladding: 1274
Dominga, Sister: 1180
Domingo, Chryste: 1108
Dominguez, Rose: 84
Dominguez, Ana: 1072
Dominguez, Rose: 1072
Donald, Margaret: 144
Donahue, May: 1094
Donehower, Grace M.: 17, 868, 1096
Dondero, Amelia: 550
Dondero, Debbie: 325
Dondero, Thalia Sperry: 6, 84, 98, 310, 469, 560, 733, 744, 814, 891, 892, 1072, 1255, 1319
Donelson, Clara Gentry Reid: 992
Donnelly, Marian: 673
Donnelly, Nelly: 745
Donnelly, Mrs. J. P.: 1209
Donnelly, Elizabeth (Betsy) Norene Caughlin: 741, 1293
Donnelly, Eliza Poor See: Houghton, Eliza Donner
Donner, Elitha Blue See: Donner, Elitha Blue (Loithy)
Donner, Elitha C. See: Donner, Elitha Blue (Loithy)
Donner, Frances Eustis. See: Donner, Frances Eustis
Donner, Frances F. See: Donner, Frances Eustis
Donner, Mrs. George. See: Donner, Tamsen Eustis Dozier
Donner, Georgeanna. See: Donner, Georgia Ann
Donner, Georgiana. See: Donner, Georgia Ann
Donner, Mrs. Jacob. See: Donner, Elizabeth (Betsy)
Donner, Leanna Blue. See: Donner, Leanna Charity
Donner, Mary. See: Donner, Mary Martha
Donner, Mary Martha: 105, 163, 164, 210, 247, 261, 262, 321, 352, 396, 411, 503, 564, 620, 838, 841, 846, 909, 917, 1014, 1039, 1059, 1201, 1230, 1231, 1285
Donner, Tamzene. See: Donner, Tamsen Eustis Dozier
Donohue, Millie: 327
Donovan, Ruth H.: 932, 1096, 1262
Dooley, Mrs. (Goldfield): 825
Doolittle, Theresa: 876
Dopson, Mamie: 498
Dora [Paiute]: 712
Dorben, Dorothy: 158
Dorian, Connie: 65
Dormer, Belle: 1129, 1352
Dorn, Kati Isaacs: 685
Dorothy, Dorothy Buchanan: 264, 312, 1316
Dorsey, Eliza Lyon: 999, 1001
Dorsey, Mrs. J. W.: 1337
Dorsey, Mrs. M. P.: 28
Dorsey, Nora: 380
Dory, Hester: 24
Dory, Milly: 65
Doten, Mrs. Alfred. See: Doten, Mary Elizabeth Stoddard
Doten, Bessie Tahoe: 326
Doten, Eunice: 1178
Doten, Laura Schweiss: 132
Doten, Mary Elizabeth Stoddard: 132, 181, 198, 326, 346, 360, 463, 588, 741, 765, 1083, 1292, 1299
Doten, Mary Goodwin. See: Doten, Mary Elizabeth Stoddard
Doten, Mary S. See: Doten, Mary Elizabeth Stoddard
Dotson, Blanche: 992
Dotson, Cecile M.: 812
Dotson, Mary: 1174
Dougherty, Norma Jean. See: Monroe, Marilyn
Dougherty, Annie: 1110
Doughty, Nanelia S.: 982
Douglas, Connie: 1296
Douglas, Dora Valentine: 20
Douglas, Geneva Smith: 346, 1299, 1319
Douglas, Grace: 20
Douglas, Helen Gahagan: 360
Douglas, Maude: 31, 1051
Douglas, Maude Daisy Jacobs: 20
Douglas, May Dunlap: 1263
Douglas, Nellie Eloise (Ellen Louisa) Stotts: 20
Douglas, Virginia L.: 84
Douglas, Fannie: 327
Dousharm, Marilyn: 633
Doutre, Diane: 1330
Doutre, Thelma Dee: 1330
Dover, Rachel Albright: 746
Dowlen, Marie Boulfrois: 1160
Downey: Hattie A.: 274
Downing, Miss (Virginia City): 1096
Downing, Helen: 1018
Downington, Anna: 1242
Doyle, Barbara Ferron: 1263
Doyle, Ella J.: 274
Doyle, Helen MacKnight, Dr.: 331, 980
Doyle, Nellie MacKnight, Dr.: 98, 331, 1113
Drackert, Joan: 229, 259, 736, 981, 982, 1286
Drake, Barbara Barr: 1260, 1261
Drake, Helen: 1263
Drake, Helen V.: 134
Drake, Henrietta: 20
Drakulach, Theresa Caprio: 1095
Drannan, Mrs. S. M.: 1178
Draper, Barbara: 1170
Dresselhaus, Louise: 723
Dresser, Fran: 969
Dressler, Anna Neddenriep: 346, 739, 969, 1263, 1330
Dressler, Effie: 1089, 1263
Dressler, Lolamary: 969
Dressler, Margaretta Ann Park: 1263, 1280, 1293
Dressler, Marie: 850
Dressler, Wilhelmina Dietz: 1263
Drew, Mrs. (Old Washoe City): 1042
Drew, Jeannie: 1139
Driggs, Louise Zimmer: 180, 233, 234, 606, 1061
Driggs, Pamela: 1119
Drinkwine, Krysta: 928
Driscoll, Lynn: 724
Droes, Nellie: 452
Dromiack, Mrs. A.: 1253
Dron, Katie Isaacs: 685
Dron, Louise Gendron: 727
Dron, Louise McPherson: 822
Drown, Jennie: 439
Drumm, Mrs. A. D. (Reno): 589
Drumm, Mrs. Andrew, Sr.: 1229
Drumm, Doris: 666
Drumm, Luella K.: 88, 1269
Drury, Ella Bishop: 337
Dryden, Edna: 813
Du Fresne, Lorraine: 242
Duarte, Betty: 65
Du Barr, Louise: 745
Dubois, Harley K.: 195, 213, 324, 445
Ducker, Dotty B.: 274
Dudley, Martha Pulsipher: 139
Duemore, Jennifer Lauck. See: Lauck, Jennifer
Duemore, Peggy Lauck: 713
DuFault, Anna: 15
DuFault, Eugenia: 15
DuFault, Josephine: 15
Dufferena, Aurora Juanita: 1242
Duffin, Mary Kathryn: 84
Duffrin, Laura: 702
Dufort, Laura: 648
Dufort, Sophia: 648
Dufurrena, Linda: 6, 126, 339, 585, 1179
Dufurrena, Magen: 339
Duffy, Miss: 1323
Duffy, Leila: 812
Duffy, Megan: 704
Duffy, Ruth Rowe: 338, 1126, 1128
Dugard, Jaycee Lee: 130
Duggar, Carolyn: 65
Duhme, Jean Carver: 822
Duke, Carrie: 180
Dukes, Lajenne M.: 84
Dula, Gladys Keate: 1316
Dulin, Patricia: 1319
Dumont, Eleanor: 100, 143, 170, 183, 335, 543, 745, 808, 1069, 1090, 1114, 1115, 1150, 1243, 1329, 1360
Dumont, Eleanora (Madam Moustache). See: Dumont, Eleanor
Dumont, Eleanore. See: Dumont, Eleanor
Dun, Helen: 1124
Duncan, Bobbie: 1006, 1106
Duncan, Candace: 908
Duncan, Jearldine: 723
Duncan, Katherine: 839
Duncan, Lizzie: 806
Duncan, Lucinda: 275, 454, 500, 514, 1054
Duncan, Mary (Bobbie): 372
Duncan, Pearl: 327
Duncan, Ruby Phillips: 6, 122, 209, 268, 310, 392, 469, 533, 560, 839, 879, 974, 983, 1021, 1155, 1263
Duncan-Bartlett, Katherine: 1021
Dungan, Flora: 166, 560, 759, 878, 891, 892, 1263, 1269
Dunham, Clara: 762
Dunham, Helen: 65
Dunn, Avis Mauwee: 423
Dunn, Helen M.: 343
Dunn, Katherine: 913
Dunn, Minerva: 443
Dunn, Myrna: 423
Dunn, Nina: 1313
Dunn, Wanda: 586
Dupey, Jennie: 1324
Durand, Margaret: 1363
Durbar, Mrs. Thurga: 20
Dure, Helen: 1143
Durham, Kathleen Weymouth: 424
Durkee, Lois R.: 84
Durkee, Marian Capurro: 710
Durkee, Savitri: 324
Durkee, Sheri: 508
Durkee, Tess Hinch: 175
Durnan, Mrs.: 552
Dusang, Elsa: 982
Dusang, Lela: 24
Dutch Kate: 1324
Duval, M. A.: 346
Dwyer, Ann: 20
Dwyer, Doris D., Dr.: 222, 290, 1145, 1335
Dybicz, Shirley A. Porter: 177
Dycks, Patricia: 813
Dyer, Mrs (Fish Lake Valley): 502
Dyer, Mrs. Alex: 153
Dyer, Annie: 1242
Dyer, Mrs. H. A.: 1352
Dyer, Jennette: 1108
Dyer, Joan Louise Pearson Nicolson: 773
Dyer, Maggie: 28, 423
Dykstra, Mary Ellen Looney: 1319
Eacret, Doris: 498
Eager, Emily Jane Lee: 992
Eager, Gertrude: 498
Eagle, Jeanette Mitchel: 424
Eagle, Rebecca: 424
Eagle, Sandy: 423
Earl, Dolly L.: 84
Earl, Elethra: 494
Earl, Iavisa: 159
Earl, Mrs. J. I.: 1096
Earl, Lois: 494
Earley, Kerry L.: 84
Earp, Josephine (Josie) Marcus: 410, 906, 907, 1352
Easley, Bertha: 992
Eastwood, Alice: 1053
Eather, Effie: 588
Eatman-Jones, Joyce: 1021
Eaton, Judith: 781
Eaton, Mary: 341
Eaton, Polly: 526
Ebert, Nellie McKenna: 681
Ebner, Kathy: 1300
Ebner, Marilyn: 633, 967, 1261
Eby, Lyda Russell: 998
Echevarria, Maria: 376
Eckart, Marie: 1240

Eckert, Doris: 112, 903
Edaburn, Sharon L.: 452
Eddins, Emily: 353
Eddy, Edna Crauch Trunnell: 346, 1320
Eddy, Mrs. See: Eddy, Eleanor P. (Ellie; Donner Party)
Eddy, Margaret (Maggie; Donner Party): 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 352, 396, 503, 564, 620, 838, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1230, 1231, 1285
Eddy, Mary: 1263
Eddy, Mrs. William (Donner Party). See: Eddy, Eleanor P. (Ellie; Donner Party)
Eden, Barbara: 391
Eden, Velma Comstock: 1271
Edmonds, Ardea N. Jordan: 356
Edmonds, Mrs. C.: 27
Edmonson, Barbara: 965
Edmunds, Amy: 1093
Edsall, Mrs. Burroughs: 588
Edwards, Ada: 327
Edwards, Annie R.: 992, 1096
Edwards, Barbara: 8
Edwards, Bea: 1180
Edwards, Catherine Jenkins: 849
Edwards, Electa Jane: 992
Edwards, Hattie: 498
Edwards, Janie: 992
Edwards, Judy Matley: 710
Edwards, Maribah: 992
Edwards, Mary Reid: 358, 495, 1263
Edwards, Minerva Woods (Minnie): 358, 1263
Edwards, Nephi: 992
Edwards, Viola: 627, 904
Edwin, Sophia: 701, 1116
E’Est, Marie: 180
Egar, Mrs.: 326
Egbert, Shelly: 130
Ehmann, Abby: 1210
Eichelberger, Bessie: 588
Eidson, Ruth Elaine: 1263
Eisle, Judy: 241
Elardi, Margaret: 209, 469, 892, 1081, 1136, 1173
Elcano, Alice: 465
Elcano, Juanita: 1263
Elder, Mrs. (Boulder City): 1071
Elder, Jackie Thompson: 462
Eldred, Nora Edna, Mrs. H.: 20
Eldredge, Rose L. Ellis: 132
Eldridge, Mary Agnes Prowse: 16, 400, 1330
Eldridge, Mrs. David: 1330
Eldridge, Virginia: 698
Electra, Carmen: 114
Elgin, Sallie: 684
Eliza, Miss: 836
Elizenberry, Arika: 704
Elliker, Rosella: 992
Elliot, Marcia: 1174
Elliott, Mrs. C. H.: 32, 1128
Elliott, Eliza: 385
Eliott, Gloria (Kitty): 242
Elliott, Kristina: 1169
Elliott, Marta: 1241
Elliott, Mary Jane Hodges: 365
Elliott, Maxine: 824
Ellis, Anne: 369, 458, 747, 945, 980, 982, 1348, 1349, 1352
Ellis, Annie: 823, 830, 981
Ellis, Beth Wilson: 37
Ellis, Clara: 1206
Ellis, Florence Huffman: 822
Ellis, Mrs. James B.: 746, 866
Ellis, Kathy: 524
Ellis, Laura M.: 743
Ellis, Louisa: 335, 990
Ellis, Neita: 369
Ellis, Norma Dangberg: 279
Ellis, Mrs. Paris: 588
Ellis, Ruth: 65
Ellison, Mae: 1301
Ellsworth, Charlotte Rowberry: 346
Ellsworth, Judy: 1342
Ellsworth, Louise Webb: 1319
Elmer, Hazel: 20
Elmer, Marna: 65
Elmore, Marjorie J.: 579
Elmore, Mildred Cecil: 1340
Elorza, Sharon: 633, 1261
Elquist, Mary Proctor: 24
Elsberry, Donna Riordan: 1330
Else, Mary: 380
Elstnore, Fanny: 727
Ely, Daffodil: 1352
Ely, Dorothy: 1058
Ely, Judy: 502
Ely, Mrs. Sims: 20
Ely, Wilma: 502
Ely, Woodbine: 1352
Ely-Mendes, Sherry: 1058
Em, Mrs.: 727
Emanuel, Lynn: 458
Emerson, Lisa: 1270
Emery, Carolyn: 633, 1217
Emery, Edith Redmond: 20
Emery, Jane: 20, 813
Emery, Mary W.: 221, 327, 1291
Emery, Nellie: 1355
Emery, Patty: 20
Emm, Nancy: 423
Emma [Native American matriarch, Lamoille]: 999
Emmerson, Jeanne: 84
Emmett, Jessie Wallace: 310, 1319
Ene, Michelle: 662, 1165
Engelstad, Betty: 1136
Engh, Ann: 498
England, Kathleen Jane: 84, 941, 1319
English Ida: 1090
English, Mrs. Robert: 1352
Enking, Mrs. O. J.: 876
Ennes, Sally: 670
Ennor, Marjorie Marie Wilkerson: 803
Ennor, Ruth G.: 274
Enos, Helen Nevers: 321, 1278
Enright, Jennie Nevers: 922, 1352
Epperson, Goldie: 1051
Epperson, Helen: 723
Eppert, Luana Kyle: 84
Ericksen, Lisa: 552
Erickson, Beverly: 1172
Erickson, Iva (Gail) Mainor: 1319
Erickson, Megan: 130
Ericson, Fritsi: 6, 1282
Ericson, Gretchen: 424
Ericson, Pearl C.: 274
Erixon, Astrid: 327
Ernst, Mrs. (Reno): 69
Ernst, Mrs. Clarence: 918
Ernst, Ella: 747
Ernst, Maxine: 875, 1081
Ernst, Suzanne: 84, 560
Erquiaga, Dale A. R.: 89
Errea, Joan Paris: 376
Errecart, Barbara: 351
Erreguible, Lorraine: 351
Erskine, Hazel: 312, 313, 363, 781, 1089
Erwin, Marguerite: 162
Esain, Josephine: 351
Escalona, Ramona D.: 1073
Escobar, Corrine: 1074
Escobedo, Nancy: 1150
Espell, Peggy: 552
Essa, Eva: 99
Essa, Fiona: 324
Essex, Millie: 747
Esslinger, Karen: 325
Estefan, Gloria: 885
Estella, Lucille Nevada Allison: 818
Estes, Vera: 65
Esteves, Pauline: 244, 1183
Estrella, Marjorie: 20
Etcheberry, Louise: 351
Etchegaray, Jeanne: 376
Etchegaray, Mary Jean: 818
Etchegaray, Pietrina Margaret Damele: 818
Etchemendy, Zelma: 1330
Etcheverry, Marie Jeanne Goyhenetche Paris: 376
Ettinger, Ann Callahan: 1311
Euchner, June Simon: 626
Eugene, Sister: 1180
Eulalia, Sister, O.P.: 1235
Evans, Mrs.: 75
Evans, Carol: 552
Evans, Carol Burrell: 84
Evans, Elizabeth: 181
Evans, Helen: 876
Evans, Mrs. J. N.: 1337
Evans, Jan: 88, 99, 273, 781, 1119, 1241, 1269, 1282
Evans, Mrs. John C. (Caliente): 473
Evans, Julie: 585
Evans, Marguerite Patterson: 498, 981, 982
Evans, Mary: 1284
Evans, Mary E.: 449
Evans, Mary Norton: 1299
Evans, Mattie: 1148
Evans, Wilma (Willie): 670
Evanson, Lillian Guisti: 650
Evasovic, Helen: 743
Everett, Elizabeth Abbey: 21
Everhart, Christina: 254, 310, 1263
Everson, Katherine Hanson: 1319
Ewing, Herbertha C.: 84
Exber-Schelle, Shari: 1005
Eytinge, Rose: 27
Ezaki, Nobuko Yamashita: 1233
Fagg, Mayme Kandis Lucille Teague: 277
Faghan, Evelyn: 616
Faghan, Maggie: 616
Fahey, Kay: 1223, 1335
Fahrion, Lina: 1071
Failing, Hazel: 775
Fair, Mrs. James. See: Fair, Theresa Rooney
Fair, Maria Theresa. See: Fair, Theresa Rooney
Fair, Shirley Ann: 1172
Fair, Theresa Rooney: 96, 180, 397, 455, 604, 608, 609, 743, 866, 1061
Fair, Theresa (Tessie). See: Fair, Theresa Rooney
Fairbanks, Celesta / Celestia: 401, 819, 828
Fairbanks, Vonola: 828
Fairchild, Blawnie Mae: 498
Fairley, Mrs. Oscar: 1263
Faiss, Linda C.: 84
Falana, Lola: 635
Falcke, Hope: 624
Falcke, Lena Giardella: 434, 1263
Falconer, Anna: 1051
Falconer, Gladys: 748
Falconer, Rose: 1051
Fallini, Helen: 413, 676, 832
Fallini, Mary: 831
Fallis, Virginia: 26
Falvey, Mary: 260, 825
Fancher, Faith: 1244
Fanning, Jannette (Jan): 1240
Fannon, Mrs. (Virginia City): 347
Farley, Terri: 202, 383
Farmer, Consuelo: 118
Farmer, Tonya: 1210
Farnsworth, Clara: 868
Farnsworth, Frances: 560, 1267
Farquhar, Francis: 275, 368
Farray, Ellen: 1090
Farrell, Mrs. J. E.: 28
Farrell, Mrs. M. J.: 28
Farrer, Elsie: 327
Farrer, ELSIE: 327
Farrer, Laura: 502
Farrow, Mia: 541, 730, 1307
Farwell, Carol Bowers: 1319
Fassett, Mrs. C. M.: 28
Fassett, Ruth Marvin: 141
Fassi, Carolyn: 108
Fast, Mrs. J. L.: 1337
Faust, Mae Corning: 260
Faust, Suzanne Counts: 1319
Fay, Alice Ober: 1064
Fee, Annie D.: 783
Fee, Katherine Van Harlingten: 1078, 1178
Fee, Marian: 327
Feemster, Debra: 300
Feemster, Dolores: 300, 443, 509, 1089, 1276
Feeney, Marie D.: 84
Feldhorn, Christine: 1143
Feldman, Sanora: 1294
Feldman, Sophie: 344, 1003, 1135, 1307
Felesina, Gini: 723
Fellnagle, Julia: 1237
Fellows, Kate: 28
Felt, Elayne Paxman: 1319
Felton, Peggy Gilfillan: 1270
Femenella, DORIS M.: 84
Femor-Hesketh, Florence Emily Sharon: 735
Feniger, Susan: 114
Fenili, Dana: 391
Fenlon, Bernice: 20
Fenlon, Bernice M. Kamer: 1051
Fennel, Kathy: 723
Fenton, Teddy. See: Fenton, Virginia (Teddy)
Fenton, Virginia (Teddy): 811, 860
Feretto, Rosa: 1087
Fergason, Cora: 741
Ferguson, Barbara: 1335
Ferguson, Cora: 326
Ferguson, Edna Jackson: 341
Ferguson, Elizabeth: 1239
Ferguson, Leota: 260
Ferguson, Maud: 1125
Fernandez, Carmen Rosa: 1073
Fernandez, Zandra Luz: 1073
Ferral, Maggie Jack: 1242
Ferrari, Margaret: 1145
Ferreira, Debbie: 723
Ferretto, Mrs. John (Reno): 589
Ferretto, Rose: 606
Ferrin, Adna: 116
Ferrin, Emily J.: 998, 1178
Ferris, Clara: 666
Ferris, Diane: 726
Ferris, Doris Mary Hamm: 1263
Ferris, Edith: 1263
Ferris, Ellen: 918
Ferris, Katherine: 1263
Ferris, Mrs. Lehman: 327
Ferris, Ruth Miller: 327, 1263
Ferris, Ruthmarion Stewart Nelson (Bunny): 1263
Ferron, Ruth Mary Cooper: 121, 346, 1263, 1317
Fettic, Alma Belle Greer: 434, 1263
Fettic, Cerissa Mott: 434, 624, 1263
Fettic, Ione Hawkins: 434, 1263
Fettic, Muriel E.: 388
Fewclothes, Dorothy: 1058
Fialla, Kathrine (Katie). See: Hildegarde, Florence (Tiger Lil)
Fick, Theodosia: 137
Ficklin, Marilou West: 389
Field, Isobel: 390, 1144, 3909
Field, Sara Bard: 566
Fielden, Jane: 700
Fielden, Jill: 700
Fields, Jean: 998
Fields, Margie: 158
Fields, Tina Rae: 1296
Fields, Totie. See: Feldman, Sophie
Filippini, Rose: 24, 65
Filkin, Dianna: 724
Fillipini, Billie: 685
Fillmore, Laura: 257
Fillmore, Mabel: 279
Fillmore, Minnie: 698
Finch, Stephanie: 457
Finch, Virginia Kinney: 295
Finck, Adolphine B.: 327
Findlay, Alice: 992
Findlay, Mary Elizabeth Wedge: 992
Fine, Florence G.: 1290
Fink, Carol: 84
Finks, Eddie Jean: 974
Finlayson, Miss: 326
Finlayson, Ada: 741
Finlayson, Flora: 28
Finlayson, Jessie: 28
Finlayson, Phoebe Ann: 65
Finley, Barbara: 662, 1058
Finley, Blanford: 1261
Finnegan, Inez Sharp: 675, 823, 832, 932, 1262
Finnegan, Lillian Virgin: 434, 588, 624, 905, 907, 1242, 1263
Finnegan, Lillie Virgin. See: Finnegan, Lillian Virgin
Finnerty, Jenica: 839
Firebaugh, Shirley: 723
Firestone, Kathryn (Kay): 20
Firpo, Catherine: 648
First, Ramona: 450, 1263
Fischer, Janet: 1311
Fischer, Shelley Lenore: 84
Fischer, Zora Etta Davis: 1355
Fish, Elaine S.: 1077
Fish, Lucille: 1150
Fisher, Mrs. (Virginia City): 282, 1323
Fisher, Alfreda: 1274
Fisher, Barbara: 724
Fisher, Elna: 84
Fisher, Gladys: 24, 65
Fisher, Jennie D.: 28
Fisher, Laverne: 648
Fisher, Rhoda: 783
Fisher, Rhonda: 724
Fisk, Della May White: 821, 829
Fisk, Sarah: 509
Fiske, Minnie Maddern: 701
Fitch, Anna Mariza: 75, 346, 347, 385, 398, 542, 604, 764
Fitch, Anna Shultz. See: Fitch, Anna Mariza
Fitch, Bonnie L.: 84
Fitch, Mrs. Thomas. See: Fitch, Anna Mariza
Fitzgerald, Ella: 201, 292, 474, 509, 699, 700, 771, 1271
Fitzgerald, Gail F.: 84
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Lincoln: 47
Fitzgerald, Meta: 680, 702, 904, 1271
Fitzgerald, Ruby: 588, 1188
Fitzgerald, Virgie: 1021
Flack, Jo Deen: 17
Flagg, Florence Billinghamurst: 3, 1292
Flamboyant Flossie: 543
Flammang, Barbara: 471
Flanagan, Bertha L. Eddy: 1263
Flanagan, Lorna: 1274
Flanigan, Hannah: 259
Flanigan, Minnie: 104, 588, 798, 931, 1253
Flanigan, Mrs. P. L.: 221
Flannery, Nellie: 731
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max C. See: Fleischmann, Sarah Hamilton
Fleischmann, Mona M.: 1296
Fleischmann, Sarah Hamilton: 99, 126, 454, 563, 969, 1263
Fleischmann, Sarah. See: Fleischmann, Sarah Hamilton
Fleiss, Heidi: 553, 905
Fleming, Barbara: 1192
Fleming, Jane Schwartz: 20
Fleming, L. A.: 481
Fleming, Mildred Joy: 945
Fleming, Rhonda: 446, 730
Fleming, Stella: 560, 974
Fleour, Louise Di: 979, 1267
Fletcher, Mrs.: 806
Fletcher, Alice: 498
Fletcher, Mrs. G. A.: 1337
Flick, Margaret: 227
Flickner, Marcella: 284
Flinchum, Robin: 401
Flores, Gloria: 1072
Flores, Jennie: 1352
Flores, Nadine S.: 1073
Flores, Tia L.: 424
Flourney, Ruth: 1263
Flower, Trudy: 173
Floyd, Dolly: 1330
Floyd, Elizabeth (Lizzy) Ellen Hendra: 1330
Flynn, Catherine: 498
Flynn, Catherine Ann: 84
Foley, Alice Dean (Deanie): 824, 1348
Foley, Anne: 733
Foley, Elizabeth J.: 84
Foley, Helen A.: 84, 88, 759, 1269
Foley, Helen D.: 560
Foley, Mrs. M. D.: 1337
Foley, Mary: 425
Foley, Mary Lou: 84
Foley, Megan Pierson: 1029
Foley, Mrs. Murray D.: 843
Foley, Nell: 824
Follmer, Helene G.: 84
Folsom, Mrs. L. D.: 251, 1253
Folsom, Margaret: 969
Fomos, Liza: 1027
Fong, Ann: 214, 220, 443
Fong, Doris: 1170
Fong, Gee: 604
Fong, Helen: 1175
Fong, Lilly Hing: 6, 220, 366, 560, 574, 717, 759, 868, 892, 906, 1077, 1155, 1316, 1319
Fontaine, Dorothy (Babe) Dallimore: 803
Fontaine, Lady: 803
Foote, Margie: 23, 88, 1087, 1269, 1282
Foote, Mary Hallock: 1143
Forbes, Mrs.: 836
Forbes, Susan: 769
Forbush, Laura Lee: 724
Ford, Caroline: 273
Ford, Mrs. Charles: 726
Ford, Deborah Severtson: 1319
Ford, Everleen: 671
Ford, Imogene Evelyn Young. See: Ford, Jean
Ford, Janet: 1137
Ford, Jean: 6, 23, 64, 85, 88, 99, 166, 229, 240, 289, 310, 346, 403, 404, 406, 407, 469, 560, 577, 678, 739, 759, 774, 814, 941, 1058, 1072, 1103, 1119, 1137, 1241, 1263, 1269, 1282, 1299, 1319, 1335
Ford, Josephine: 498
Ford, Judith: 476
Ford, Kathleen: 238
Ford, Loy Lee: 220
Ford, Penny: 1192
Ford, Priscilla: 227, 240, 664, 1100
Ford, Pru: 724
Ford, Rose: 220
Fordham, Dorothy: 863
Fordham, Madge: 812
Foregard, Susan Pacult: 84
Foreman, Velda Peterson: 20
Foremaster, Emma Richard: 1319
Forest, Elsa Jane. See: Guerin, Elsa Jane
Forest (Mountain Charley)
Forjas, Teresa: 154
Forman, Corinne: 1263
Forrestell, Emma: 27, 180
Forrester, Maffey Ward: 1319
Forsgren, Edna Jean Halstead: 832, 1330
Forsha, Mollie. See: Forshay, Mollie
Forshay, Mollie: 168, 389, 525, 1357
Forsman, Fran / Franny: 673, 941
Forsythe, Jewel: 723
Fortunati, Allegra: 445
Fortune, Mrs. Ralph: 1127
Fosdick, Mrs. Jay. See: Fosdick, Sarah Graves (Donner Party)
Foster, Mrs.: 909
Foster, Cheri Hill: 84
Foster, Dorothy E.: 1283
Foster, Georgia: 227
Foster, Jessica Edith Louise: 964
Foster, Josephine: 823, 931
Foster, Josephine Johnson: 462, 675, 1317
Foster, Lynne: 84
Foster, Mary Walker: 1304
Foster, Patricia: 716
Foster, Sarah. See: Foster, Sarah Ann C. Murphy
Foster, Verne: 241, 1262
Foster, Mrs. William (Donner Party). See: Foster, Sarah Ann C. Murphy
Fothergill, Marjorie: 1263
Fountain, Louise Lorenzi: 1316, 1319
Foutz, Pauleen / Pauline Cluff: 1150, 1319
Fourthay, Mollie. See: Forshay, Mollie
Foust, Patricia: 3
Fowler, Catherine S., Dr.: 111, 151, 222, 290, 346, 424, 570, 720, 840, 1087, 1241, 1335
Fowler, Jeanne: 464
Fowler, Kay. See: Fowler, Catherine S.
Fowler, La Verne: 1096
Fowler, Leona: 1263
Fox, Cindy: 43
Fox, Elvira: 25, 405, 935
Fox, Kitty: 1106
Fox, Paty: 489
Foye, Ada Hoyt: 957, 1052
Frady, Inez Solagna: 1274
Fragakis, Joan M.: 84
Fralick, Cheryl: 629
Frames, Peggy: 179
France, Rose Marie: 648
Franchini, Tammy: 178
Francis, Connie: 229, 1221
Francis, Paula Dilworth: 84
Francisco, Mama: 1205
Franck, Coral La Fontaine: 386
Franck, Ella Hubbard: 386
Francovich, Lorraine Strasser: 1274
Frandsen, Frances: 550
Frandsen, H. Janet: 934, 935
Frandsen, Julia Maretta: 157
Frandsen, Katharine: 803
Frandsen, Mrs. Peter: 931
Frank, Adelyn Schroeder: 1274
Frank, Clara Holbrook: 278
Frank, Lilly: 1242
Frank, Maureen: 975
Frankie [madam]: 1051
Franklin, Ann: 1094
Franklin, Bebe: 101
Franklin, Bertha Hansel: 274
Franklin, Jeri: 1210
Franks, Lena: 442
Franzi, Lynn Brown: 1319
Franzman, Mary: 477
Franzman, Mary C.: 104
Frasier, Hannah Christie Williams
Humphrey Stern Kent: 439, 1178
Frasier, Hannah Kent. See: Frasier, Hannah Christie Williams Humphrey Stern Kent
Frasier, Mrs.: 326
Frazier, Katie / Katy: 346, 736, 1313
Frazier, Maude: 3, 6, 8, 88, 117, 127, 216, 224, 264, 289, 346, 357, 358, 363, 439, 450, 492, 560, 577, 579, 759, 876, 889, 891, 892, 907, 933, 940, 968, 980, 983, 1051, 1077, 1103, 1125, 1128, 1263, 1269, 1304, 1317, 1341, 1363
Frazzini, Mary: 85, 88, 310, 410, 759, 891, 1131, 1263, 1269
Frederica, Sister M.: 604, 1088, 1299
Frederick, Linda: 689
Fredericks, Mrs. E.: 1178
Frederickson, Elizabeth Perkins (Bess): 1263
Freed, Mrs. Walton: 287
Freed-Griselda, Madame: 1348
Freeman, Beth Williams: 222
Freeman, Debbie: 552
Freeman, Hannah Swaim: 222
Freeman, Mary: 346
Freeman, Lorraine: 552
Freeman, Vivian L.: 88, 1180, 1269, 1282
Frehner, Mrs. Albert: 20
Frehner, Marguerite (Ellen) Purcell: 1319
Frehner, Matilda Reber: 20, 810
French, Edith. See: Antoine, Sister, O. P.
French, Edna: 341
French, Marta: 180
Fretwell, Betsy: 814, 839
Fre udenberger, Mrs. W. K.: 588
Frew, Darlene: 1100
Frey, Frances A.: 221, 1253
Friedhoff, Frances Gertrude: 88, 274, 346, 577, 1269
Friedman, Edith: 25, 405
Frilot, Andreia: 300
Frink, Margaret A.: 275, 514
Frink, Martha: 1004
Frisbie, Mary: 41
Frisch, Mrs.: 904
Frisch, Barbara: 440
Fritsch, Mabel Rott: 900
Fritz, Mrs. M. L.: 806
Fritz, Mrs. W. A.: 1327
Frost, Helen: 286
Frost, Mrs. S. M. "Frosty": 20
Frost, Rosella: 1330
Frueh, Joanna: 418, 419, 420, 421
Frugoli, Mary Gonfiantini: 465
Fry, Mary Kay Graves: 1263
Frye, Carol: 1192
Frye, Mrs. Frederick J.: 300
Frye, Kitty: 1192
Fue tsch, Freda: 327
Fue tsch, Josephine: 550
Fue tsch Pehanick, Joel. See: Fuetsch Pehanick, Jolie
Fue tsch Pehanick, Jolie: 422
Fuish, Mrs. J. D. (Carson City): 426
Fujii, Grace: 316
Fujii, Penny A.: 748
Fulkerson, Mary Lee: 6, 257, 403, 423, 424, 658, 1058, 1241
Fuller, Charlotte (Char): 84
Fuller, Mrs. Elijah K.: 347
Fuller, Fay: 75
Fuller, Ruth: 670
Fuller, Zelpha Daedura: 826, 1096
Fulstone, Annie Fredericks: 1311
Fulstone, Eleanor: 1097, 1311
Fulstone, Elizabeth: 887
Fulstone, Georgia: 983, 1145, 1335
Fulstone, Jeanne: 1097, 1311
Fulstone, Mary Hill, M.D.: 16, 346, 425, 452, 454, 716, 717, 804, 883, 1025, 1078, 1096, 1066, 1097, 1177, 1179, 1262, 1263, 1311
Fulstone, Mary McCue: 887
Fulton, Mrs. H.: 1178
Fulton, Anita: 181
Fulton, Mrs. John Martin: 1253, 1337
Fulton, Lucy: 540
Fulton, Mary Bragg: 181
Fulton, Mrs. Robert L.: 27, 28, 1253, 1337
Funk, Beverly Nielson: 1319
Fusek, Betty: 1296
Fuss, Betty: 868
Fyfe, Ruth: 20
Gabaldon, Judy Dixon: 8
Gable, Maria: 1341
Gable, Ria Langham: 471, 907, 1037, 1138
Gabor, Eva: 730
Gabor, Zsa Zsa: 471, 669, 767, 1003, 1244, 1263, 1307
Gabriel, Beth: 702
Gadda, Ethel Brooks: 253
Gadsden, Tina: 464
Gage, Kate Sweetman Smith: 1263
Gage, Mary: 425, 1311
Gainer, Theta: 300
Gaines, Helen Elizabeth: 84
Gaines, Ida: 1021
Galatz, Karen M.: 84
Galbraith, Virginia Hannah Jones: 803
Gale, Anne: 1210
Gale, Lena N.: 886
Gallagher, Miss (Goldfield): 616
Gallagher, Barbara: 1274
Gallagher, Carole: 458, 767
Gallagher, Chrisse Young: 1274
Gallagher, Dorothy: 267, 312, 1294
Gallagher, Ella Sophia Rowe: 439, 1263
Gallagher, Helen: 1314
Gallagher, Joan. See: Petrini, Joan Gallagher
Gallagher, Joyce. See: Hess, Joyce Gallagher
Gallagher, Lola McCarthy: 1274
Gallagher, Margaret Harris: 439
Gallagher, Mary: 825
Gallagher, Mary Haffney: 1263
Gallagher, Marylynne. See: Bacus, Marylynne Gallagher
Gallego, Charlene: 1161
Galley, Martha: 577
Galli, Janet: 465
Galli, Jean: 465
Galli, Lisa: 447
Galli, Rose Modarelli: 859
Gallian, Shirley: 1240
Gallimore, Patricia: 300
Galloway, Pamela: 508
Gally, Martha: 734, 1236
Gally, Matty: 734
Galway, Desma Hall: 1053
Gambardella, Nancy: 1136
Gamble, Betsy: 20
Gamble, Jo Ann Prince: 1319
Gamble, Muriel: 1311
Gamble, Shelba: 267, 269, 526, 868, 1096
Games, Alice Quinlan: 1252, 1274
Gandolfo, Emma: 65
Gandolfo, Ida Louise Maestretti: 24
Gandolfo, Lisa: 685
Gann, Birdie: 1202
Gantic, Robin: 552
Garat, Grace: 351
Garat, Matilda Indart: 498
Garaventa, Teresa Casagrande: 429
Garberson, Mary: 1192
Garcia, Carmen V.: 1072, 1073
Garcia, Emma: 1072
Garcia, Eva: 84, 1073
Garcia, Evangelina: 1319
Garcia, Guadalupe: 1074
Garcia, Irma M.: 1073
Garcia, Patsy: 586
Gardella, Angela: 727
Gardella, Hazel: 716, 1263, 1277
Gardella, Maria Minetto: 1263, 1286
Gardella, Marie: 1237
Gardella, Virginia: 550
Gardner, Alice Brewer: 439
Gardner, Anna Pearl Flavin: 1330
Gardner, Ava: 541, 707, 730, 906, 1146, 1307
Gardner, Cheryl: 689
Gardner, Gail: 491
Gardner, Jeanie: 98
Gardner, Mary: 26, 604
Gardner, Mrs. P. (Carson City): 426
Gardner, Sally: 836
Garehime, Edith Mellott: 1319
Garfinkle, Joanne: 1263
Garfinkle, Mary: 781
Garhart, Sophie: 1206
Garland, Judy: 8, 160, 179, 181, 201, 277, 471, 474, 680, 730, 816, 826, 889, 964, 969, 983, 1003, 1137, 1146, 1173, 1244, 1271, 1307
Garland, Nancy: 20
Garland, Ramona J.: 20
Garner, Aliza: 982
Garon, Denise Clair: 993
Garrecht, Gertrude Lang: 439, 998
Garrecht, Mrs. J. J.: 981
Garrett, Mrs. (Boulder City): 860
Garrett, Barbara Zalac: 1274
Garrett, Gina: 1274
Garrett, Jo Anne: 698
Garrett, Pamela: 702
Garrett, Perle: 341
Garrison, Lindsay: 552
Garrison, Teresa: 726
Garritt, Mrs.: 326
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garst, Florence</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, Hazel</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin, Laura Kitchen</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garwood, J.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garwood, M. M.</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gash, Karen D.</td>
<td>573, 738, 750, 752, 908, 1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasho, Nancy Logan</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasperoni, Victoria</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gass, Leelah Vegas</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gass, Mary Virginia Simpson</td>
<td>8, 560, 577, 626, 700, 979, 1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston, Josephine Baffin</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Barbara</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Yvonne Atkinson</td>
<td>160, 1170, 1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaugain, Marie</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaughan, Roberta</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay, Greer. See: Payne, Hazel Steinmiller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay, Mrs. Roy</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle, Crystal</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayler, Berna Jo</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, Mitzi</td>
<td>8, 277, 669, 680, 1003, 1103, 1241, 1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, Patricia</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebellini, Mrs.</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedney, Jane</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedney, Karen</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedney, Karen A.</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee, Ada</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geer, Clara</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiger, Ella</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiss, Anna</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geissinger, Terri Lynn</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geissler, Gertrude</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelder, Harriet S. (Polly)</td>
<td>173, 181, 1229, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelder, Polly</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geldert, Mrs.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geltmaker, Tamara</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gemmill, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gemmill, Fern</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genaschi, Angie Recanzone</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gendron, Alice</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesy, Sophie</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gensoli, Estelle Rogantini</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Bobbie. See: Harrah, Bobbie Gentry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Ellen</td>
<td>31, 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Gladys</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Kathleen</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Mary</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Amanda</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Dorothy Marie O'Donnell</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Elizabeth</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Grace</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Margie</td>
<td>1278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Mrs. James</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Ruth J.</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Sara</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Sarah &quot;Aunt&quot;</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Sarah Smith</td>
<td>502, 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Savanna</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George, Wuzzie: 222, 290, 346, 1299, 1313
Georges, Jean G.: 84
Georgetta, Ruth: 1263
Geran, Hazel: 436, 1021
Geran, Trish: 436, 533, 839
Gerard, Sister, O.P.: 1235, 1263
Gerbatz, Mrs.: 506
Gerbatz, Mary Jo: 506
Gerbich, Denise: 47
Gerdes, Denise M.: 6
Gere, Ashlyn: 1140
Gerhardt, Barbara: 724
German, Frances E.: 20
German, Kate: 1229
Germeroth, Sue Ann: 84
Geroul’d, Katharine: 438
Gerould, Kathern Fullerton: 1143
Gerrity, Jan: 84
Getchell, Mrs. L. W.: 326
Getchell, Louise Margaret Meyer: 901
Getchell, Mrs. Nobel: 685
Getker, Sarah K. (Pete): 1342
Getto, Desolina: 768
Getzler, Sue: 1042
Geuder, Patricia A.: 439, 1319
Ghanem, Jody: 1136, 1172
Giacinto, Gina: 391
Giancontieri, Mrs. J. P.: 626
Gianella, Mary Hagan: 1263
Giannecchini, Joan: 424
Gianelli, Virginia: 268
Giardelli, Martina: 1178
Gibb, Joan: 603
Gibbons, Dawn: 6, 88, 182, 457, 876, 879, 1246, 1269, 1282, 1332
Gibbons, Margaret: 181
Gibbs, Miss E. G.: 1337
Gibbs, Emma: 915, 1055
Gibbs, Frankie J.: 132
Gibson, Miss: 915
Gibson, Agnes: 327
Gibson, Ann Marie: 964
Gibson, Eva B.: 274
Gibson, Ida: 854
Gibson, Judy: 1164
Gibson, Lizzie: 31
Gibson, Renee: 820
Gibson, Sandra Swegle: 1319
Gibson, Mrs. W. R.: 92
Gifford, Iown: 20
Gifford, Joy: 464
Gigli, Jane Green: 441, 580, 1248
Gignoux, Jane Hughes: 167
Giguet, Jean: 442
Gilb, Noreen: 1192
Gilbert, Della: 666
Gilbert, Ellen: 1311
Gilbert, Jan: 1119
Gilbert, Lida Humphrey: 1320
Gilbert, Marian: 1263
Gilbert, Ruth: 1096
Gilbert-Mason, Kimberly: 689
Giles, Jeanne: 445
Giles, Ruth: 443
Gilkey, Helen L.: 1263, 1297
Gillespie, Marilyn: 84
Gillette, Dolores (Dolly) Struzzi: 817, 820
Gilley, Ramona Peek: 1274
Gilhouse, Eva: 20
Gilliam, Celeste: 775
Gilliam, Cynthia: 84
Gillie, Doris Gerbatz: 1274
Gillie, Em: 724
Gillig, Aimee Crocker Ashe. See: Miskinoff, Aimee Crocker Ashe Gillig Gouraud (Princess Galitzine)
Gillis, Nancy: 84
Gillis, Ruth: 851
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins: 566
Gilman, Louise: 1352
Gilmore, Lee: 444, 445
Gilmore, Susan: 771
Gilmore, Susan Sheppard: 1071
Gingell, Molly: 694
Ginocchio, Ann: 550
Gioia-Acres, Lisa: 446
Giometti, Giorgia: 1225
Giordano, Leona Mae: 508
Giovacchini, Shirley Trimmer: 434, 724, 1263, 1311
Giraud, Florence: 85

Gittings, Lois: 552
Giuffra, Mildred E.: 59, 1262, 1274
Giuffra, Millie: 207
Giunchigliani, Chris. See: Giunchigliani, Cristina R.: 38, 84, 86, 99, 1155, 1269
Giusti, Virginia Boitano: 439
Givens, Erleen Yeager: 1051
Givens, Estelle Kelsey: 1316
Givens, Esther: 876
Gladding, Alice: 472
Gladding, Elizabeth Alice Carroll: 1263
Gladding, Karin: 1274
Gladding, Marion Andreasen: 225, 1262, 1274
Glandville, Julia Gonfiantini: 465, 710
Glaser, Anna Christine Brown: 439
Glaser, Christine Brown Larson: 999, 1001
Glaser, Harriet Mills: 1001
Glaser, Kathryn Layer: 1001
Glaser, Marianne Wells: 1001
Glaser, Mary Peterson: 1001
Glaser, Mildred McFall: 1001
Glaser, Nelda: 498
Glaser, Nelda Lancaster: 1001
Glass, Betty J.: 404, 449, 1241
Glass, Mrs. Louis: 28
Gonfiatini, Finimola (Fanny): 465
Gonfiatini, Joanne Rovetti: 465
Gonfiatini, Karen Avent: 465
Gonfiatini, Tina Maria Valenzuela: 465
Gonzales, Debbie: 726
Gonzalez, Josephine: 254, 1263
Gonzalez, Mindy: 928
Gonzalez, Mireya: 1072
Gonzalez, Polly: 1316
Gonzales, Shirley: 726
Gooch, Sara: 585
Good, Dorothy: 1192
Good, Karen: 84
Good, Kitty: 997
Goodell, Marian: 150, 213, 324, 444, 445, 629, 1036
Goodhue, Janice: 268, 273, 674
Goodman, Cara: 1169
Goodman, Carolyn Goldmark: 6, 84, 560, 814, 839, 876, 890, 1169, 1319
Goodman, Marcella: 156, 506, 1274
Goodman, Marlene: 1274
Goodman, Sheila: 781
Goodrich, Edna: 824
Goodrich, Martha Lenore Reiley Johnson: 467, 468
Goodwin, Edna: 1124, 1128
Goodwin, Grace: 1327
Goodwin, Hattie Marshall: 1327
Goodwin, Helen: 1327
Goodwin, Joanne L.: 469, 1081
Goodwin, Kristi: 122
Goodwin, Violet: 992
Goodyear, Lee: 65
Gorbet, Leah: 273
Gordon, Barbara: 127
Gordon, Carole: 84
Gordon, Karen: 84
Gordon, Kathleen: 1148
Gordon, Laura: 604
Gordon, Laura De Force: 326, 1052
Gordon, Rose: 300
Gore, Fanny: 1225
Gorham, Mrs.: 1337
Gorham, Gala: 84
Gorhey, Maghey (Maggie): 523, 1323
Gorman, Gladys: 886
Gorman, Marguerite Irene Hinds: 1263
Gorme, Eydie: 474, 969, 1137, 1286, 1307
Gorrell, Johnnie Belle: 1263
Gorrell, Mary Gojack. See: Gojack, Mary
Gorte, Vi Palmeri: 1319
Gosse, Mrs. H. J.: 251, 1253
Gosse, Josephine M. Mudd: 134, 274, 1209
Gosse, Margarite / Marguerite H.: 407, 509, 1269
Gossett, Mrs. R. C. (Boulder City): 812
Gossi, Margaret M.: 434, 1242, 1263
Gottschalk, Ella: 173, 1252, 1263
Gottschalk, Gertrude T.: 6, 439, 472, 1095, 1125
Gould, Elma: 259
Gould, Jane Augusta Holbrook: 1099
Gould, Lou: 1099
Gould, Martha B.: 203, 404, 781, 1241, 1296
Gould, Prudence Ermina Hymers: 1338
Goulette, Julianne Cynthia. See: Bulette, Julia
Gouraud, Aimee Crocker Ashe Gillig. See: Miskinoff, Aimee Crocker Ashe Gillig
Gouraud (Princess Galitzine)
Goyhenetche, Marianna: 351
Goynes, Naomi: 1021
Goza, Judy: 702
Gozzelino, Carrie Boegle: 1274
Graber, Pam: 1095
Grable, Betty: 8, 201, 231, 471, 767, 816, 964, 1105, 1173, 1263, 1307
Grable, Sarah Mount: 409, 410
Grace, Andie: 150, 213, 629
Grace, Mrs. F. M.: 136
Gracey, Mrs. Charles: 20
Graf, Julieanne, Sister: 167
Graf, Steffi: 114
Gragson, Bonnie Henley: 20, 231, 966, 1319
Graham, Mrs. Andrew: 326
Graham, Eliza: 498
Graham, Emma Elizabeth: 439
Graham, Ginger: 585
Graham, Helen M.: 20
Graham, Katherine Nevada: 439
Graham, Kathrine Haley: 439
Graham, Loretta: 423
Graham, Loretta M.: 84
Graham, Robbie Magby: 84
Grant, Mrs. Archie: 159
Grant, Amy: 65
Grant, Fannie: 498
Grant, Gogi: 277, 509, 669
Grant, Joan: 324
Grant, Nan Millard: 982
Grant, Sade: 229, 1290
Grantham, Louise: 1352
Grater, Evelyn Proffitt: 1319
Grauberger, Mary: 324
Gravelle, Dorothy: 20
Gravelle, June: 20
Gravelle, Mary Eunice: 20
Graves, Mrs. See: Graves, Elizabeth Cooper (Donner Party)
Graves, Eleanor (Ellen; Donner Party): 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 396, 503, 620, 837, 838, 841, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1224, 1230, 1231, 1285
Graves, Elizabeth (the younger, Donner Party): 163, 620, 838, 1059, 1201
Graves, Ellen Marie: 1263
Graves, Flora Aguirre: 1263
Graves, Mrs. F. Ward. See: Graves, Elizabeth Cooper (Donner Party)
Graves, Joanne Marie: 1263
Graves, Judith Ann: 1263
Graves, Lavina. See: Graves, Lovina (Viney; Donner Party):
Graves, Lovina (Viney; Donner Party): 34, 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 396, 503, 620, 838, 841, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1230, 1231, 1285
Graves, Nancy (Donner Party): 34, 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 396, 503, 564, 620, 837, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1059, 1201, 1230, 1231
Gray, Alita: 1087
Gray, Alleta D. See: Gray, Alleta Day
Gray, Alleta Day: 450, 1103, 1263
Gray, Ann: 615
Gray, Annie: 1178
Gray, Helen G.: 20
Gray, Karen: 1342
Gray, Linda B.: 84
Gray, Mina: 139
Grayson, Joyce: 851, 1137, 1140
Grayson, M.: 449
Greathouse, Connie: 839
Grecu, Monica M.: 298, 316, 633, 855, 867, 1241, 1259, 1335
Greeley, Mrs.: 157
Greeley, Mary: 618
Green, Claudia: 391
Green, Dawn: 84
Green, Kathy: 723
Green, Miss P. D.: 20
Green, Sherry Redd: 511
Greenawald, Jeanne: 876
Greenaway, Kate: 28
Greenbaum, Bess: 8, 98, 1173, 1221
Greenbaum, Mrs. Gus. See: Greenbaum, Bess
Greene, Alexis D.: 316
Greene, Kay: 464
Greenfarb, Louise J.: 905
Greenfield, Bertha Dangberg: 999
Greenfield, Eva Katrina Dangberg: 279
Greenhalgh, Nevada (Vada): 59, 156
Greenlaw, Mrs. L. S.: 1337
Greenough, Edna L.: 327
Greenspun, Barbara Ritchie: 98, 231, 781, 892, 966, 1137, 1154
Greenspun, Myra: 313
Greenspun, Robin: 1137
Greenwood, Joyce: 158
Greer, Alma Belle: 624
Greer, Harriet: 1263
Gregory, Miss: 198, 734, 1096
Gregory, Goldie Harwood: 836
Gresh, Bertha (Grandma Moses): 121, 769
Gresh, Bertha Henrich: 20
Grey, Georgia: 1178
Grey, Mable: 1324
Grey, Margaret: 1275
Grey, Virginia: 606
Gridley, Mrs. Louis: 618
Grier, Annie: 82
Grier, Glenn Edna Park: 346, 1269
Grieves, Sadie: 830
Grieth, Adeline: 1002
Griffin, Mrs.: 999, 1001
Griffin, Gloria Grace: 625
Griffin, Margaret: 134, 1263
Griffin, Marian: 1063, 1150
Griffin, Ruby Shirley: 409, 1131
Griffin, Mrs. W. E.: 1337
Griffith, Gillian: 1241
Griffith, Mrs. R. B.: 20
Griffith, Ruth Atcheson: 560
Griggs, Jeanette: 698
Grimes, Lucy: 327
Grimm, Marge: 1296
Griner, Jill: 25, 405
Gripper, Molly: 500
Grisby, Pearl Gates: 462
Grisham, Edie: 950
Griswold, Marianne Williamson: 492, 956
Griswold, Mattie Daken: 1001
Griswold, Nevada Hardesty: 439
Griswold, Sue: 102
Gritton, Mrs. (Sutcliffe, Nevada): 595
Gritton, Joyce: 506
Grob, Ella (Mrs. Fred): 1253
Grock, Wilda Birdzell: 1331
Grosbeck, Dora: 741
Grofe, Anne Lampton: 813
Grommesh, Annette Robins: 1274
Grosnick, Milly: 860
Gross, Katherine: 765
Gross, Llwyllen Barkley: 492, 716
Gross, Rhonda Cavin: 84
Grossman, Sunya Evans: 1319
Groth, Cary: 43
Grover, Harriet: 155
Grubman, Mrs. H. J.: 588
Grubnau, Louise: 327, 1064
Gual, Wanda: 726, 1343
Guantonio, Adele: 724
Guard, Mrs.: 260
Guem, Toy. See: Cum, Toy
Guerin, Elsa Jane Forest (Mountain Charley): 248, 484, 1352. See also: Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (Charley)
Guerricagoitia, Ellen: 298, 485, 967, 1259, 1261
Guffey, Mrs. Cecil: 732
Guild, Maria Wheatley: 1263
Guinan, Mary E., Dr.: 486
Guinn, Dema Lee Lane: 6, 23, 60, 956, 1038, 1058, 1241, 1282
Guinn, Diane: 974
Guinn, Mrs. Kenny. See: Guinn, Dema Lee Lane
Guisti, Virginia Boitano: 439, 1178
Gulbis, Natalie: 1135
Gulbranson, Jeanne: 851
Gulling, Aileen: 1263, 1284
Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Gulling, Amy Thompson: 178, 451, 452, 454, 487, 580, 716, 727, 1262, 1226, 1263, 1289
Gulling, Mrs. Charles: 588
Gulling, Maggie Henry: 425
Gun, Ah: 524
Gundersen, Kris: 114
Gundlach, Hazel: 1148
Gunlock, Jan: 84
Gunn, Barbara: 345
Gunn, Maggie: 1355
Gurule, Shelly: 552
Gusewelle, Juanita: 493, 1317
Gustafson, Maribeth: 771
Gustin, Mrs. F. A. (Boulder City): 812
Guthrie, Dorothy: 1330
Guthrie, Grace: 1330
Guthrie, Jane Floyd: 1330
Guthrie, June: 1330
Guthrie, Marge: 1330
Guthrie, Sophronia: 785
Gutierrez, Corinne J.: 1073
Gutowski, Marion Reed: 1319
Haas, Ellen: 123
Haas, Paula: 998
Hacker, Shyrle Pedlar: 488
Hackett, Mrs. (Virginia City): 524
Hackett, Andrea Lee: 255, 1140
Hackle, Stella: 1263
Hadland, Emily “Bobbie” Seaman: 1319
Hadley, C. J.: 489, 490, 491, 492
Hadley, Mary: 517
Hadley, Mary Ann: 165, 394, 458, 504, 747
Hadley, Mary Ann Stucki Reber: 139, 494, 1007
Hafen, Dawn: 6
Hafen, Ella: 139
Hafen, Ellen: 494
Hafen, Lovenia: 494
Hafen, Mary Ann: 493, 982, 1051
Hafen, Mrs. F. A. (Boulder City): 812
Hafen, Norma: 494
Hafen, Orilla Woods: 495
Hafen, P. Jane: 570
Hafen, Tessa: 399
Haffey, Katharine: 1274
Hafner, Arabelle Lee: 496
Hagar, Mrs. C. W.: 20
Hagen, Sarah. See: Thompson, Caroline (Cad the Brick, madam):
Hagenbough, Winnifred: 498
Hainey, Naoma: 1192
Hale, Carol Ann: 84
Hale, Diana: 84
Hale, Eileen: 84
Hale, Katharine: 464
Hale, Laura: 1268
Hale, Renee: 84
Hale-Fonfa, Jodi: 84
Haley, Evonne: 640
Hall, Mrs. (Truckee, CA): 389
Hall, Candy: 13, 277
Hall, Elise: 1027
Hall, Georgia May Bagshaw: 1233
Hall, Joana / Joanne: 410, 1131
Hall, Lillian: 1352
Hall, Mabel: 260
Hall, Margaret: 799
Hall, Mary: 272, 998
Hall, Mercie: 763, 1164
Hall, N. D.: 28
Hall, Nancy: 300
Hall, Nevada (Vada) Belle Butler: 169, 1011
Hall, Sandy: 449
Hallahan, Joan: 464
Hallamore, Kathleen: 130
Haller, Pat: 723
Halley, Dolores (Dee): 1263
Hallstrom, Johanna: 496
Halsell, Emma: 87
Halstead, Amie: 1330
Halstead, Edith: 832
Halstead, Edith Beatrice (Beatie) Rosevar: 832, 1330
Halstead, Janine: 1330
Halstead, Rosie Riley: 832
Halverson, Bertha: 274
Halverson, Elizabeth: 117
Ham, Alta: 107, 345, 1077, 1267, 1317
Ham, Mrs. Artemus W., Sr.: 121, 626
Ham, Ida: 768
Ham, Jane Fay: 88, 1269, 1319
Hamilton, Alice: 341
Hamilton, Carolyn: 84
Hamilton, Jane: 1140
Hamm, Mrs.: 626
Hammond, Alyson: 1150
Hammond, Dorothy McNinch: 585
Hammond, Ellen: 1237
Hammond, Gloria: 585
Hammond, Helen: 491
Hammond, Mrs. L. L.: 1253
Hammond, Lena: 338, 675, 1262
Hammond, Shannon: 1150
Hammond, Visalia: 585
Hammonds, Mable: 443
Hamowed, Soos: 524
Hancock, Mrs.: 65, 876
Hancock, Beverly: 625
Hancock, Catherine: 1241
Hancock, Doris: 346, 876, 1077
Hancock, Lucille: 1290
Hancock, Mary Powell: 1274
Hancock, Minnie: 1330
Hancock, Violet: 1330
Hand, Dee: 449
Hands, Ruby: 666
Hanes, Marjorie A.: 501
Hanf, Ingrid: 65
Hankins, Julia: 498
Hanks, Agnes: 975
Hanks, Ella M.: 920, 939
Hanks, LaVonne: 1001
Hanley, Donna Jo: 20
Hannafin, Jeanne: 102
Hannah, Darlene: 84
Hannah, Dotti: 84
Hannaman, Susan: 65
Hansen, Alice: 526, 1282
Hansen, Amy: 260
Hansen, Doris: 780
Hansen, Janine: 85, 310, 781, 814
Hansen, Mary Atkin: 1150
Hansen, Patricia Murdock: 1150
Hansen, Sue Miller: 1274
Hansen, (Tootie) Mitchell: 1266
Hanseen, Betty: 1136
Hanson, Amy: 20
Hanson, Cathy: 1168
Hanson, Genevieve: 502
Hanson, Lana: 704
Hanson, Norma: 240
Haraway, Francine: 84
Haraway, Francine Hazard: 1319
Harbart, Mary: 626
Harbridge, Christina: 324
Hardcastle, Kathy: 1028
Hardman, Mary: 498
Hardy, Bonnie Thoma: 1263
Hardy, Bridget: 195
Hardy, Cordelia: 1280
Hardy, Emma Lorena Leavitt: 1356
Hardy, Heather: 99
Hardy, Lorena: 1356
Hardy, Ora: 20
Hardy, Vera Eva Wittwer: 1316
Hardy, Vonda: 1356
Hargrave, La Veta: 1148
Hargraves, Lota: 1148
Harjo, Ashli: 423
Harker, Mrs. E. R. (Reno): 589
Harker, Louise Sullivan: 175
Harkin, Mary: 132
Harler, Courtney: 704
Harlow, Mrs. Josiah: 28
Harmeling, Cheryl: 150
Harmon, Carol: 1077
Harmon, Cleo: 1077
Harmon, Eliza: 1239
Harmon, Leona McGovern: 560
Harmon, Lida Pugh: 1263
Harmon, Marge: 346
Harmon, Suzanne: 457
Harmon, Veronica Wengert: 560, 1263, 1317
Harner, Nellie Shaw: 505, 572
Harney, Kathleen: 84
Harney, Kimberly: 84
Harney, Vicki: 423
Harper, Arline Johnston: 670
Harper, Darline: 1274
Harper, Josephine Frost (Josie): 1268
Harper, Joyce Hart: 506
Harper, Laraine Russo: 507
Harper, Nancy: 585
Harper, Valerie Rudnick: 1274
Harrah, Amanda Fisk: 1263
Harrah, Bobbie Gentry: 669, 680, 773, 1137, 1147, 1307
Harrah, Mary Bergen: 669, 1263
Harrah, Mary May Burger: 680, 773
Harrah, Mayme Kandis Lucille Teague Fagg (Scherry): 227, 325, 669, 670, 680, 773, 1147, 1263
Harrah, Mildred: 1263
Harrah, Roxana Darlene Carlson: 669, 680, 773, 1263
Harrah, Scherry. See: Harrah, Mayme Kandis Lucille Teague Fagg (Scherry)
Harrah, Thelma Batchelor: 669, 680, 773
Harrah, Verna Frank. See: Harrah, Verna Rae Harrison
Harrah, Verna Rae Harrison: 560, 669, 680, 773, 892, 1147, 1263
Harrell, Beverly: 372, 513, 983, 1106, 1145, 1146
Harrell, Mary Ellen: 84
Harrington, Joyce: 627
Harrington, Marcia: 449
Harrington, Mary: 228
Harris, Anne Bunker: 1263
Harris, Annie: 300
Harris, Annie (Mrs. M.): 278
Harris, Bonnie Keebler: 775
Harris, Bunny Longbotham: 1316
Harris, Dora: 1030
Harris, Edith C.: 327
Harris, Elizabeth (Liz): 84
Harris, Gloria: 875, 1081
Harris, Grace Ella Barnes: 1263
Harris, Hannah: 460
Harris, Jeannette Simpson: 59, 233
Harris, Kristen: 129
Harris, Lee C.: 84
Harris, Leola: 974
Harris, Linda: 84
Harris, Lisa: 457
Harris, Mary: 257
Harris, Nancy: 20
Harris, Ruth: 234
Harris, Sally: 723
Harris, Sandy: 1339
Harrison, Dana (Biz Babe): 195, 213
Harrison, Hilda Oxborrow: 1319
Harrison, Sister Mary Carolyn: 560
Harrison, Mollie: 168, 1179
Harrold, Genevieve G. (Jimmie): 4
Harry, Marie: 1242
Harschforrest, Annette: 552
Hart, Diane: 182
Hart, Elizabeth: 20
Hart, Mrs. F. B.: 1253
Hart, Iola (Ole): 506
Hart, Maggie: 168
Hart, Marcia Farrell Keresey: 1236
Hart, Margaret Farrell: 347
Hart, Toni A.: 84
Harte, Dena: 1015
Harter, Carol: 6, 469, 814,892, 983, 1081, 1136, 1255
Hartley, Alice Maud: 326, 525, 843, 1238
Hartley, Nina: 1140
Hartman, Edith Dabele Kast: 1263
Hartman, Mrs. Leon W.: 931
Hartman, Mable: 177
Harvey, Ann: 175, 780
Harvey, Anna: 948
Harvey, Beverly: 464
Harvey, Elizabeth Safford: 606
Harvey, Kay O'Brien: 59, 608
Harvey, Rose: 608
Harvey, Vera: 284
Hascall, Nellie, Dr.: 588, 1078
Haseltine, Alice White: 1263
Haselton, Velma Ritchey: 84, 1319
Hasenkamp, Eleanor: 836
Haskell, Rachel: 394
Haskell, Rachel Mitchell Clark: 867
Haskill, Anna: 1134
Haskins, Isabella: 959
Hasner, Jan: 964
Hassman, Tupelo: 518
Hastings, Carrie B. Flower: 1178
Hastings, Eva: 20
Hastings, Marien: 228
Hatch, Alicia Wallace: 758
Hatch, Pat: 318
Hatton, Despena: 25, 405
Hatton, Eva: 1188, 1263
Hatton, Mary McLaughlin: 32, 109, 901, 1128, 1348
Hauck, Elaine (Ellie): 84
Haugen, Mary: 640
Haugnes, Sue: 694
Haun, Catherine: 1004
Haupt, Janice: 982
Hausbeck, Kathryn (Kate): 133, 209, 1081
Hausch, Mary: 84,560, 634
Hauser, Onie Virginia Hill Siegel. See: Hill, Virginia
Hawk, Maude: 28
Hawkins, Mrs.: 1178
Hawkins, Alta: 443
Hawkins, Anne: 1296
Hawkins, Belle: 258
Hawkins, Frances: 88, 934, 935, 1269
Hawkins, Mrs. John: 779
Hawkins, Janet Alice Watson Stanton: 1338
Hawkins, Kate Fowler: 1263
Hawkins, Katherine Mackay. See: Hawkins, Katherine Mackay O'Brien
Hawkins, Katherine Mackay O'Brien: 901, 1237, 1252, 1263, 1286, 1338
Hawkins, Lulu A.: 327
Hawkins, Mary: 162, 1187, 1263
Hawkins, Mylan Roloff: 781
Hawkins, Stella Pauff: 626, 1263
Hawley, Carol Ann: 84
Hawn, Goldie: 1137
Haws, Mrs.: 836
Hay, Florence O. See: De Racey, Birdie
Hay, Mary: 1330
Hay, Phyllis Rosenberg: 1330
Haycock, Colleen: 84
Hayden, Irene Heath: 1263
Hayden, Lillian (Fighting Bill): 922
Haye, Patricia: 552
Hayes, Eileen: 84, 1255
Hayes, Elizabeth (Lizzie): 282, 397
Hayes, Ellen: 400
Hayes, Grace (Gracie): 346, 469, 1154, 1263
Hayes, Karen: 310, 469, 1074
Hayes, Karen D.: 1269
Hayes, Karen Wood: 84, 88, 1269, 1319
Hayes, Lizzie: 162, 401, 1090
Hayes, M. Gertrude: 1263
Hayes-Zorn, Sheryl L.: 322
Haymore, Roberta: 723
Hayne, Julia Dean: 180, 608, 1302
Haynes, Christie Hermansen: 1319
Hays, Ellie: 875
Hays, Liz: 1323
Hays, Lois: 498
Hays, Louise M.: 1269
Haywee, Maggie Jackson: 818
Hayworth, Rita: 277, 730, 771, 857, 905, 1137
Hazelton, Mrs. Ben: 1327
Hazletine, Mrs. Gene: 20
Hazlett, Mrs. F. G. See: Hazlett, Francis Gore “Fanny”
Hazlett, Fanny G. See: Hazlett, Francis Gore “Fanny”
Hazlett, Francis Gore (Fannie / Fanny): 104, 346, 439, 747, 759, 898, 1299
Hazlett, Lynne: 207
Head, Edith Claire Posener: 560, 1051, 1316
Heald, Phyllis: 520
Healy, Mrs.: 42
Healy, Mary: 1154, 1244
Healy, Sarah M. Ide: 651
Heaps, Jane: 992
Heaps, Kate: 992
Heaps, Marinha M.: 992
Heard, Lomie Gray: 439, 1316
Hearst, Carrin: 552
Hearst, Phoebe: 20
Heaton, Caroline (Carrie): 121, 1263
Heaton, Chantelle: 552
Heaverne, Patty: 910
Heavin, Ruth: 1096
Heavrin, Leora: 1148
Hecht, Micki D’Amico: 84
Heckethorn, Anna Marie: 1330
Heckethorn, Billie Sue: 1330
Heckethorn, Dianne: 1330
Heckethorn, Edna: 1330
Heckethorn, Jackie: 1330
Heckethorn, Jolene: 1330
Heckethorn, Thelma Margaret Richardson: 1330
Hedrick, Georgia: 224
Hefferman, Helen: 327
Heffernan, Margaret: 1355
Hegle, Verne Bowen: 758
Hegne, Barbara: 522, 523, 524, 525
Heichemer, Mamie Lucinda Allison: 616
Heichemer, Marie: 616
Heidenreich, Betty: 1150
Heidtman, Agnes Lander Schmith: 526
Heidtman, Gertrude: 526
Heinrichs, Mary Bergin: 1319
Heintz, Amy D.: 1010, 1096
Heintz, Johnnie Young: 84
Heise, Mrs. H. G.: 20
Heise, Lisa: 552
Heise, Sylvia: 84
Heiss, Mary: 523
Heiss, Wanda: 137
Heit, Stella: 982
Helfrich, Jennie Giraudo: 1274
Heller, Pearl: 1268
Heller, Rosalee Lake: 1268
Heller, Stephanie: 114
Hellman, Aimee Lindsay: 950
Helms, Mrs. (Carson City): 192
Helms, Vicki: 780
Helth, Minnie: 498
Helton, Louise: 606
Hemphill, Jessica: 585
Hempton, Dorothy: 327
Hempton, Lela Halsell: 408, 982, 1348
Hendel, Mrs. Charles: 1129
Henderson, Ada: 1094
Henderson, Barb: 84
Henderson, Essie: 974, 983
Henderson, Ivadell Herrick: 1268
Henderson, Mrs. John: 588, 998
Henderson, Karie: 324
Henderson, Sara / Sarah Watts Bradley (Sally): 347, 836
Henderson, Sylvia: 300
Hendra, Elizabeth Ellen Penhal: 1330
Hendricks, Martha Hinch: 175
Hendricks, Susan Weyler: 1319
Hendricks, Yoshi: 1192, 1241
Hendrickson, Joclare: 153
Hendrix, Alice: 900
Henie, Sonja: 1077
Henley, Nadine: 413, 1146
Henman, Irene: 101
Hennen, Anna B.: 1001
Hennie, Christena Schow: 992
Hennie, Gedske Schow: 992
Hennie, Myra Mayhall: 992
Hennie, Rhoana Hatch: 992
Henningsen, Mary Raitt: 1263
Henried, Agnes: 500
Henroid, Grandma: 982
Henry, Agatha: 449
Henry, Ann: 20
Henry, Mrs. C. F.: 806
Henry, Mary: 588
Herbester, Marie: 903
Herboster, Marie: 112
Herbster, Marie: 1002
Herlovich, Laura: 729
Herman, Mariana: 1087
Hermann, Ruth: 530, 531, 532
Hernandez, Lupe Rozo: 1073
Hernandez, Nelia: 1072
Hernandez, Norma: 928
Hernandez, Teresa: 875
Heron, Cindi-Elaine: 457
Heron, Matilda: 75
Herr, Helen Kolb: 6, 88, 107, 166, 492, 560, 625, 626, 781, 936, 1027, 1263, 1269, 1304, 1316
Herrera, Elvira: 65
Herrera, Emily: 255
Herrera, Rose: 1262
Herman, Dora Tevez: 1073
Herro, Mary: 84
Herron, Orena: 1240
Herruleben, Anna: 611
Hersey, Dorothy: 1263
Hershiser, Beulah: 368, 1083
Hershwitzky, Patricia: 533
Herst, Charlene E.: 84
Herstine, Alice Adams: 1263
Hert, Kaitlyn: 1041
Herte, Mary: 84
Herz, Dorothy Fulmer: 901
Herz, Hilda: 178, 765
Herz, Louise E.: 178
Herz, Marcie: 625
Herz, Tina: 181
Herz, Wilhemina (Tina) Anna Ernestine Bruder: 178
Heskett, Sarah Isabella Peterman (Sadie). See: Bell, Mona / Mono (Norma)
Hess, Fjeril: 534, 535
Hess, Jill: 1274
Hess, Joyce Gallagher: 1274
Hess, Mary: 20
Hesse, Norma Jean Hinds: 1311
Hessler, Frederica: 1352
Hesson, Jessie Yeates: 221
Hester, Kelley: 892
Hester, Patricia Joanne: 84
Hetherington, Judith: 1030
Hetrich, Lucy A. Curry Tjader: 205
Hetsel, Mrs. (Bodie): 745
Hettler, Mary Christiana: 1321
Hettrick, Arla: 1188
Heverly, Sandra: 84, 1255
Heward, Frances: 327
Hewes, Claire Hofer: 451, 452, 536, 1226, 1262
Hiatt, Georgia: 1127
Hibbler, Lisa Morris: 839
Hice, Martha Washington Detweiler: 349, 350
Hickey, Julie: 269
Hickey, Liliam Lujan: 84, 1073, 1074
Hickey, Mamie: 727
Hickey, Vive: 449
Hickman, Julie: 1106
Hicks, Annie Butler: 596
Hicks, Bessie: 1148
Hicks, Mrs. Cap: 498
Hicks, Mary Shanet Blad Norris: 992
Hicks, Patty: 423
Hicks, Sherry: 618
Hickson, Jane Green: 538
Higginbotham, Mrs. Albert: 260
Higginbotham, Paula: 1263
Higgins, Dorothy: 1240
Higgins, Mrs. H. W.: 1337
Higgins, Jewel: 494
Higgins, Josie: 992
Higgins, Rose Atchison: 992
Higgins, Virginia C.: 327
Higgs, Kathy Marie Alfano Voss Hohn Augustine. See: Augustine, Kathy Alfano
Higgs, Kirstin Dawn Gonzalez: 1165
High, Mrs. Lloyd: 685
High, Vikki: 1081
Hignirra, Ambrosia: 998, 1178
Hilbig, Lucy: 20
Hildegarde, Evelyn (Diamond Tooth Lil): 335, 401, 740, 808, 819, 1263
Hildegarde, Florence (Tiger Lil).: 401, 775
Hildenbrand, Mary-Elizabeth: 84
Hill, Bess (Bessie) Purviance: 65, 449, 1279
Hill, Charlotte Gelman: 560, 1319
Hill, Diane: 1296
Hill, Ella Riley: 425, 1064
Hill, Mrs. Fayette: 1131
Hill, Helen: 1279
Hill, Jenny: 1311
Hill, Jerri Mason: 614
Hill, Jo Anne: 726
Hill, Judith D.: 84
Hill, Kate: 743
Hill, Lita: 1279
Hill, Margaret: 327
Hill, Marilyn James: 1274
Hill, Mary: 1263
Hill, Mary Lou: 992
Hill, May: 525
Hill, Nancy: 91, 116
Hill, Sarah Althea: 335, 367, 455, 990
Hill, Virginia: 8, 189, 201, 277, 313, 346, 355, 436, 440, 471, 474, 560, 614, 663, 700, 826, 888, 891, 904, 959, 966, 1003, 1037, 1050, 1103, 1105, 1137, 1138, 1146, 1147, 1170, 1173, 1189, 1221, 1249, 1263
Hill, Virginia (Ginny). See: Hill, Virginia
Hill, Virginia (Sugar). See: Hill, Virginia
Hill, Wilma: 409, 410, 1131
Hill-Burroway, Liz: 543
Hilliard, Emily Robinson: 901, 1292
Hillyard, Martha: 122
Hillyer, Mrs.: 243
Hillyer, Katharine / Katherine (Katie): 59, 75, 100, 101, 207, 225, 544, 604, 608, 932, 933, 942, 946, 957, 958, 962, 1244
Hilp, Mrs. (Ely, Nevada): 439
Hilsabeck, Evelyn: 1300
Hiltbrand, Dolores (Dolly) L. Fiester: 1319
Hiltbrand, Linda: 1319
Hilton, Cheryl Moody: 1319
Hilton, Joan: 20
Hilton, Kathy Berry: 1274
Hiltonenm, Selma: 825
Hilts, Ruth: 176, 751, 752
Hinch, Catherine: 175
Hinch, Etta Julia Daley: 175, 1263
Hinch, Kathryn: 234
Hinckley, Sallie: 27
Hinds, Beatrice Carter: 804
Hine, Patricia Holmes: 1319
Hines, Edith: 922, 1347, 1348, 1349
Hinman, Debie: 232
Hinman, Dot: 20
Hinman, Sharon: 557
Hinrichsen, Phyllis Rizza: 1319
Hinricksen, Ellen: 1170
Hinson, Linda: 84
Hirschhorn, Linda: 167
Hitchens, Evelyn R.: 327
Hitchman, Minnie: 1242
Hitson, Elsie Mae (Carmen): 23, 1161, 1265
Hitson, Jacqueline Lee (Jackie): 23, 242, 1265
Hixon, Ellen E.: 27
Ho, Ahe: 1223
Ho, Wan. See: Slung, Ky (Wan Ho)
Hobart, Flora Dean Magee: 289, 685
Hobbs, Helen Ruthven: 157
Hobbs, Jessica (Jess): 629, 1036
Hocker, Mary: 1319
Hocker, Pearl: 992
Hockett, Jeanie: 552
Hodges, Joanne: 1026
Hodges, Patricia Cruz: 1073
Hodgkinson, Mrs. S. J.: 1253
Hoe, Mee: 389
Hofer, Bessie Fox: 367, 536
Hofer, Flora Kingsley: 536, 1263
Hofer, Isadora: 536
Hoffer, Claudia: 509, 1241
Hoffert, Janette: 723
Hoffman, Doctress: 1178, 1179
Hoffman, Eliza: 498
Hoffman, Lisa: 447
Hoffman, Ruth: 1180
Hog Eye / Eyed Mary. See: Irwin, Hog-Eye Mary
Hogan, Mary: 259
Hogan, Midge: 670
Hogan, Patricia: 84
Hogg, Edith: 65
Hoggard, Mabel / Mable: 6, 122, 392, 469, 533, 560, 839, 889, 1021, 1316
Hoggard, Verlia Davis: 6
Hogge, Ann Stranger: 496
Hohn, Hazel: 674
Hoine, Mrs. Frank: 20
Holabird, Robin: 345, 554, 1241
Holbrook, Mrs.: 1209
Holbrook, Bertha: 1242, 1278
Holbrook, Isabel: 1242
Holbrook, Kathie: 685
Holbrook, Sister: 442
Holcher, Ellen Riordan: 1330
Holland, Mrs.: 836
Holland, Cecelia: 555
Holland, Delores: 775
Holland, Mrs. J. F.: 221
Holland, Mildred: 950
Holland, Velma: 341
Holley, Mary: 856
Holliday, Mamie: 1240
Holliday, Sandra Small: 1319
Hollinger, Ellen: 992
Hollinger, Lydia: 1150
Hollinger, Miriam Bunker: 1150
Hollingshead, Athella: 992
Hollingshead, Jean: 992
Hollingshead, Susan Lynn: 84
Hollingsworth, Wyla Nelson: 1319
Hollis, Randilla: 329
Holloway, Mrs.: 514, 909
Holmes, Gertrude (Gertie): 162, 223, 282, 397, 497, 608, 835, 843, 957, 1156, 1323
Holmes, Helen: 341, 1081, 1317
Holmes, Ida: 449
Holmes, Mrs. L. T.: 20
Holmes, Mrs. Neil (Boulder City): 812
Holmes, Winona: 1232, 1278
Holt, Marjorie Draper: 1319
Holton, Nola A.: 286, 1342
Holts, Bessie (Betty): 822
Holub, Margaret: 167
Homer, Marie: 1001
Hone, Peggy Draper: 1150
Honig-Bear, Sharon: 1241
Honodel, Kella: 84
Hood, Mrs. A. J.: 1283, 1284, 1286
Hood, Barbara Claycomb: 1319
Hood, Barbara M.: 84
Hood, Betty: 173, 1286
Hood, Jeanne Walsh: 511, 557, 966, 1138, 1316, 1319
Hood, Mrs. W. H.: 327, 588, 1253
Hook, Peggy: 443
Hooker, Pearl C.: 1096
Hooper, Beverly: 1342
Hooper, Birdie: 1242
Hooper, Jennie: 1242
Hooper, Mamie: 666
Hooper, Phyllis: 1001
Hoover, Anne: 1296
Hoover, Lou H. (Mrs. Herbert): 566
Hope, Gloria [pseudonym]. See: McCaskey, Gloria
Hopkins, Ellen: 202, 561
Hopkins, Ginger: 340
Hopkins, Heidi: 585
Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca. See: Winnemucca, Sarah
Hopper, Heidi: 1140
Hopper, Jaci James: 1319
Horan, Mary Ellen: 84, 178
Horgan, Madeline: 1101
Horn, Agnes: 918
Horn, L. Rae: 1342
Horn, Marilyn. See: Bohmont, Marilyn J. Horn
Horn, Nancy: 174
Hornbecker, Julia Crofut:
Horne, Christy: 447
Horning, Jean: 241
Hornsby, Rochell Winnick: 1319
Horsey, Mrs. C. L.: 588
Horton, Betty: 241
Horton, Beverly Burhans: 241
Horton, Phyllis Steinheimer: 241
Horton, Mrs. R. L.: 221
Hosking, Lydia: 28, 498
Hoskins, Mrs. Gabe: 28
Hoskins, Mardelle: 327
Hotop-Stout, Anna. See: Malle, Anna
Houck, Judy: 137, 648
Houck, Rachel: 648
Houghton, Edda: 661
Houghton, Mary Donner. See: Donner, Mary Martha
Houldsworth, Bonnie Allen: 1319
Houn, Hannah: 812
Houser, Tena: 84
Houser, Virginia Hill. See: Hill, Virginia
Houssels, Alice: 1172
Houssels, Nancy Claire: 84, 158, 1255
Howard, Alice Paradise: 1242
Howard, Anne B.: 267, 310, 477, 566, 750, 752, 798, 878, 1145, 1241, 1338
Howard, Clara: 1323
Howard, Debbie: 552
Howard, Linda: 122, 759, 892, 1155
Howard, Marian: 1269
Howard, Mary: 1010, 1146
Howard, May: 326
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Rose</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Virginia</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard-Weaver, Anika</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howarth, Trudy</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Amy</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Mrs. H. H.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Lotta Sybil</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Sybil</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Sybill</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Donna</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Kathryn W.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Mary</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Patricia M.</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howerton, Jeanne Sharp</td>
<td>569, 832, 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, Marta L.</td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howson, Emma</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoye, Mary</td>
<td>958, 1066, 1187, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Bessie</td>
<td>670, 680, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Beverly</td>
<td>1268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Edythe</td>
<td>1268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Ellen</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Rachel Larkin</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Anna B.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Christina</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Roberta</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudak, Linda</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, Myrtle</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudgens, Sandra L.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Barbara</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Beverly M.</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Minnie (Ma) Kennedy</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huerta, Dolores</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huerta, Josefina</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey, Mrs. Chow Sing / Chowsing</td>
<td>220, 1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey, Hazel</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Minnie A.</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffacker, Blanche</td>
<td>1267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffacker, Elizabeth Zoa (Lizzie) Arnold</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffacker, Louisa Goddard</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffacker, Sarah</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffer, Karin Pearson</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffey, Dorothy Howell</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hug, Margaret Beverly</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hug, Rachel</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hug-English, Cheryl</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Sheila</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Beryl</td>
<td>758, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Betty Jean</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Carmelia</td>
<td>1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Glennis</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Harriet</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Jean Peters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Jean Peters</td>
<td>8, 48, 313, 430, 541, 560, 826, 891, 958, 1138, 1139, 1146, 1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Karen</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Lucille</td>
<td>122, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Lydia Dudley</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mary</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hughes, Mary A.: 1356
Hughes, Mitzi: 1104
Hughes, Rachel B.: 741
Hughes, Sara: 1021
Hughes, Sarah: 209, 469, 974
Hughes, Shauna: 84
Hulihan, Sharon Marie: 84
Hull, Barbara. See: Hill, Virginia
Hulme, Miranda (Mia): 852
Hulse, Betty: 573, 1089
Hulse, Delora: 1150
Hulse, Sandy: 1150
Hulsey, Lee B.: 84
Humphrey, Camilla Loftness: 1319
Humphrey, Carrie: 439
Humphrey, Ella May: 827
Humphrey, Elsie: 675
Humphrey, Frances: 69, 191, 449
Humphrey, Mrs. Frank Ellis: 104, 931
Humphrey, Freda: 3
Humphrey, Mrs. H. G.: 1092, 1253
Humphrey, Hattie: 191
Humphrey, Inez Keough: 831
Humphrey, Lucie King: 240, 1263
Humphrey, Margaret Maute: 329
Humphrey, Virginia Shirley: 409
Humphrey, Mrs. W. C.: 765
Humphreys, Noreen I. K.: 191, 192, 580
Hunewill, Alice: 1330
Hunewill, Betsy: 1330
Hunewill, Denise: 1330
Hunewill, Jan: 1330
Hunewill, June: 1330
Hunewill, LeNore Martin: 1330
Hunewill, Megan: 1330
Hunewill, Millie: 1330
Hunniwell, Esther: 1330
Hunsaker, Amy: 449
Hunt, Charlene: 1193
Hunt, Edna: 7809
Hunt, Ellen: 26
Hunt, Jane G.: 27
Hunt, Jessie Noble: 20
Hunt, Lorraine Perri. See: Hunt, Lorraine Perry
Hunt, Lorraine Perry: 6, 23, 38, 84, 229, 345, 471, 537, 554, 1058, 1077, 1103, 1155, 1255, 1282, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1332
Hunt, Barbara Joanne Thomas: 1316
Hunter, Cecelia: 498
Hunter, Connie: 1278
Hunter, Edith: 1247
Hunter, Kay: 293
Hunter, Mildred: 234
Huntington, June Calder: 1316
Huntington, Sybil: 919
Huntsman, Lucy Elizabeth Truman Leavitt: 1233
Huntsman, Nancy: 155, 525
Huovila, Mrs. William: 1127
Hurd, Dorotea: 20
Hurd, Veral: 20
Hurlbut, Laura: 1135
Hurley, Miss (Virginia City): 347
Hurray, Sister Carole (Franciscan): 974
Hurst, Sadie Dotson: 6, 16, 88, 181, 191, 346, 407, 492, 577, 906, 907, 931, 968, 1188, 1269, 1304, 1306
Hurst, Sarah Dotson. See: Hurst, Sadie Dotson
Husby, Mary Lusk: 1319
Hussa, Kay: 586
Hussey, Ethel Dean: 685
Hussman, Ruth Emma Williams: 1188
Hutchinson, Mrs.: 1204
Hutchinson, Doris: 498
Hutson, Cindy: 114
Huyck, Gladys: 258
Huys, Kim: 662
Hyde, Carla: 498
Hyde, Mary Ann: 1345
Hyde, Peggy: 459
Hyer, Mildred: 64
Hylton, Colon: 498
Hylton, Florence: 999
Hylton, Jami S.: 1330
Hylton, Jessie: 327
Hylton, Josephine Fiedler: 1330
Hylton, Lena Garrecht: 498
Hylton, Lena Katherine: 439
Hylton, Minnie Lane: 1330
Hymers, Anne: 1263
Hymers, Mrs. George: 1337
Hymers, Nellie: 1253
Iacovetti, Janet: 267
Ibrisimmaric, Daila: 449
Igleheart-Keach, Lowry: 150
Ike, Danena: 552
Ike, Emma: 1242
Ike, Juanita: 3870
Imelda, Sister, O.P.: 1235
Imes, Sonnie: 590, 591, 592, 593, 694
Imprescia, Joanne: 993
Ince, Annette: 1302
Inch, Maude Nichols: 1263
Inchauspe, Pauline: 24, 685
Inda, Janet Carrica: 595, 1262
Inda, Josephine: 351
Indian Maggie: 1205
Indian Mary: 493, 1051
Indian Suzy: 747
Inelli, Katherine Ambrosetti: 1043
Ingram, Ruth: 347
Inkster, Juli: 1135
Ipson, Georgine: 810
Ipson, Kerstine: 810
Iraqui, Joan: 137
Ireland, Thelma (Brownie): 162, 307, 346, 481, 598, 853, 934, 935, 1241
Iribarren, Julie: 1236
Irland, Dollie McAffee: 1000
Irving, Martha: 1263
Irwin, Hog Eye / Eyed Mary: 100, 439, 958, 1174
Irwin, Harriet Sibyl: 832
Irwin, Inez Haynes Gilman: 566
Irwin, Louisa / Louise Kinsey: 832
Isaac, Alice Christopher: 24
Isbell, Mabel: 88, 1180, 1263, 1269
Isbell, Norma: 465
Iseminger, Tee: 704
Isenberg, Alice Esther: 84
Ish, Evelyn Roach: 32
Ish, Mrs. Will: 260
Ishimoto, Kuma Fujimoto: 1233
Ishmael, Mabel: 829
Isola, Helen: 425, 1263
Ispisua, Wendy: 498
Israel, Mary: 624
Ito, Yoshito: 768
Ivins, Carol: 224
Ivins, Pearl: 224
Jack, Annie: 1242
Jackson, Alice: 272, 1242
Jackson, Ann: 498
Jackson, Barbara P.: 84
Jackson, Crystal A.: 133
Jackson, Mrs. David A.: 1263
Jackson, Doris: 819, 828
Jackson, Edna: 546
Jackson, Gail: 1240
Jackson, Helen Lownes (Brownie): 1263
Jackson, Jacqueline Elaine: 84
Jackson, Lorri: 84
Jackson, Louisa Jane Porter: 64
Jackson, Marilyn: 875
Jackson, Mary: 1192
Jackson, Pearl Adele O’Gara: 64
Jackson, Mrs. R. D.: 1337
Jackson, Sadie: 325
Jackson, Tara: 839
Jackson, Theresa Smokey: 257, 346, 423
Jackson, Valentina Lear: 1040
Jackson, Yuvawn: 1296
Jacoboni, Judy: 723
Jacobs, Essie: 1081
Jacobs, Mrs. Gussie: 104
Jacobs, Leslie C.: 84
Jacobs, Parvin Modaber, Dr.: 1300, 1301
Jacobs, Patty: 839
Jacobs, Mrs. Phil: 1253
Jacobsen, Ardis: 601
Jacobsen, Beth: 601, 1263
Jacobsen, Betty: 724, 1188
Jacobsen, Cheri: 601
Jacobsen, Grace Phoebe Crofut: 176, 601, 1263
Jacobsen, Josephine Askey: 601
Jacobsen, Katrina: 601, 1263
Jacobsen, Trina: 723
Jacobsen, Vera: 601
Jacobsen, Mrs. Victor: 87
Jacobsen, Vida: 601
Jacobson, Jo: 1095
Jacobson, Wilma Western: 1319
Jacobson, Yolande. See: Sheppard, Yolande Jacobson
Jaeger, Bernice: 84, 469
Jagles, Eleanor: 727
Jagles, Orna: 1242
Jake, Hattie: 1242
Jakubowski, Terry: 1261
Jakus, Cyndi: 1210
James, Alice Conradt: 15, 741
James, Amy: 321, 595, 1278
James, Annetta: 298, 934, 967, 1259, 1261
James, Belle: 1139
James, Billie Jean Hickey: 481, 1316, 1319
James, Bonnie: 84
James, Jenny Maggie Rhodes: 596
James, Lillie: 1122, 1280
James, Mable: 724
James, Maggie Mayo: 1122, 1280
James, Maria: 957
James, May: 1242
James, Melissa: 1029
James, Nora: 1335
James, Rose McKinney: 1282
James, Susan A.: 603, 608, 609, 611
James, Virginia: 446, 993
James, Mrs. Will. See: James, Alice Conradt
James, Winona: 1262, 1278, 1304
Jameson, Courtenay C.: See: Swain, Courtenay C.
Jameson, Jenna: 221, 382, 1140
Jameson, Lettie: 666
Jane, Suzie: 832
Janes, Eilzabeth: 65
Janka, Mary Lou: 552
Jankovich, Rebecca: 457
Janne, Dee Anne Hawkins: 1319
Janssen, Agnes Hume Scott Train: 434, 1053, 1242
Janssen, Jeanavive (Network Girl): 629
Jaramillo, Mary: 24, 65
Jarrett, Vaun: 20
Jarman, Patricia M.: 84
Jarret, Sydney: 1041
Jarret, Zoey: 1041
Jasmin, Dee Dee: 98, 533, 1021
Jason, Elaine: 424
Jasper, Frazine: 84
Jauregui, Mathilde: 351
Jaureguy, Jean: 1290
Jeanne, LaVene: 1145
Jeffers, Merrie: 1192
Jeffers, Patricia: 1145
Jeffers, Sally: 1296
Jeffrey, Mrs.: 260
Jellins, Jan Louise: 84
Jenkins, Alma: 859
Jenkins, Caren: 664
Jenkins, Edith: 6, 685, 1205, 1330
Jenkins, Edna: 1205
Jenkins, Jan: 1332
Jenkins, Katie: 1197
Jenkins, Lillian: 1205
Jenkins, Maybelle: 1296
Jenkins, Peggy: 269
Jenkins, Thelma: 175
Jenkins, Mrs. W. T.: 588
Jenkins, Yvonne: 749
Jennings, Ann Rebecca Byers: 496
Jennings, Grace: 810
Jennings, Lynda: 552
Jennings, Sherry E.: 615
Jennings, Stacy: 1030
Jensen, Bette / Betty: 464, 967
Jensen, Cheryl: 673
Jensen, Donna: 227
Jensen, Eva: 1233
Jensen, Frosty: 101
Jensen, Joanne: 84, 634, 1058
Jensen, Jocelyn Reid: 1319
Jensen, Kris: 814
Jensen, Linda McNair: 666, 1263
Jensen, Ruth: 391, 1343
Jenson-Bunch, Serita: 84
Jenvey, Mrs. W. R.: 1337
Jenvey, Mrs. W. R.: 1337
Jepperson, Esther Annie McCain (Jepp): 616
Jepperson, Helen Mary Heichemer: 616
Jepperson, Louise: 828
Jepperson, Okkie: 616
Jepperson, Paula Alta: 616
Jepsen, Mrs. H.: 1178
Jerome, Sister, O.P.: 1235
Jerry, Susan: 552
Jespersen, Darlene: 209
Jessen, Mrs.: 1178
Jessen, Henriette: 1178
Jessup, Martha: 853
Jester, Alice (Happy Days) Diminy: 216, 343, 1352
Jester, Millie: 20
Jett, Mrs.: 260
Jewell, Kiki Pettit: 150
Jewett, Peg Pelter: 1083
Jim, Agnes: 596
Jim, Mary, Dr.: 531
Jim, Sarah: 596, 1278
Jimenez, Guadalupe: 20
Jimmerson, Estella: 839
Johl, Lottie: 183, 433, 1011, 1114
Johnny, Bessie: 380
Johns, Della: 498, 998
Johnson, Mrs. (Death Valley): 1033
Johnson, Adele: 65
Johnson, Anita: 820
Johnson, Anna: 84, 109, 1263
Johnson, Bessie: 817
Johnson, Beverly V.: 84
Johnson, Bodil Margaret: 1356
Johnson, Carmen: 65
Johnson, Catherine: 498
Johnson, Cecyl Allen: 451, 452, 617, 1226, 1262
Johnson, Corinne Woodworth: 1319
Johnson, Doris: 1263
Johnson, Edna: 260, 408
Johnson, Elizabeth Agnes Geraty: 1263
Johnson, Ella: 1242
Johnson, Emile: 998
Johnson, Emma Jo: 1063, 1263
Johnson, Eva: 827
Johnson, Frances R.: 496
Johnson, Golamae: 526
Johnson, Helen: 1051
Johnson, Mrs. I. C.: 626
Johnson, Irene: 618
Johnson, Isabelle: 15
Johnson, Jan: 619
Johnson, Jane Vail: 30
Johnson, Janice Gaye Chiatovich: 409, 410
Johnson, Jeannie: 498
Johnson, Jennie: 1348
Johnson, Joan: 1265
Johnson, Joni: 618
Johnson, Jonnie: 1192
Johnson, Katherine: 596
Johnson, Kathy: 533
Johnson, Kay: 716
Johnson, Kitty: 20
Johnson, Latifa: 621
Johnson, Lenore: 464
Johnson, Lizanne Sally: 1263
Johnson, Lois: 234
Johnson, Lubertha Miller: 6, 8, 122, 216, 346, 392, 436, 469, 533, 560, 618, 622, 623, 635, 671, 839, 889, 891, 983, 1021, 1077, 1082, 1089, 1262, 1299
Johnson, Lydia: 762
Johnson, Maggie (Black Mag): 1352
Johnson, Maggie E.: 836
Johnson, Margaret: 552, 1333
Johnson, Margaret Bodil: 1356
Johnson, Mariana: 84
Johnson, Mosley: 533
Johnson, Nicole: 195
Johnson, Patricia E.: 84
Johnson, Richann M.: 84
Johnson, Rosa: 888
Johnson, Sharel: 552
Johnson, Susanna V.: 496
Johnson, Virginia Nevada: 1263
Johnston, Annie Brown. See: Johnston, Velma Ione Bronn (Wild Horse Annie):
Johnston, Janet Newlands: 1263
Johnston, Jody: 560
Johnston, Velma Ione Bronn (Wild Horse Annie): 235, 240, 284, 383, 528, 637, 656,
759, 910, 942, 980, 982, 1012, 1161, 1195, 1263, 1316
Jolanson, Lisa: 618
Jolley, Florence: 1150
Jones, Beatrice Fettic: 281, 434, 624, 1262
Jones, Denise: 723
Jones, Edna: 618
Jones, Edna P.: 1253, 1313
Jones, Elizabeth Wayburn: 492, 956
Jones, Elizza H.: 496
Jones, Ethel: 618
Jones, Florence Lee: 6, 101, 626, 933, 982, 1077, 1263
Jones, Gladys: 625
Jones, Grace: 260
Jones, Helena: 500, 1078, 1178
Jones, Ila: 1150
Jones, Isabel H.: 20
Jones, Janet: 627
Jones, Jill B.: 209
Jones, Mrs. Jimmie: 1341
Jones, Jo Ann: 1319
Jones, Mrs. John E.: 453
Jones, Joyce: 982
Jones, Kate Klotz: 625
Jones, Kattie: 295
Jones, Lorna Sorensen: 1001
Jones, Louise: 670
Jones, Mahala: 64
Jones, Margaret: 284
Jones, Martha Hansen: 181, 267, 625, 1263, 1292
Jones, Mary: 275, 1187
Jones, Mazie Martin: 1317, 1319
Jones, Meryl Dunn: 1319
Jones, Mitzi: 702, 1066
Jones, Mrs. Nettie: 260
Jones, Randi: 1172
Jones, Ruth Giles: 300, 301, 443
Jones, Sara: 1058, 1335
Jones, Sara Jane: 1139
Jones, Shirley: 1135
Jones, Mrs. Stephen A.: 327
Jones, Sue: 174
Jones, Tina: 200
Jones, Mrs. Tom (Elko): 998, 1178
Jordan, Charlotte: 18
Jordan, Fran: 875
Jordan, Louise Hatcher: 1319
Jordan, Marie: 84
Jordan, Teresa: 111, 202, 458, 482, 489, 630, 631, 632, 1017, 1162, 1196, 1335
Jorgenson, Sister Malinda Baum: 1233
Jose, Sophia Shrieves (Teresa): 180
Joseph, Georgina: 604
Joseph, Jordana: 629
Joseph, Katherine: 533, 1021
Joseph, Mamie: 698
Josiah, Pat Richards Sly: 1274
Joslin, Helen: 307, 803
Jost, Annie: 1358
Joy, Helena: 221, 1093, 1263
Joy, Jeannie: 702
Joy, Vivian L.: 1330
Joyce, Beverley: 232
Joyce, Effie Catherine Hart: 634
Joyce, Marilee: 634
Joyce, Nedra Norton: 17, 229, 560, 634, 878
Judd, Rebecca (Becky): 229, 267, 853
Julia [Paiute, Surprise Valley]: 340
Julia [Shoshone]: 294, 1329
June, Bettie: 629
Juniel, Bonnie Davis: 1021, 1319
Jurecki, Sue: 106
Jurey, Darriel: 1192
Jurey, Lois: 1330
Jury, Mrs. Joseph: 65
Kaeding, Mrs. George: 588
Kaiser, Joni: 407, 941, 1190, 1241, 1282
Kaiser, Phyllis: 1282
Kalkowski, Kathryn: 84
Kalnin, Laurie Sloan: 84
Kaltenborn, Peggy Simon: 20
Kammeyer, Cathy A.: 84
Kane, Diane: 449
Kane, June: 327
Kane, Lois: 1058
Kant, Candace C.: 84, 477
Kanter, Lois E.: 84
Kaplan, Ruth: 84
Kappel-Smith, Diana: 458
Karas, Audrey Hagen: 1319
Karkeet, Louisa: 462
Karlheim, Mrs. John (Goldfield): 338
Karlockm, Patricia: 84
Karns, Florence: 1229
Kasindorf, Jeanie: 638
Kasper, Lucy: 192
Kastel, Helen: 313
Kastel, Margaret: 1263
Kastleton, Kate: 1237
Kastris, Katherine: 1263
Kateri, Ann: 639
Kateri, Judi: 639
Katz, Edyth Sperling: 313, 1145, 1319
Kauffman, Judith: 648
Kauffman, Barbara: 1296
Kauffman, Nelda Padilla: 1073
Kauffmann, Karen: 391
Kavinski, Alice: 724
Kawich, Mrs.: 260
Kawich, Jennie: 655
Kay, Amanda L.: 116
Kay, Beatrice: 179, 854, 1263
Kay, Ella Sandquist: 1051
Kay, Molly: 1051
Kaye, Mrs. A. E.: 327, 1253
Kaye, Mary: 436, 560
Kaye, Mary Ka‘aihue: 1316
Kaye, Ruth: 1192
Kayes, Flossie: 386
Kayo, Mary: 186
Kee, Ah Cum Yee: 216, 220, 224
Kee, Fah: 401
Kee, Florence: 220
Kee, Myrtle: 220
Kee, Yoo: 220
Keelan, Claudia: 93, 202, 317, 458, 558, 602, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 1009, 1075, 1103, 1141, 1216, 1218, 1234, 1281, 1335
Keele, Ann Elizabeth: 992
Keele, Eliza Jane Geary: 992
Keele, Elizabeth: 992
Keeley, Geraldine Sayre: 1263
Keenan, Cassandra: 704
Keeney, Very: 26
Kehlet, Alice Kellogg: 1268
Kehlet, Anna: 1268
Kehlet, Marjorie Della Benadum: 1268
Kehlet, Pearl: 1268
Kehlet, Phyllis: 1268
Keiser, Elizabeth: 837
Keister, Katherine: 648
Kekehan, Deneice Carol: 84
Kelch, Laura Belle Gang: 346, 560, 1319
Kellar, Bettye Clark Black: 560
Kelley, Adeline Merialdo 859
Kelley, Caroline Best: 650
Kelley, Cynthia: 1270
Kelley, Florence: 566
Kelley, Mabel Mary Powers: 1263
Kelley, Margaret Clorinda (Tina) Rebaleati: 650
Kelley, Margaret McGuire: 1263
Kelley, Mary: 26
Kellogg, Carolyn: 25
Kellogg, Lois: 758, 821, 829, 1263
Kelly, Mrs.: 326
Kelly, Barbara B.: 84
Kelly, Jo Ann C.: 84
Kelly, Jocelyn Paige: 704
Kelly, Kara: 875
Kelly, Kate: 1263
Kelly, Margaret (Miss / Madame Bluebell): 231, 446, 469, 1067, 1154, 1363
Kelly, (Miss Bluebell). See: Kelly, Margaret (Madame / Miss Bluebell)
Kelsey, Ann: 275, 384, 555, 1304
Kelsey, Mrs. Benjamin: 574
Kelsey, Cora: 463
Kelsey, Dorothy Douglas: 20
Kelsey, Emeretta: 496
Kelsey, Nancy: 34, 117, 235, 275, 379, 384, 555, 577, 843, 893, 906, 907, 1002, 1099, 1304
Kelso, Mary Jean: 653
Kemble, Mrs. Tiny: 588
Kemp, Mrs. G. R.: 91, 498
Kemp, Rita: 998
Kendall, Mrs.: 260
Kendall, Bell. See: Kendall, Belle Pepper
Kendall, Belle Pepper: 101, 144, 984, 1077
Kendall, Ella Mae Morris: 673
Kendall, Mrs. Robert G.: 65
Kendrick, Grace: 982
Kendrick, Patricia: 133
Kendrick, Sharon: 133
Kendricks, Sharon: 1106
Kenedy, Teresa: 908
Kennedy, Addie: 745
Kennedy, Bertha: 1051
Kennedy, Janet Parmelee: 1319
Kennedy, Mrs. Miles: 588
Kennedy, Minnie Pearce (Ma): 672, 1263
Kennedy, Mrs. P.: 588
Kennedy, Patti Ann: 84
Kennedy, Rae: 1071
Kennedy, Rosa: 20
Kennedy, Ruth Kilpatric: 20
Kennedy, Sadie: 20
Kennedy, Sue: 464
Kennedy, Susan: 1030
Kenney, Annie: 566
Kenney, Erin: 255
Kenney, Joan: 892, 1096
Kenny, Erin: 88, 382, 1269
Kent, Elizabeth: 566
Kent, Ella: 439
Kent, Helen: 297
Kent, Ida Gallagher: 439
Kent, Margaret A. Dolf: 109, 901, 1263
Kent, Mary Kaiser: 222
Kent, Mary M. Kaiser: 1263
Kent, Muriel: 654
Kent, Rachel Fitch (Mrs. C. H.): 104, 1229
Kenyon, Andy: 704
Kenyon, Catherine: 297
Kenyon, Catherine Haggerty: 768, 1239
Kenyon, Ida Mae: 297, 1020
Kenyon, Madeline: 298, 1260
Keough, Miriam Fritz: 831
Kepley, Ethelyn: 1356
Kepley, Hazel: 1356
Kepper, Anna Dean Nohl: 442, 560, 1316
Kerkorian, Jean Maree Hardy: 560
Kerner, Stella Mariani: 1274
Kerns, Susan: 1263
Kerns, Virginia Crofut: 1263
Kerr, Cristie: 1135
Kerr, Erma: 1268
Kerr, Jeannette: 656
Kerr, Kathy: 1192
Kerschner, Joan: 6, 118, 724
Kersey, Virginia (Ginnie): 576, 1087, 1089
Kerwin, Mrs.: 157
Keseberg, Mrs. (Donner Party). See: Keseberg, Phillipine Anna
Keseberg, Ada (Bertha; Donner Party): 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 352, 396, 503,
620, 838, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1230, 1231, 1285

Keseberg, Bertha. See: Keseberg, Ada (Bertha; Donner Party)

Keseberg, Mrs. Lewis. See: Keseberg, Phillipine Anna


Kesterson, Lorna Jolley: 20, 84, 634, 1104, 1319

Ketchikan Kate: 543

Ketchum, Dorothy: 1352

Key, Alice: 6, 469, 560, 1021

Key, Alice Marie Juliet: 1316

Key, Anne: 657

Keyberg, Mrs. (Donner Party): See: Keseberg, Phillipine Anna

Keyser, Jessie: 327

Keyser, Louisa. See: Dat So La Lee

Keyser, Louisa B. Mott: 281

Keyser, Margaret Yeates: 221

Kibling, Sadie: 234

Kidd, Dorothy: 84

Kidd, Goldie: 20

Kidd, May: 20

Kidner, Marjean R.: 1342

Kidwell, Betty: 1265

Kidwell, Nancy: 1051

Kiesburg, Bertha. See: Keseberg, Bertha (Donner Party)

Kiesburg, Mrs. Lewis. See: Keseberg, Phillipine Anna (Donner Party)

Kilborn, Kate (Ma): 1263

Kiley, Joan L.: 648

Kilgore, Ricci: 129

Kilkenny, Maureen: 994

Kille, J. Dee: 66

Kilpatric, Myrtle: 20

Kim, Ai-ja: 1154

Kim, Mia: 1154

Kim, Sook-ja: 1154

Kimball, Adelia Almira Wilcox Hatton: 496

Kimball, Carol Harris: 84

Kincaid, Alice M.: 327

Kincaid, Bunnie: 1247

Kincaid, Mary Coleman: 1137, 1319

Kincaid-Chauncey, Mary: 255, 1104

Kind, Ella Procter Hug: 1263

Kindelberger, Thelma: 813

Kine, Mildred: 341

King, Alice: 1108

King, Anita: 1

King, Candis: 101

King, Corina: 1028

King, Dorothy Rogers: 1319

King, Emma: 65

King, Mrs. George (Virginia City): 198, 524

King, Jasmyne: 1041

King, Martha Pike: 1316

King, Mary Ellen: 260
King, Olephia (Leafy) Borrego: 452, 458, 666, 667, 668, 932, 1262
King, Peggy: 1166
King, Phoebe: 327
King, Rose: 670
King, Mrs. S. D.: 385
King, Theresa: 300
Kingsley, Amy: 839
Kinkead, Katherine: 28, 287
Kinkead, Lizzie Fall: 741, 492, 933, 956
Kinneberg, Dorothy Hempton: 439
Kinnee, R. Jane: 84
Kinney, Mary: 982, 1263
Kinsey, Sally: 1296
Kinsey, Sarah Jane Thompson: 883
Kinsey, Mrs. Stephen: 1263
Kinsley, Nykki: 700
Kipanidze, Olga: 9, 1078, 1177, 1346
Kirkland, Barbara Bates: 1021
Kirkland, Cindy: 117
Kirkland, Kathryn: 1145
Kirkpatrick, Marilyn: 1188
Kirkpatrick, Mary Benjamin: 998
Kirkwood, Patricia: 84
Kirman, Mabelle Jean King: 492, 956
Kirwan, Mary: 179
Kitchen, Florence: 825
Kito, Masa: 768
Kito, May: 768
Kitt, Eartha: 436, 891, 1105
Kitzmeyer, Mrs. C. (Carson City): 426
Klages, Janet: 449
Klett, Teddy: 950
Kleckner, Viola: 998, 1178
Klein, Belle: 871
Klein, Cloe: 871
Klein, Joanna: 974
Klein, Judy: 1170, 1332
Kleinendorst, Sheryl: 678
Klepic, Jane Emery: 20
Kleppe, Pearl: 259
Kliman, Patty: 726
Kline, Ida: 327
Klondike Helen. See: Seifert, Helen
Klondike Kate: 543
Klos, Patricia (Pat) Ferraro: 126, 307, 681
Klotz, Mrs. F.: 1178
Kluge, Clarise: 326
Knack, Martha C.: 98, 683, 684
Kneass, Ruth: 447
Knemeyer, Bertha C.: 327, 346, 439, 1263, 1299
Knickerbocker, Marguerite Locher Mouat: 20
Knight, Amelia: 73
Knight, Catherine B. Weimer: 806
Knight, Dixie: 1242
Knight, Gloria: 1242
Knight, Mrs. Hank: 144
Knight, Laura: 1358
Knight, Lora Josephine Moore: 550, 771, 886, 1292
Knight, Margaret: 1242
Knight, Mary Noonan: 1319
Knight-Preddy, Sarann Chiles. See: Preddy, Sarann Chiles Knight
Knight, Mrs. R. H.: 1242
Knighten, Madeline: 135, 341
Knighton, Frances: 813
Knoff, Annie: 998, 1178
Knoor, Mrs.: 65
Knot, Mary Harris: 278
Knot, Sue Harding: 498
Knous, Claudia: 424
Knowles, Mrs.: 28
Knowles, Angela: 629
Knowles, Ella: 493, 1051
Knowles, Gail: 84
Knox, Anna: 20
Knox, Eva: 20
Knox, Marge: 670
Knox, Marilee: 1267
Knox, May: 28
Knox, Phyllis: 1267
Koivisto, Ellen M.: 1269
Kopp, Tina: 673
Kovich, Hope: 1006
Kozlowski, Mary: 626
Knudtsen, Molly McGee. See: Knudtsen, Molly Flagg
Koch, Glade Schneider: 1319
Kofoed, Frances Virginia Morse: 1263
Kohlepp, Elva: 1242
Kohler, Mamie H.: 1263
Kolberg, Carol Lee Davis: 84, 1319
Kolberg, Kathy: 844
Kolod, Ruby: 1263
Koon, Bert: 84
Koon, Schyler: 84
Koontz, Ada: 260
Korbel, Lorena Coward: 84
Kordonowy, Delane: 723
Kornfield, Lucille: 1348
Kornmayer, Mary Sauer: 1263
Kotchka, Malani Leigh: 84
Kotchka, Malanii Yoder: 1319
Koyen, Elsie: 688
Koyen, Eva Hyde: 688
Koyen, Patricia: 688
Kraemer, Gloria Mapes. See: Walker, Gloria Mapes
Krajcech-Lopez, Patricia: 84
Kral, Juana: 241
Krantz, Kim: 851, 1105
Krause, Gloria: 84
Krause, Hilda: 1169
Kravenko, Janet: 84, 469
Kreiger, Jill: 851
Kreishenbaumer, Pam: 158
Krenzer, Saundra: 1269
Kreuter, Holly: 195, 213
Kristen, Christine (Lady Bee): 150, 213, 629
Krolak, Betty: 102
Kruckow, Etta: 673
Krueger, Barbara: 1282
Kruger, Tillie: 327
Krupp, Vera: 48, 121, 160, 201, 454, 541, 699, 959, 979, 1066, 1077, 1146, 1173, 1236, 1255
Kubic, Lucille Fleming: 1319
Kuemmerle, Vanessa: 213, 324
Kuerzi, Mia: 723
Kum, Cow: 524, 1156
Kuntz-Cote, Mary: 648
Kvasnicka, Connie: 1260, 1261
Kyle, Ella: 274
Kyle, Helen A.: 84
Kyser, Lottie: 886
Kyser, Winona: 624
Labarry, Mary Jean: 351
Laborde, Mary: 818
La Branch, Penny: 182
Lacey, Lori: 694
Lacey, Sharon: 1311
LaCombe, Georgina G.: 1342
Ladd, Dee: 84, 1255
Ladley, Susan: 724
La Favre, Tillie: 992, 1096
Lafferty, Mrs. (Laughlin, Nevada): 1136
Lafferty, Carole: 1296
La Fonde, Maxine: 998
Lagnoz, Madame Pauline: 1144
Laing, Lillian Johnson: 498
Laird, Helene: 697
Laird, Martha Bordoli: 676, 832
Laird, Mary: 919
Laity, Julia Thomas: 5
La Kamp, Ruth Hurd: 327
Lake, Cristi: 1140
Lake, Emily: 159
Lake, Jane Conkey Bryant: 173, 178, 322, 439, 509, 857, 1238, 1292, 1293, 1359
Lake, Harriet E. Layton: 178
Lake, Laura Henrietta: 1174
Lake, Mary Ann. See: Lake, Mary Ann McFarland
Lake, Mary Ann McFarland: 173, 178, 179, 1317
Lake, Mrs. Myron. See: Lake, Jane Conkey Bryant
Lake, Mrs. R. E.: 501
Lake-Reyes, Maya: 1021
Lalla, Annie: 150
Lalo, Bernice: 1183
La Marr, Dora: 488
LaMarr, Jean: 424
Lamb, Nellie May Perkins: 693
Lambert, Mrs. (Old Washoe City): 1042
Lambert, Barbara C.: 698
Lambert, Carole: 65
Lambert, Eileen: 698
Lambert, Joan A.: 1269
Lambert, Mary: 1042
Lambert, Rebecca Eagle: 423
La Menken. See: Menken, Adah Isaacs
Lamour, Dorothy: 533
Lampa, Severino: 153
Lampe, Sara Elizabeth Neddenriep: 278
Lana, Rosie: 1131
Lanahan, Mabel: 327
Lancaster, Louise: 389
Land, Barbara (dancer): 1241
Land, Barbara (journalist): 202, 699, 700, 701, 702, 853, 908
Lande, Lynn: 552
Landers, Anna Joyce: 177
Landers-Thorman, Sherl: 316, 464, 703, 967, 1259, 1260, 1261
Landis, Lois: 90
Landis, Ruth: 8
Landt, Martha: 1229
Lane, Gale Carlene: 84
Lane, Olive: 75
Lane, Patty: 1244
Lane, Serenity: 1140
Lang, Heather: 704
Lang, Louise: 298, 705, 706, 1259, 1261
Lang, Maurine Preddy Stevens: 1319
Langan, Mrs. F. P.: 588
Langan, Kate Shanahan: 326
Langdell, Mrs.: 1132
Langham, Jeannette: 20
Langlinais, Ann: 65
Langree, Lily. See: Langtry, Emily (Jersey Lily)
Langtry, Mrs.: 28
Langtry, Emily (Jersey Lily): 180, 211, 233, 326, 610, 701, 850, 1111, 1116, 1358
Langtry, Lillie. See: Langtry, Emily (Jersey Lily)
Lani, Lida Bardmess: 832
Lansbery, Doris: 1296
Lansdell, Lizzie: 463
Lappin, Dawn: 910
Lard, Mary: 649
Larena, Candida (Candy): 508
Large, Grace: 498
Larios, Mrs.: 919
La Rolle, Georgette: 462
Larson, Ann: 84
Larson, Beth: 709
Larson, Betty: 1274
Larson, Betty Jo Bronn: 271
Larson, Elizabeth (Beth) Anne Rich: 709, 1259
Larson, Karen E.: 84
Larson, Marilyn: 1136
Larson, Mary: 752
Larson, Mary A.: 43, 710
Larson, Mrs. P. E.: 747
Larson, Trudy: 273
Lartey, Grace: 351
LaRue, Ella: 180
LaRue, Josephine Clark: 227
Laruy, Anita: 84
Latham, Katherine Cladianos: 673
Lathrop, Susie: 727
Latimer, Emily: 552
Lattin, Dena Greenough (Tody): 109
Lattin, Kirstin: 1030
Lau, Cheryl: 73, 84, 117, 220, 286, 759, 879, 906, 1155, 1304, 1306
Laub, Mary: 84
Laub, Mary McDonald: 1319
Laub, Sarah: 496
Laucerica, Emily: 293
Lauck, Janet L.: 712
Lauck, Jennifer: 712, 713
Lauper, Cyndi: 114
Laura, Ellen M.: 84
Lauritzen, Georgia: 65
LaVecchia, Diana: 161
Laver, Carla: 1180
Laverone, Katie: 1263
Lawlor, Erma Capurro: 428, 1186, 1263
Lawlor, Evelyn Evans: 1263
Lawlor, Florine: 20
Lawlor, Margaret: 1263
Lawrence, Laura: 327
Lawry, Laura Nelson: 260
Lawson, Jeanne: 661
Lawson, Linda (Miss-Cue): 446
Lawson, Maude: 982
Lawson, Rose: 341
Lawson, Mrs. Sam: 20
Laxalt, Carol Wilson: 253, 426, 716, 969
Laxalt, Denise: 716
Laxalt, Gail: 716
Laxalt, Jackalyn (Jackie) Ross: 492, 716, 859, 908, 942, 956, 1338
Laxalt, Joyce: 701, 772
Laxalt, Katherine Ann: 313
Laxalt, Kathleen: 716
Laxalt, Kathy: 716
Laxalt, Kevin: 716
Laxalt, Madalyn: 293
Laxalt, Marie: 716, 908
Laxalt, Michelle: 716
Laxalt, Monique: 313, 351, 458, 482, 1103
Laxalt, Mrs. Paul (1976- ). See: Laxalt, Carol Wilson
Laxalt, Mrs. Paul (1946-1972). See: Laxalt, Jackalyn (Jackie) Ross
Laxalt, Sheila: 716
Laxalt, Suzanne (Sue): 716, 908, 1146
Laxalt, Theresa Alpetche: 16, 176, 288, 289, 313, 346, 351, 716, 718, 908, 1338
Layton, Mrs. A. L.: 221, 1253
Layton, Alice: 1263
Layton, Alice L.: 327
Lazar, Carol Strong: 286
Lazar, Tracy: 286
Lazzarone, Adele Paracchini: 710
Lazzarone, Dorothy: 710
Le Bard, Alice Byrne: 1274
Leach, Leota: 260
Leach, Minnie: 1164
Lear, Mary Louise: 1040
Lear, Sally: 554
Leary, Gertrude Sauer: 1263
Leavitt, Aura Ola: 1007
Leavitt, Bertha Hafen: 494
Leavitt, Charity: 1007
Leavitt, Cora: 1356
Leavitt, Daisy Ina: 1007
Leavitt, Diane Lewis: 1233
Leavitt, Eva: 1007
Leavitt, Ivie Cox: 139
Leavitt, Lena: 982
Leavitt, Mariah Huntsman: 1007
Leavitt, Mary. See: Leavitt, Mary Hafen
Leavitt, Mary Hafen: 139, 494, 606, 919, 1007, 1290
Leavitt, Minerva: 1233
Leavitt, Myrtle: 992, 1203
Leavitt, Phyllis: 982
Leavitt, Priscilla: 139
Leavitt, Selena: 494
Leavitt, Sharlot Ann: 1233
Leavitt, Shirley Haueter: 30
Leavitt, Sue: 1263
Leavitt, Thirza Riding: 1007
LeBard, Alice Byrne: 1274
Leber, Amy Beth: 114
Leberski, Mrs. Francis: 998, 1178
Leciejewski, Sue: 723
Leconey, Mrs.: 1323, 1324
LeCoque, Fluff. See: LeCoque, Ffolliot (Fluff) Charlton
LeCoque, Ffolliot (Fluff) Charlton: 6, 98, 158, 446, 469, 560, 1103, 1319
Leddy, Mary E. (Molly): 1342
Lee, Mrs. (Carson City): 192
Lee, Ada Finlayson: 1160
Lee, Adell: 992
Lee, Alice G.: 992
Lee, Amanda: 27
Lee, Barbara Ann: 1342
Lee, Bonnie K.: 1172
Lee, Brandi: 207
Lee, Brenda McCarty: 391
Lee, Cheri: 207
Lee, Clara: 829
Lee, Debbie: 767, 1137
Lee, Dip: 1178
Lee, Dora: 829
Lee, Doris Shoong: 220, 1155
Lee, Dorothy: 992
Lee, Edna W.: 992
Lee, Effie: 992
Lee, Elsie: 20
Lee, Eva Elthera Terry. See: Lee, Eva Terry
Lee, Eva Terry: 992, 1203
Lee, Mrs. Frank: 588
Lee, Georganne Gregg: 1319
Lee, Gloria: 633, 721, 967
Lee, Grace: 992
Lee, Grandma / Grandmother (southern Nevada): 358, 1329
Lee, Gypsy Rose: 179, 680
Lee, Jane: 573
Lee, Jane Vail Johnson: 359
Lee, Jennie: 992
Lee, Jennifer: 391
Lee, Julie: 207
Lee, Kathy: 81
Lee, Laura H.: 992
Lee, Liane: 220
Lee, Maggie: 1242
Lee, Malissa Kaziah Rollins: 992
Lee, Margerie: 1160
Lee, Mary Jane Rice: 992
Lee, Mary M.: 992
Lee, Mary McMurrin: 30
Lee, Mary Stewart: 1319
Lee, Marybelle: 992
Lee, Nancy: 1136
Lee, Patience: 496
Lee, Patsy Mae: 443
Lee, Peggy: 8, 231, 292, 879
Lee, Reen: 1051
Lee, Renee: 158
Lee, Rozita: 1155
Lee, Ruth: 992
Lee, Sadie P.: 108
Lee, Sally (Mops): 829
Lee, Sandra: 809
Lee, Sarah: 1096
Lee, Sarah L.: 992
Lee, Susanna M.: 992
Lee, Tiffany: 220
Lee, Tricia. See: Leibovici, Patricia (Tricia Lee)
Lee, Emma: 28
Lee, Millie: 28
Lefcourte, Carole: 1145
Legarza, Daphnee: 722
Legarza, Shawna: 722
Lehman, Laura: 698
Lehman, Olive Smith: 698
Lehner, Florence: 1312
Lehners, Florence: 69, 85
Lehrman, Jane: 723, 724, 725
Leibovici, Patricia (Tricia Lee): 446, 1319
Leicht, Mary: 1047
Leighton, Lee: 726
Leighton, Tina: 726
Leighton, Mrs. W. H.: 27, 1302
Lekumberry, Marie: 293
Leland, Joy: 618, 736, 1089
Lemaire, Caroline: 65
Lemaire, Eleanor: 24, 65, 267

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Lemaire, Etta Marie Noble: 1263
Lemaire, Helen Louise Watt: 24, 1263
Lemaire, Kate: 65
Lemaire, Kate Heflin: 24, 1263
LeMaire, Mu: 886
Lemberes, Stella: 673
Lemcke, Nancy: 1028
Lemelson, Dorothy: 1291
Lemon, Emily: 498
Lenahan, Louise Mabel: 157
Lenhardt, Marisa: 150
Lenhart, Bertha: 116
Lentz, Constance M.: 84
Lenz, Bernie Kells: 1316
Lenz, Daisy: 854
Lenz, Elizabeth. See: Lenz, H. Elizabeth
Lenz, H. Elizabeth: 157, 913, 1263, 1297
Leon, Daisy Benton: 220
Leonard, Gwenevere Erikson: 1263
Leonard, Jane Terrell: 1319
Leonard, Martha (Grandma): 918
Leonis, Teresa: 351
Leontos, Carolyn J.: 84
Le Rolle, Georgette: 1348
Lesan, Marge: 207
Lescott, Shelly: 727
Leskovar, Christy: 704
Leslie, Ann Howard: 1220
Leslie, Mrs. Frank: 75
Leslie, Lillie Ann: 1220
Leslie, Miriam F.: 27, 394, 1143
Leslie, Sheila: 23, 382, 399, 1089, 1119, 1246, 1269
Lester, Jessie: 154, 463, 497, 523, 604, 607, 608, 957, 958, 1090, 1156, 1323
Lester, Lisle: 1052
Lestina-Mattes, Carol: 702
Leveque, Nancy: 1026
Levertov, Denise: 458
Levi, Alexis: 729
Levine, Alice: 828
Levinson, Cheri: 1296
Levy, Charlotte: 1253
Levy, Fritsi: 232
Levy, Mary Joseph: 1011
Levy, Mildred: 181, 232, 1292
Levy, Mrs. Sol: 1253
Levy, Tillie Goldsmith: 181, 1292
Lewers, Ellen: 221, 1043
Lewers, Ellen R.: 327
Lewers, Katherine: 221, 327
Lewers, Katherine (Katie): 263
Lewers, Louise Blum Blaney: 327, 1263
Lewis, Blanch: 500
Lewis, Dorothy: 626, 1267, 1317
Lewis, Edith Maria: 90
Lewis, Elaine: 241
Lewis, Elizabeth: 1263
Lewis, Elsie Hunter: 1319
Lewis, Mrs. George: 1352
Lewis, Georgia: 732, 733
Lewis, Ginny: 767
Lewis, Hazel: 615
Lewis, Mrs. Jeffreys: 326
Lewis, Lavonne: 1145
Lewis, Leslie: 626, 1267
Lewis, Martha Jane (Patty) Reed. See: Reed, Martha Jane (Patty)
Lewis, Martha Moon Tucker: 1047
Lewis, Mary: 615, 1051
Lewis, Marzette: 839
Lewis, Maxine: 474, 560, 889, 1077
Lewis, Pat Hardy: 85, 890, 1282
Lewis, Patty Reed. See: Reed, Martha Jane (Patty)
Lewis, Rosella: 1125
Lewis, Sarah: 563
Lewis, Sarah Louise: 1263
Lewis, Sharlene: 84
Ley, Julie: 464, 967
Leyden, Mrs. John (Ely): 473
Li, Tamara: 629
Liberace, Dora M.: 84
Licht, Stephanie D.: 1330
Licking, Anna Pate: 439
Lide, Kristy: 576
Lieb, Beatrice: 326
Liebling, Lucille: 736
Lightfoot, Elizabeth: 391
Lignon, Laverne: 1021
Lilly, Lu: 17, 868
Lilly, Luella J.: 1096
Lilly, Tiger: 456
Lima, Marguerite: 854
Limon, Loretta Cahill: 241
Lincoln, Trish: 723
Linderman, Ruth (Lindy Ray): 670, 680
Lindesmith, Myrtle Dohr: 508
Lindquist, Thelma: 560
Lindsay, Annie Batterman: 326
Lindsay, Annie Baugerman: 1324
Lindsay, Evelyn Roach: 1348
Lindsay, Mrs. R. H.: 326
Lindsey, Clarita Fortune Davis: 1263
Lindstrom, Henrietta: 158
Lingard, Dickey: 27
Linke, Babe (Buckaroo Babe): 998
Linkus, Rosie: 391
Linn, Roberta: 1105, 1221
Linscott, Louise: 327
Linsea, Carrie Edith: 327
Linthicum, Michelle: 648
Linx, Jennifer: 324
Lionel, Mrs. Samuel: 186
Lippis, Deborah J.: 84, 1342
Lippman, Etta: 274
Lipsis, Carrie: 27
Lipson, Peggy: 698
Lisle, Celesta Fairbanks: 817, 819, 828
Lisle, Chloe Colvin: 817, 820
List, Katherine Geary: 6, 23, 64, 176, 492, 739, 956, 1136
List, Kathy. See: List, Katherine Geary
List, Nancy: 1145
Litell, Mary, Sister (Franciscan): 167, 974
Little, Helen: 1263
Little, Joan: 1263
Little, Lynette: 20
Little, Mabel: 192
Little, May Peake Troppe: 1263
Little, Moss Helen: 1263
Little, Patricia L.: 88, 1269
Little, Ruth Elaine: 1263
Little, Sharon: 1342
Littlefield, Mrs. C. J.: 488
Littlefield, Murial: 589
Litton, Mrs. G. W. (Carson City): 998, 1024, 1178, 1301
Livingston, Belle: 888, 1359
Livingstone, Betsy: 990
Livingston, Mary: 374
Livingston, Peggy Jean: 300
Lizzie [Washo]: 441
Ljutic, Nadine: 292
Lloyd, Mary Pectol: 1150
Lloyd, Nora: 684
Lobster, Debra: 1240
Lobster, Johnnie Mae: 1240
Lobster-Harris, Dana (Skeeta): 1240
Lock, Mary: 220
Locke, Charlene Gertrude Sims: 832
Locke, Mrs. Robert: 1027
Locke, Suzy: 648
Lockhart, Minnie A. Haney: 1160
Lockhart, Myra Belle: 1160
Lockman, Ann Shier Leichti: 1263
Loder, Mrs. E. L.: 1253
Loder, Echo L.: 274, 625, 1292
Loehr, Sally: 313, 382, 1172
Loesch-Griffin, Deborah: 6
Lothrop, Dolores Lee: 1095
Lothrop, Susan: 1225
Lofthouse, Shirley Ann Bert: 822
Loftus, Gertrude Portia Hopkins: 1160
Loftus, Margaret Edna: 1160
Logan, Jennie K.: 588, 798, 1263
Logan, Mrs. Stewart: 1337
Lognitz, Madame Pauline: 1144
Lohse, Alice Louise Sauer: 901, 1192, 1263
Lohse, Elizabeth Allen (Betty): 1263
Lolor, Ella: 28
Lomax, Evelyn: 300
Lombard, Carole: 460, 906, 907, 959, 1066, 1197
Lompréy, Margaret: 268
Loncar, Naomi: 241
London, Marti: 648
London, Nancy Austin: 1319
Long, Ada: 992
Long, Barbara: 1263
Long, Mrs J. A.: 626
Long, Jill: 819
Long, Lucindia M.: 196
Long, Maggie: 1093
Long, Topsy: 1242
Longshore-Potts, Anna Mary: 1178
Longstreet, Fannie / Fanny: 831, 1347, 1351
Longstreet, Fannie Black. See: Longstreet, Fannie / Fanny
Lonie, Shiela Caughlin: 232, 741, 1293
Loomis, Anna Frandsen: 126, 550, 625
Loomis, Cebe Wallace: 126, 227, 901
Loomis, Eve: 1263
Loop, Marilyn Dondero: 744
Loos, Lily: 114
Lopez, Jennifer: 114
Lopez, Nancy: 1135
Lore, Catherine Lancaster: 1263
Lorenzi, Julia Traverse Moore: 8, 560
Lorigan, Alice: 1006
Loring, Isabel: 3, 1263
Losee, Mrs. Edwin: 626
Losee, Mrs. James: 626
Loshbaugh, Lorna: 868, 878
Lostra, Mercedes Jauregui: 942
Lotspeach, Lois: 20
Lotspeach, Madeia: 20
Lotspeach, Nadine: 20
Lotta, Mrs. M. E.: 91
Loucks, Isabel Nichols Case: 24
Louie, Esther: 220
Louise [Washo]: 441
Love, Maude Hale: 1263
Love, Maya: 133, 809
Lovelock, Jennie: 212
Lovelock, Mary Forest: 347
Lovelock, Nellie: 212
Loverin, Jan: 6, 610
Loverin, Janet I.: 747
Lovelace, Linda: 1307
Loving, Velya Salinas: 1073
Low, Betty: 1083
Low, Mrs. Tom: 123
Lowden, Jackie: 1192
Lowden, Sue: 23, 84, 88, 1081, 1269
Lowden, Toni: 424
Lowe, Betty: 65
Lowe, Celesta Lisle: 819, 828, 1316, 1319
Lowe, Mary: 618
Lowe, Sandra F.: 84
Lowe, Shelli: 84, 1319
Lowery, Annie. See: Lowry, Annie
Lowman, Betsy: 749
Lowman, Freda: 749
Lowrey, Anne Stosic: 1274
Lowrey, Georgella: 327
Lowry, Annie: 212, 402, 531, 1110, 1242
Loy, Hazel King: 1263
Loy, Terry: 318
Loy, Theresa: 1269
Lubin, Tamar Saposhnik: 84
Lucas, Barbara: 1296
Lucent, Laila: 753
Lucht, Jean: 1100
Luckart, Ada Shupe: 116, 498
Luckart, Mrs. John W. See: Luckart, Ada Shupe
Luckman, Edna: 255, 560
Lucy [Washo]: 441
Lugaski, Lily: 1296
Luke, Nellie Cody: 1263
Lukemberry, Marie: 229
Lukens, Mrs. Donald (Las Vegas): 1244
Lummus, Nola Kobler: 853
Lumpkin, Willett: 443
Lund, Mrs. A. J.: 1327
Lundegreen, Josephine Klotz: 625, 1320
Lundegreen, Marie: 724
Lundquist, Andrea: 691
Lundy, Mrs. W. O. (Bodie): 745
Luniga, Helen: 885
Lunsford, Mrs. Edward: 1253
Lusty, Grace / Gracy: 259, 550
Lute, Mary: 192
Luttrell, Jean: 756
Lutz, Florence: 748
Lux, Carol: 391
Lynch, Ann Thompson: 1319
Lynch, Cynthia: 758
Lynch, Etta: 41
Lynch, Kay: 338
Lynch, May Edwards: 144
Lynch, Nancy: 167
Lynch, Sister Rosemary: 167, 560, 1154, 1316
Lynch, Suzie: 41
Lyneis, Margaret: 1145
Lynn, Amber: 1140
Lynn, Loretta: 701
Lynn, Mary: 648
Lynn, Nikki: 1106
Lynn, Porsche: 1140
Lyon, Betsy: 418
Lyon, Eliza: 498
Lyon, Gladys: 1263
Lyon, Isabel: 498
Lyon, Ruth: 498
Lytle, Manetta Bleak: 1150
Lytle, May Virginia Perkins: 496, 1289, 1299
Maasch, Melissa: 84
MacDiarmid, Edna: 257, 723
MacDonald, Jan: 1026
MacDonald, Lucille Hall: 763
MacDonald, Minnie Comins: 588
MacDonald, Ruth: 263
MacFarland, Mrs. Ira: 121, 1263
MacFarlane, Alice: 982
MacFarlane, Mabel Clara Whitney: 1316
Macfee, Laurie: 988
MacGillivray, Christye: 859
MacGregor, Bernice: 473
Machado, Julie: 316, 1217, 1241, 1260, 1261, 1335
Machado, Kim: 552
Machado, Maggie: 1242
Machen, Debbie: 1026
Macias, Sandra: 983, 1297
Mack, Arma: 300
Mack, Barbara: 1139
Mack, Charla Marie Sampsel: 457, 664
Mack, Clare Springmeyer: 1354
Mack, Effie, Dr. See: Mack, Effie Mona
Mack, Elizabeth: 867
Mack, Erika Nicole: 457, 664
Mack, Giselle Butler: 664
Mack, Helene: 1263, 1286
Mack, Jenny: 1139
Mack, Joan Rae: 457, 664
Mack, Joyce: 892, 1139
Mack, Karen: 1139
Mack, Margaret: 3, 24, 267, 327, 579, 1064, 1220, 1263
Mack, Marilyn: 1139
Mack, Mary McCulloch: 803
Mack, Mrs. O. H.: 117, 588, 932
Mack, Sarah: 1229
Mackay, Mrs. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Barbara J.: 234
Mackay, Catherine Duer. See: Mackay, Katherine Duerr
Mackay, Ellin. See: Berlin, Ellin Mackay
Mackay, Eva Bryant: 777
Mackay, Mrs. J. W. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Mrs. John W. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Katherine Duerr: 134, 1294
Mackay, Louise Hungerford. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Marie. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Marie Bryant. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Marie H. B. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay, Mary Louise Bryant. See: Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette Hungerford Bryant
Mackay-O'Brien, Katherine: 1220
Mackedon, Michon: 6, 767, 768, 1145, 1335
Mackenzie, Mrs. David (Goldfield): 1348
Mackey, Barbara J.: 234
MacLaine, Shirley: 8, 277, 391, 476, 554, 730, 1032, 1241, 1307
Maclean, Peg: 903
MacMullan, Amy: 1296
Macqier, Julia: 28
Macready, Mattie: 1051
Macrie, Mary: 1124
Macy, Edith Bell: 90
Madame Bluebell. See: Kelly, Margaret (Madame / Miss Bluebell)
Madame Josie: 531
Madame Moustache. See: Dumont, Eleanora
Madden, Annie: 498
Madden, Kirin L.: 1177
Madeford, Joyce: 1125
Madison, Holly: 1067
Madsen, Anna Hansen: 870, 1263
Madsen, Marilyn: 449
Maduro, Monica: 150
Maestretti, Bonnie: 65
Maestretti, Rene: 65
Mafalda: 84
Magee, Catie: 629
Magee, Flora Dean: 1263
Magee, Florence N.: 20
Magee, Molly Flagg. See: Knudtsen, Molly Flagg
Maggie [Native American]: 1002
Maggie [Shoshone]: 294
Maggio, Sharon: 769
Mahaffey, Carol Ann: 84
Mahan, Grace: 588
Mahana, Desert Rose: 267
Maher, Alice: 1263, 1289
Maher, Florine Frank: 159
Mahnken, Elaine: 701, 906
Mahon, Kathleen: 84
Mahon, Kathleen Kahn, Dr.: 1319
Mahoney, Jessie Callaghan: 346, 685
Main, Amy: 685
Main, Mary: 685
Major, Kathy: 207
Malcolm, Lillian: 346, 410, 1352
Malcolmson, Lucy: 1263
Malcom, Jenny: 1170
Malekos, Diane: 723
Malle, Anna (Anna Hotop-Stout): 959, 1140
Malley, Anna: 666
Malone, Alicia: 114
Malone, Mrs. Clem: 626
Malone, Jeanie: 1105
Malone, Rose: 825
Malone, Ruth M. (Katie): 109, 1263
Maloney, Mary Walsh: 1124
Maloney, Pat: 498
Malouf, Lisa Melford: 1067
Malouf, Loretta: 851
Manarite, Jeanne: 1170
Mancuso, Julia: 771
Mandeville, Jennie: 27
Mandrell, Louise: 391
Manfredi, Teresa Quilici: 710
Manheim, Ada: 1064
Manheim, Gussie: 1064
Manhire, Bertha: 1290
Mann, Dottie (Dynamite): 775
Mann, Marilyn: 964
Mann, Mildred: 346
Mann, Teresa: 20
Manning, Mrs. A. H.: 1337
Manning, Barbara: 449
Manning, Catherine Dunn: 30
Manning, Cora: 28, 327
Manning, Helen: 852
Manning, Jane: 269, 625
Manning, Mrs. L. E.: 386
Manning, Leah Hicks: 480, 597
Manning, Mary: 84, 231, 1030
Manning, Zelda: 65
Mannion, Terry Bullock: 84, 1319
Mannix, Francine: 1025
Mansfield, Jayne: 277, 959, 1003, 1067, 1307
Mantle, Susan: 424
Manville, Sunny Ainsworth: 857
Manyoki: 524
Mapes, Mrs. Charles. See: Mapes, Gladys Irene Hart
Mapes, Gladys Irene Hart: 179, 181, 227, 228, 233, 466, 680, 888, 901, 1180, 1286
Mapes, Gloria. See: Walker, Gloria Mapes
Mapes, Helen: 680
Maples, Marge: 1241
Maracci, Carmelita: 1304
Marbarger, Nell. See: Murbarger, Nell
Marchese, Helen: 1192
Marchese, Patricia Davis: 84, 1145, 1319
Marcotte, Pauline: 825
Marean, Ruth H. Johnston: 1263
Marfisi, Ann: 178
Margaret Ann, Sister: 156
Margaret Patricia, Sister. See: McCarran, Margaret Patricia
Margrave, Mrs. Frank: 1130
Marie, Rose: 179, 201
Marie, Sister (St. Teresa of Avila Catholic Church): 969
Mariluch, Gregoria Cordana: 351
Marino, Ester / Esther: 670, 950
Marino, Mary: 8, 885
Marino, Zeke (Henderson): 26
Maris, Cora: 747, 822
Maris, Faith: 327
Marisquerina, Anita: 999
Mark, Phyllis Paulsen: 1319
Marke, Margie Robsen: 1274
Markewitz, Charlotte Jones: 625
Markey, Sabrina: 1140
Marks, Margaret: 780, 1100
Marks, Margaret Kelly: 59, 225, 780, 1061, 1262, 1274
Marks, Margaret Louise Kelley. See: Marks, Margaret Kelly
Marks, Mary Beth: 552
Marlene, Jill: 1210
Marley, Elizabeth: 629
Marlotte, Virginia: 31
Marlowe, Julia: 850
Maroh, Alice: 1263
Marquart, Anita: 852
Marquez, Stacey: 648
Marrero, Rita E.: 84
Marrs, Beulah (Rusty) Williamson Melton: 853, 854
Marsden, Terry Hinkel: 1319
Marsh, Alice: 162, 563
Marsh, Maria (Ria) Polly Smith: 178, 181
Marsh, Mary: 1302
Marsha, Mrs. (Goldfield): 32
Marshall, Agnes: 533
Marshall, Amanda: 324
Marshall, Carol Piper: 606
Marshall, Edna: 533
Marshall, Evelyn Green: 1274
Marshall, Frances: 159
Marshall, Katherine (Kate) Soltero: 117, 973, 994
Marshall, Myrtle E.: 797
Marshall, Mrs. T. E. (Overton): 473
Marston, Dorothy: 157
Martin, Aileen: 300, 853
Martin, Anne (suffragist): See: Martin, Anne Henrietta, Dr.: 907, 936, 965, 968, 980, 981, 983, 1083, 1089, 1103, 1142, 1143, 1190, 1209, 1263, 1289, 1299, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1350
Martin, Anne Hudnall: 28, 91, 561, 836, 908, 1020, 1187, 1334
Martin, Anne Hudnut. See: Martin, Anne Hudnall
Martin, Annie. See: Martin, Anne Hudnall
Martin, Annie Hyudnall. See: Martin, Anne Hudnall
Martin, Augustina: 351
Martin, Bernice. See: Mathews, Berice
Martin, Carlotta Divine: 560
Martin, Clara (Mrs. O. B. Wright): 566
Martin, Elisa: 351
Martin, Eva: 526
Martin, Evelyn Crowell: 462
Martin, Gertrude (Mrs. T. T. C. Gregory): 566
Martin, J. G.: 1263
Martin, Jane: 240
Martin, Louise (Mrs. Wm. Stadtmuller): 566, 588
Martin, Marydean: 634, 1138, 1173
Martin, Melissa: 114
Martin, Nellie Cotton: 121, 560, 1263
Martin, Pearl Goodwin: 1327
Martin, Mrs. Richard L.: 65
Martin, Sunny: 910
Martin-Mathews, Bernice. See: Mathews, Bernice
Martine, Ida: 726
Martineau, Nancy: 1192
Martinez, Delia E.: 84, 868, 1073, 1145
Martinez, Jo Ann. See: Martinez, JoAnn Smokey
Martinez, JoAnn Smokey: 423, 800
Martinez, Juanita: 20
Martinez, Kay: 1274
Martinez, Kricket: 209
Martinez, Marie: 129
Martinez, Vivian S.: 1073
Marvel, Louise Jenkins: 3, 6, 24, 65, 293, 465, 685, 906, 1263, 1330
Marvel, Rosita: 65
Marvel, Wilburta: 293
Marvel, Willie: 65
Mary Mercy, Sister. See: McCarran, Mary Ladwina (Sister Mary Mercy)
Mary Robert, Sister: 942
Marye, Marie Alice Doyle: 1237, 1263
Marye, Marie. See: Marye, Marie Alice Doyle
Marzen, Laurena: 327
Maser, Elisa C. E.: 1277
Masi, Susan Kaye: 84
Masini, Tosca: 258
Mason, Brenda D.: 1096
Mason, Flora Esformes: 1319
Mason, Mother Kate: 998
Mason, Naomi Mars: 813
Masto, Catherine Cortez: 117, 133, 879
Matanane, Charlotte: 1108
Mather, Margaret: 326
Matheus, June Thuesen: 803
Matheus, Phyllis: 804, 884
Mathews, Mrs.: 397
Mathews, Amy D.: 992, 1096
Mathews, Barbara S.: 992
Mathews, Bernice Martin: 6, 23, 85, 88, 229, 267, 300, 443, 759, 913, 1010, 1100, 1119, 1180, 1269, 1277, 1297
Mathews, Bessie: 992
Mathews, Carrie: 992
Mathews, Dora Wadsworth: 992
Mathews, Ellen Fern Martin: 1263
Mathews, Elsie Stone: 1263
Mathews, Lorene Wright: 992, 1203
Mathews, Mary: 394, 790, 793, 1069, 1144, 1329
Mathews, Mary McNair: 6, 68, 154, 320, 347, 458, 463, 524, 604, 607, 608, 610, 747, 754, 805, 1299, 1301, 1352
Mathews, Phyllis: 425, 680
Mathieu-Higginbotham, Crina: 84
Mathur, Punam: 84
Mattei, Sherry Boyd: 409
Matteoni, Christi Ann Ferraro: 681
Matter, Mrs.: 20
Matteucci, Judy: 879
Matthews, Bonnie Good: 670
Matthews, Mary Findlay: 992
Matthiessen, Susan: 84
Mattice, Kathleen: 1193
Mattie [Paiute]: 249, 346
Mattie (Wuzzie George's grandmother): 1313
Mattis, Carol: 1027
Mattly, Lou: 1011
Mattsen, Thressa: 663
Matylinski, Marilyn: 316
Mauchum, Minnie: 1242
Maudsley, Mary: 810
Mauk, Carmen: 629
Maupin, Michon: 878
Maute, Adeleide: 747
Maute, Marguerite: 747
Maute, Therese: 747
Mauthey, Jerri: 195
Maves, Mrs. Carl: 978
Mawaz-Khan, Yasmin: 629
Maxey, Belle: 878
Maxwell, June: 1260
Maxwell, Lois Johnson: 1274
Maxwell, Marilyn: 1003
Maxwell, Rosalie: 1169
Maxwell, Trudy: 806
May, Catherine: 831
May, Dixie D.: 43, 226, 267, 576, 983
May, Elizabeth, Dr.: 294
May, Jennie: 1330
May, Mabel Hanley: 831
May, Mary Leona Naegle: 30
May, Rosa: 183, 245, 745, 880, 968, 1011, 1090, 1323, 1324
May, Rose. See: May, Rosa
Maye, Carol: 126, 726
Mayer, Penny: 1282
Mayers, Anne L.: 84
Mayers, Carmen Taylor: 1314
Mayfield, Sarah M.: 496
Mayhew, Kate (Katie): 180
Maynard, Mila Tupper: 346, 566, 1089
Mayo, Ann: 84
Mayo, Sara. See: Mayo, Sarah Jim
Mayo, Sarah. See: Mayo, Sarah Jim
Mayo, Sarah Jim: 279, 441, 1122, 1248, 1278, 1280
Maytan, Iris: 1263
Mazlum, Bessie: 260
Mazzone, Michelle Marie: 84
McAfee, Eleanor: 502
McAfee, Grace: 502
McAfee, Mercedes: 685
McAfee, Sophronia Eleanor: 502
McAlevey, Jane: 399
McAllind, Dorothy: 1192
McAllind, Pat: 1192
McAllister, Jane: 26
McAndrew, Siobhan: 457
McAndrews, Alice: 1263
McAuthur, Marge: 683
McAvley, Eliza Ann: 1345
McBeath, Dorothy (Dottie): 26
McBride, Jeannie Butterbaugh: 1274
McBride, Laura: 815
McBride, Mildred Devereux: 1188
McCabe, Chris / Kristy: 662, 1165
McCain, Harriet: 616
McCain, Kathy: 1269
McCain, Terry: 724
McCall, Connie: 84
McCallum, Hazel Hunt Elmer: 20
McCampbell, Carolyn: 589
McCandless, Sally: 260
McCann, Grace: 675
McCann, Grace McCloskey: 569
McCann, Minnie: 1242
McCann, Norma: 1263
McCardle, Joanne: 557
McCarran, Mrs. Pat. See: McCarran, Martha Harriet Weeks
McCarran, Margaret Martha, Sister: 3, 360, 934, 1241, 1263
McCarran, Margaret Patricia: 162, 895, 898, 935, 982
McCarran, Margaret Shay: 360, 1263
McCarran, Martha Harriet Weeks: 3, 26, 251, 360, 857, 895, 898, 901, 1258, 1263, 1286
McCarran, Mary Ladwina (Sister Mary Mercy): 3, 360, 895, 1263
McCarran, Mary Ludwina. See: McCarran, Mary Ladwina (Sister Mary Mercy):
McCarran, Norine Isabelle: 360, 895
McCarran, Patricia. See: McCarran, Sylvia Patricia
McCarran, Sylvia Patricia: 360, 895
McCarthy, Mrs.: 1352
McCarthy, Mrs. A. J.: 588
McCarthy, Francis Dillion: 610
McCarthy, Mrs. J. A.: 20
McCarthy, Mary Dooley: 610
McCarthy, Patricia: 167
McCartney, Susan A.: 1026
Mccarty, Ann: 465
McCarty, Celia: 498
McCarty, Georgia: 65
McCarty, Margaret Joyce Thornton: 1263
McCarty, Molly: 27
McCaslkey, Gloria: 559
McCaskie, Sonja: 23, 289
McCauley, Eliza Ann: 275
McCauley, Linda: 1123
McCain, Mary Dooley: 610
McCain, Mary Dooley: 610
McClain, Rita Weinmann: 1319
McClanahan, Emma: 1351
McCloskey, Miss: 221
McClelland, Mary Jane: 514
McClendown, Traci: 552
McCloskey, Mary Toner: 1263
McCloskey, Pauline Thompson: 1263
McCloskey, Sally: 676, 1077
McCloskey, Sally. See: McClouski, Sally
McCloskey, Sally. See: McClouski, Sally
McClure, Florence Elbera Shilling: 469, 560, 1316, 1319
McColl, Evelyn: 108, 231
McComb, Karla Joann: 84, 1145, 1316
McCone, Dolly: 1093

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
McCormack, Annie Laurie: 982
McCormack, Bess: 1096
McCormick, Faye: 498
McCormick, Jane: 816
McCormick, Lois: 403
McCormick, Loretta: 1089
McCormick, Maggie: 1090
McCormick, Myrtle Ward: 178
McCormick, Sandy: 268
McCown, Racie Purdy: 1319
McCoy, Anna: 1096
McCoy, Dorothy H.: 1051
McCoy, Krinn: 806
McCracken, Miss: 326
McCracken, Bambi: 828
McCreless, Betty Cassimus: 1319
McCuiston, Florine Maher: 3, 1263
McCulloch, Freda: 803
McCullough, Dianne: 723
McCullough, Dorothy: 813
McCullough, Gertie: 1327
McCunniff, Winnie: 588
McCurdy, Deb: 1210
McCutchan, Harriet. See: McCutchen, Harriet (Donner Party):
McCutchen, Mrs. See: McCutchen, Amanda (Donner Party)
McCutchen, Mrs. W. See: McCutchen, Amanda (Donner Party)
McCutcheon, Amanda. See: McCutchen, Amanda (Donner Party)
McCutcheon, Mrs. William. See: McCutchen, Amanda (Donner Party)
McDaniel, Eloise A.: 1342
McDaniel, Irene Harris: 1319
McDaniel, Virginia: 20
McDannel, Chrissie Moore: 326
McDermott, Louise: 1001
McDevitt, Rosie: 780
McDonald, Bea: 724
McDonald, Billie: 260
McDonald, Cecelia Kiligher: 1263
McDonald, Leola: 4
McDonald, Leola Lewis: 901, 1263
McDonald, Lillie, Pistole: 274
McDonald, Lynette. See: Boggs-McDonald, Lynette
McDonald, Marie: 614
McDonald, Minnie M.: 274
McDonald, Rose: 20, 1051
McDonald, Ruby: 65
McDonnell, Eleanor Graves. See: Graves, Eleanor (Ellen; Donner Party):
McDougal, Florence A.: 1330
McElhaney, Jean: 167
McElrath, Jean: 346, 458, 836, 885, 932, 942, 1143, 1144
McLaughlin, Mary A.: 260
McLear, Edith: 221
McMackin, Shannon: 1081
McMann, Margaret (Buffalo Joe): 385, 523, 1090
McManus, Ursula: 724
McMillan, Kristin Burt: 84
McMillan, Marie Elizabeth Daly: 289
McMillan, Marie: 533, 676
McMosley, Linda: 1028
McMullan, Lynn: 1166
McMullen, Mary-Ellen: 1145
McMullen, Mattie: 327
McMurphy, Betty Jacobson: 1274
McMurrin, Margaret L.: 992
McNair, Andrea: 666
McNair, Barbara: 1015
McNair, Sharon: 84
McNair, Thelma Gerber: 260
McNair, Wanda Borrego: 666, 667, 1263
McNamara, Mary C. (Mae): 1263
McNamee, Ann Rittenhouse: 1316
McNamee, Frances McCrystal: 1267
McNamee, Mrs. Leo A.: 626
McNeely, Ella: 132
McNeff, Jan DelCarlo: 1274
McNeil, Florence Jane: 327
McNeilley, Gwen: 207
McNeilly, Marie Moore: 847
McNett, Olie: 502
McNett, Priscilla: 502
McNicol, Mrs. D.: 1337
McNut, Patricia Starks: 1319
McPartland, Zella Venola Fairbanks: 803
McPherson, Aimee Semple: 121, 546, 1263
McPherson, Jo Ann: 84
McQuarrie, Mary: 1263
McQuarry, Marjorie: 748
McReynolds, Elizabeth Sanford (Betty): 1263
McReynolds, Lauren: 1263
McRight, Nancy: 84
McTaggert, Anne Marie: 1241
McWilliams, Iona: 560
McWilliams, Mrs. J. T.: 1125, 1263
Meacham, Mrs. G. W.: 1337
Mead, Marjorie: 327
Meadows, Lorena Edwards: 849, 982, 1126
Mealman, Viola Brotherton: 666
Means, Mrs. Tosca: 950
Mechling, Margaret Di Grazia: 3, 240, 1263
Mecquier, Julia: 28
Medgord, Lisa: 851
Medley, Elsie: 65
Meffley, Alice: 327
Meily, Carry: 28
Meiss, Mildred C.: 327
Melarkey, Alice: 1263
Melcher, Venila: 701
Melendez, Faye: 423
Melendy, Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie): 803
Melger, Mrs. J.: 1253
Mellon, Annie: 20
Mellon, Lizzie: 20
Mellon, Mary: 20
Mellon, Nancy: 20
Mellon, Vesta: 724
Meloro, Arlene Ann: 84
Melton, Bronna Lu: 854
Melton, Carol: 732
Melton, Clare: 768
Melton, Marilyn Royle: 134, 176, 181, 203, 229, 347, 509, 625, 701, 853, 854, 1145, 1158, 1241, 1297, 1335
Melton, Mrs. Rollan. See: Melton, Marilyn Royle
Melvin, Barbara: 1081
Memmott, Margo: 610
Menante, Fran: 229
Menardi, Mrs. J. B.: 588, 1253
Mendiola, Eugenia: 351
Mendoza, Eva Garcia: 1074
Meneley, Helen: 434, 1263
Menken, Ada. See: Menken, Adah Isaacs (La Menken)
Menken, Adah. See: Menken, Adah Isaacs (La Menken)
Menken, Adah Isaacs (La Menken): 27, 75, 77, 78, 143, 180, 198, 211, 223, 233, 245, 347, 385, 701, 764, 781, 843, 866, 933, 942, 1061, 1069, 1111, 1116, 1322, 1360, 1361, 1362
Mentaberry, Mary: 664
Menzie, Dorothy Boegle: 1274
Meoli, Grace: 158
Mercer, Jennie: 982
Mercier, Ida: 851
Meredith, Courtney Rhiana: 857
Meredith, Mickey: 673
Meredith, Pam: 726
Mergen, Katherine: 267
Merhar, Marionne: 950
Merialdo, Dolores Mann: 859, 1263
Merialdo, Mary Rebaleati: 859, 1263
Merino, Joyce Krestchmer: 1319
Merlin, Lee: 101, 993, 1103
Merrill, Deanna: 449
Merrill, Maggie: 1263, 1278
Merrill, Mary Ann Vaughan: 341, 672, 860, 1262
Merriman, Marion: 701
Merritt, Alberta: 409, 410
Merz, Elsie Jerome: 1263
Merz, Teresa (Terri): 84
Meschery, Joanne: 202, 458, 482, 862, 863
Meselod, Amelia: 241
Messologitis, Nicoletta: 84
Messwab, Carmon: 993
Metcalf, Freda: 1263
Metcalf, Harriet: 1263
Metford, Lisa: 158
Meurer, Ginger Mikkelsen: 114
Mewcren, Adah: 1302
Meyer-Kassel, Marie: 328, 434, 1263
Meyers, Ann: 84
Meyers, Helen: 781
Michael, Brenda Binion: 8, 1108, 1138, 1171
Michael, Mrs. J.: 1253
Michael, Susan Rush: 84
Michaels, Erica: 673, 941
Michaels, Gloria: 229
Michaud, Marie Jeanne D’Arc: 508
Michel, M. A., Dr.: 922
Michel, Mary Ann Kedzuf: 84, 1096, 1078, 1319
Michel, Rose: 27
Michele, Lee: 724
Micheli, Yvonne: 1240
Michelson, Julie: 765
Michelson, Miriam: 68, 294, 765
Michelson, Pauline: 765
Micheo, Jeanne: 351
Mickaelian, Helene: 252
Midler, Bette: 701, 949, 1137
Mighels, Bessie: 326
Mighels, Ella Sterling (Aurora Esmeralda) Clark Cummins: 867
Mighels, Nellie Verill. See: Davis, Nellie Verill Mighels
Mijanovich, Maria Laura: 1073
Mike, Daisy Sackett: 20, 597
Mike, Mable: 1242
Milam, Marilyn: 868
Milano, Ethel (Babe): 818
Milburn, Christine A.: 1269
Miles, Evelyn Madsen: 870, 1262
Miles, Luana: 508
Miles, Michelle: 1030
Milholland, Inez: 566
Millar, Rita D.: 88, 1269
Millard, Mrs.: 685
Millard, Alma: 193, 580, 871, 922, 969, 1124, 1128
Miller, Abigail Morgan Woodnutt: 1263
Miller, Ann: 796
Miller, Anna: 391, 1352
Miller, Bessie: 1352
Miller, Betty: 459
Miller, Blanche: 181
Miller, Bulldog Kate. See: Miller, Kate (Bulldog Kate)
Miller, Caroline: 629
Miller, Coletta: 879
Miller, Emma: 1352
Miller, Helen: 181
Miller, Jacquelyn Thebo: 84
Miller, Mrs. James: 1352
Miller, Janice: 1262
Miller, Mrs. Joe: 588
Miller, Mrs. Julius H.: 1263
Miller, Kate (Bulldog Kate): 100, 958, 1174
Miller, Katherine Marie Tallman: 1263
Miller, Kit: 875, 1081
Miller, Laura Dickinson: 727, 804
Miller, Linda Karen: 876
Miller, Lisa: 161
Miller, Lubertha. See: Johnson, Lubertha Miller
Miller, Lucille: 1096
Miller, Lydia: 552
Miller, Margaret Faye: 84
Miller, Mary Ann: 452, 1097
Miller, Mary K.: 982
Miller, Maya: 85, 118, 229, 254, 310, 312, 313, 366, 814, 974, 1119, 1240
Miller, Megan: 879
Miller, Mildred: 1161
Miller, Nellie: 1242
Miller, Nena: 878
Miller, Rose: 876, 998
Miller, Ruth: 327, 442
Miller, Sandy Searles: 6, 176, 492, 879, 956, 1277, 1297
Miller, Sara: 1096
Miller, Shirley: 102
Miller, Stephanie: 875
Miller, Teresa: 702
Miller, Tessa Dee: 174
Miller, Tippy: 17
Miller-Liebe, Corrine: 879
Millet, Mattie: 1242
Milliken, Marysue: 114
Milligan, Nellie: 326
Millington, Ada: 978
Millisor, Naomi: 84

Mills, Ada: 536
Mills, Bebe Ann: 452
Mills, Dorothy: 229
Mills, Enid: 446, 1221
Mills, Hester: 327
Mills, Josephine: 402
Mills, Laura: 346, 1263
Mills, Lottie: 820
Mills, Lyra: 20
Mills, Marilyn Herriott: 1319
Mills, Mary Alice Thomas: 496
Mills, Pauline: 1131
Mills, Ruth Lewis Fulkerson: 496
Mills, Mrs. T. M.: 260
Mills, Mrs. W. O.: 1337
Millward, Helen Blair: 65, 109, 1263
Milne, Gertrude H.: 157, 897
Miltonberger-Edgington, Patricia (Pat) K.: 43, 267, 1291
Miluck, Nancy Christian: 882, 883
Milz, Elaine: 723
Miner, Sarah: 1088
Mingle, Annie: 981
Mingle, Mamie Frances: 982
Minieri, Mary Jane: 497, 835
Minnelli, Liza: 38, 1135, 1241
Minor, Del: 723
Minsina, Mary: 550
Minton, Maggie Hutchinson: 1319
Minton, Millie: 998
Mirabelli, Philomena Silvagni: 477
Miramon, Beth: 1241
Miranda, Carmen: 8, 885
Miron, Shirley: 84
Mishoulam, Ann: 84
Miskinoff, Aimee Crocker Ashe Gillig
Gouraud (Princess Galitzine): 1358
Miss Atomic Bomb. See: Merlin, Lee
Mistie, Jennie: 1021
Mitchell, Helen: 1192
Mitchell, Mayme: 498
Mitchell, Rose: 65, 327
Mitre, Alfreda: 98
Mitten, Mrs.: 806
Mitten, Mrs. H. H.: 5
Mlynarczyk, Florence (Flo): 84
Mo, Gia: 220
Mobert, Pat: 806
Mobley, Honnor Elaine: 99, 229, 267, 661,
878, 1263, 1286, 1289
Modarelli, Helen (Zeke): 481
Modarelli, Maria: 1247
Modjeska, Madame Helena: 75, 78, 180,
198, 211, 223, 337, 942, 1116, 1206, 1361,
1362
Modlin, Kelly: 20
Modlin, Mary: 20
Moe, Helen Twitero: 1319
Moeller, Christie: 114
Moen, Hazel: 496
Moffat, Gwen: 893
Moffett, Pamela Clements: 764
Mohos, Mariann: 894
Moiloa, Mrs.: 1178
Molasky, Susan: 560, 1172
Molinari, Mrs. (Bodie): 745
Molinari, Florence: 745
Molinelli, Florence: 77, 183
Molineux, Mam Mcgill: 1312
Molini, Mae Leidy: 502
Mollhagen, Mae: 603
Monaco, Kelly: 1067
Monaghan, Jan F.: 1269
Monahan, Mrs. E.: 1253
Monastero, Joan: 167
Moncrief, Janet: 255, 1173
Monet, Alicia: 1106
Monroe, Leona: 723
Monroe, Margaret: 629
Monroe, Marilyn: 8, 13, 125, 126, 137, 160,
201, 227, 233, 257, 277, 313, 345, 466,
554, 680, 701, 707, 730, 771, 816, 853,
854, 857, 872, 888, 906, 910, 958, 959,
993, 1012, 1066, 1146, 1177, 1180, 1197,
1236, 1241, 1271, 1292
Monroe, Mary Johnstone: 1263
Monroe, Sophia: 439
Monson, Judy: 724
Monson, Nelia, Rev.: 284
Monsour, Terri: 84
Montez, Lola: 75, 234, 757, 762, 782, 850,
1111
Monteza, Anna: 618
Montgomery, Bertha: 264
Montoya-Gascoigne, Mary: 663, 1108, 1171
Montra, Pamela: 550
Montrose, Edna J.: 346, 1269
Montrose, Helen: 870, 1263
Montrose, Mrs. Ora: 1148
Moody, Mrs.: 506
Moody, Helen Wills: 716, 771
Moody, Hermanell: 839
Moody, Mrs. J. F.: 863
Moody, Mary Malzac: 1319
Moon, Agnes: 856
Moon, Edith: 300
Moon Glow [Gosh-ute]: 31
Moon, Kelly: 481
Moon, Sarah: 1229
Moon, Valerie: 84
Mooney, Patricia: 20
Mooney, Rena: 1355
Mooney, Sally Whipple Mosher: 900
Moore, Mrs.: 836
Moore, Adelaide: 28, 326
Moore, Angel: 9
Moore, Anna B.: 918
Moore, Anna Virginia Chatham: 104
Moore, Carol Springmeyer: 318
Moore, Deborah: 1021
Moore, Estelle: 982
Moore, Esther: 109, 1263
Moore, Frances McNamee: 1319
Moore, Gladys. See: Pickford, Mary
Moore, Grace Roberts: 823
Moore, Hilda: 992
Moore, Jennie: 1324
Moore, Joyce: 158
Moore, Leah: 723
Moore, Linda McDonald: 1319
Moore, Maggie: 27
Moore, Mamie: 655
Moore, Marie: 284
Moore, Marie Kennon: 1263
Moore, Marlene: 1071
Moore, Mary Pickford. See: Pickord, Mary
Moore, Melba: 1221
Moore, Michele: 20
Moore, Pamela: 84
Moore, Rachael Platz: 689
Moore, Sharon: 133
Moore, Shelly: 1240
Moore, Susan: 689
Moorman, Pearl: 500
Moose, Lillian: 727
Morant, Fanny: 27
Morby, Velda: 162
Morgan, Alice Murray: 1274
Morgan, Bethaney Owen: 84
Morgan, Frances Murphy: 1268
Morgan, Helen: 8, 1077
Morgan, Jan Sherwin: 1319
Morgan, Janice Ann: 84
Morgan, Julia: 886
Morgan, Sally: 813
Morgan, Shirley: 868
Moritz, Mrs. (Boulder City): 459
Mormon Ann: 850
Morrill, Sally Louise: 84
Morris, Beckah: 296
Morris, Clara: 198, 326, 1069
Morris, Grace: 1150
Morris, Isabel: 28, 326
Morris, Mrs. Jim: 1131
Morris, Samantha Monroe: 1263
Morrison, Mrs. (Las Vegas): 473
Morrison, Jane / Jayne Ann: 23, 634, 662, 1030, 1038
Morrison, Leslie: 1274
Morrison, Mae: 859, 1263
Morrow, Beth: 1339
Morrow, Nell: 588
Morrow, Sue: 908
Morse, Charlotte E.: 17, 751
Morse, Linda: 552
Morstad, Myrtle: 876
Mortazavi, Pouneh: 629
Morten, Rosey: 911
Mortensen, Mrs. Jim: 1129
Mortensen, Elisabeth Royels: 803
Mortensen, Lee: 287, 724
Mortensen, Maude Stern: 191, 747
Mortensen, Rees Rechel: 803, 1129
Mortimer, Annette Catherine Caprio: 1095
Morton, Mrs. Ellis H.: 326
Morton, Lotta: 863
Morton, Lottie: 389
Morton, Margaret: 27
Mosbeck, Mrs.: 506
Mosconi, Virginia: 1342
Mose, Maggie: 1000, 1242
Moseley, Ada: 260
Moseley, Marie V.: 1263
Moses, Mrs.: 498
Moses, Marian: 1296
Mosher, Sally Jo Whipple: 900
Moskal, Charlene Stegman: 704
Moss, Eve Wick: 1316
Moss, Lucy: 65
Mosse, Sonja: 982
Mossman, Barbara: 506
Mossman, Mabel: 506
Moten, B. Bernice: 122, 469, 1096, 1155
Motley, Miss A.: 1337
Motley, Paula: 950
Mott, Eliza. See: Taylor, Eliza Middaugh Mott
Mott, Eliza Ann Middaugh. See: Taylor, Eliza Middaugh Mott
Mott, Elizabeth: 281
Mott, Mrs. Isaac: 759, 765
Mott, Mrs. Israel: 31
Mott, Louisa Beatrice: 60, 882
Mott, Margaret: 281
Mott, Mary V. Wheeler: 883, 1187
Mott, Sophia: 281
Mottola, Nancy: 1172
Mount, Evelyn: 182, 229, 300
Mount, Martha Lawson: 409, 410
Mountain Charley. See: Guerin, Elsa Jane Forest
Mountford, Ida M. Browder: 439
Moura, Darlene: 257
Moura, Virginia Moreira: 1316
Mousel, Lise: 702
Moy, Sin: 389
Moyers, Esther: 1192
Moyle, Nancy: 418
Muckle, Ruth: 234
Mudd, Ann: 457
Mueller, Ann: 1073
Muhammed, Dorothy: 1021
Muir, Jean: 274
Mullen, Frances (Fannie): 249
Mullen, Karen: 1087
Muller, Sarah gillian: 221
Mullins, Bertha: 300, 443, 1089
Mullins, Mona McCrudden Peer: 1352
Mulroy, Patricia (Pat): 84, 890, 1255
Mulvaney, Mrs.: 1178
Muncie, Betty Stoddard: 233
Mundy, Mrs. William: 626
Munk, Leona Daoust: 1316
Munley, Susan: 47
Munsen, Lida: 389
Munson, Laurie: 552
Munson, Lydia: 831
Muntean, Ann Roberts: 1319
Muran, Holly Wilton: 178, 1083
Murbarger, Nell: 137, 202, 408, 454, 458, 918, 919, 932, 1127, 1143, 1144
Murdock, Elizabeth Hunter: 496
Murdock, Noreen Wilkerson: 87
Murnane, Lucile Mabel Reed Carter: 831
Murphey, Edith Van Allen: 939, 1053
Murphy, Mrs. (Donner Party). See: Murphy, Lavina Jackson (Donner Party):
Murphy, Adeline: 773
Murphy, Bridget: 764
Murphy, Candace R.: 84
Murphy, Colanthe Florence Jones: 1316
Murphy, Elizabeth Magee: 1228
Murphy, Elizabeth Haggarty: 1268
Murphy, Elizabeth Yuba: 383, 863
Murphy, Ellen (Donner Party): 34, 384, 651
Murphy, Florence Jones: 84, 560, 1319
Murphy, Irene Fritz Sprague: 806
Murphy, Jenny: 118
Murphy, Lavinia Jackson. See: Murphy, Lavina Jackson
Murphy, Lena: 618
Murphy, Levinah Jackson. See: Murphy, Lavina Jackson (Donner Party):
Murphy, Lois: 156
Murphy, Lois Rector: 1274
Murphy, Mrs. Martin: 863
Murphy, Mary: 1135
Murphy, Mary M. (Donner Party): 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 396, 503, 838, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1230, 1231
Murphy, Priscilla: 552
Murphy, Sandra Renee: 8, 160, 201, 255, 437, 663, 844, 879, 1108, 1169, 1171, 1173
Murphy, Sandy. See: Murphy, Sandra Renee
Murphy, Sarah Morgan: 1268
Murphy, Sue: 174
Murphy, Susan: 284
Murphy, Terry Mary: 84
Murphy, Virginia Elizabeth Backenstoe Reed. See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Murray, Barbara: 391
Murray, Louella: 327
Murray, Sister Mary Seraphine: 24, 47, 181, 229, 702, 950, 1180, 1235
Murray, Mabel Kelly: 1274
Murray, Mary: 65
Murray, Mary E.: 1274
Musante, Mrs. A. (Tonopah): 109, 1263
Musgrove, Nancy E.: 84
Mustache, Madame. See: Dumont, Eleanor
Mustoe, Jean Richards: 1274
Myers, Alva D.: 1348
Myers, Doris Thornton: 159
Myers, Mrs. E.: 973
Myers, Emily: 260
Myers, Helen D.: 8
Myers, Margaret: 1192
Myers, Stephanie Moore: 220
Myles, Jean: 1261, 1297
Myles, Myrtle Tate: 923, 924, 932, 945, 1263
Myovitch, Georgine: 338
Nagel, Yvonne: 1274
Nagle, Mrs.: 493
Nan, You: 524
Nang, Que: 524
Naninni, Ortenzia Gonfiatini: 465
Nappe, Tina: 23, 118, 910, 1089
Naranjo, Rosa Steele: 596
Nash, (Lady Lois) Wells: 1331
Nash, Ruby: 950
Nashland, Alice: 823
Nason, Rochelle: 771
Nassir, Diane E.: 477
Naumann, Cheryl: 724
Naveran, Carmen: 293
Nay, Charlotte “Lottie” Stimler: 823, 830
Nay, Ellen Clifford: 373, 666, 667, 668, 1263, 1352
Nay, Emma Nevada: 666, 668, 1263, 1352
Nay, Lottie: 666
Neal, Dina: 533
Nebo, Gwen: 724
Neddenriep, Mrs.: 1178
Neddenriep, Anna Dreyer: 1330
Neddenriep, Anna Engel. See: Neddenriep, Anna Muller
Neddenriep, Anna Muller: 981, 982, 1178, 1179, 1330
Neddenriep, Dora: 1330
Neddenriep, Lena: 460
Neddenriep, Joyce: 724
Needham, Doris: 300
Negro, Irene: 65
Nellis, Dot: 1051
Nellis, Joyce: 1051
Nellis, Shirley Fletcher: 1051
Nelson, Agnes: 162, 934, 935
Nelson, Alberta: 108, 926
Nelson, Aleda: 84
Nelson, Alice Heise: 589, 1263
Nelson, Anna Frances Elleser Rechel: 1352
Nelson, Barney: 925
Nelson, Bea Floyd: 1330
Nelson, Bonnie Wescott: 1261
Nelson, Cami: 552
Nelson, Cheyenne: 1041
Nelson, Dianne: 227
Nelson, Elvira McGee: 1124, 1128, 1348
Nelson, Emma: 20
Nelson, Esterline: 1276
Nelson, Evalyn: 449
Nelson, Fern: 1330
Nelson, Gail: 680, 927, 1270
Nelson, Grace: 1229
Nelson, Hilda: 1205
Nelson, Jay: 268
Nelson, Lynda S.: 1087
Nelson, Margaret Barbara Brown: 1263
Nelson, Maria: 20
Nelson, Marietta: 84, 1027
Nelson, May: 726
Nelson, Norma Kathleen (Pat) Futter: 927
Nelson, Sarah Eliza: 992
Nelson, Stena: 1263
Nelson-Leaf, Joyce: 84
Nenninger, Mamie. See: Nenninger, Marie
Nenninger, Marie: 1323, 1324
Nenzel, Ora Stevens: 1130
Nesmith, Mrs. Art: 1263
Nesmith, Mrs. Francis M.: 32, 1128
Nesmith, Teresa: 1311
Nethery, Barbara J.: 1342
Nettles, Mary: 436
Neubauer, Martha: 863
Nevada, Emma. See: Wixom, Emma
Nevada, Jo Ann: 1278
Nevens, Stela: 1278
Nevin, Darlene: 1274
Nevin, Virginia Rosso: 207, 1274
Nevins, Beth: 726, 1343
Nevins, Joyce: 726, 1343
Newell, Ella May: 832
Newhall, Elinor: 813
Newhard, Murla: 207
Newland, Ruth E.: 1178
Newlands, Clara Adelaide Sharon: 326, 735, 1239
Newlands, Edith: 735
Newlands, Frances: 735
Newlands, Janet: 735
Newman, Dorothy: 185, 918
Newman, Evelyn: 560
Newman, Joyce: 89
Newton, Marilyn: 6, 23, 126, 198, 228, 229, 702, 852, 853, 854, 917, 945, 1125, 1297
Newton, Mary Jo: 726
Newton, Mrs. Val: 1161
Neyland, Beverly: 1300
Nez, Dorothy: 1278
Nguyen, Hoang: 648
Nichols, Mrs. 1232
Nichols, Abby: 157
Nichols, Annie B. Coffrin: 1263
Nichols, Christina Wagner: 1263
Nichols, Diane Jepperson: 616
Nichols, Dorothy Ruth. See: Nichols, Dorothy Young: 1262, 1274
Nichols, Dorothy Young: 946, 947, 1262, 1274
Nichols, Jane Lamb: 1297
Nichols, Margaret Regan: 1263
Nichols, Mary: 1190, 1192
Nichols, Pauline: 307
Nicholson, Eva: 552
Nickerson, Alice: 1263
Nickerson, Hylena A.: 586
Nickerson, Rhoda: 192
Nieberlein, Jan: 724, 969
Nightingale, Jacqueline: 1145, 1270
Nigro, Lisa: 324, 445
Niles, Lizzie: 1093, 1094
Nims, Mrs. Warren: 742
Ninnis, Lillian N.: 368, 727
Nino, Eva May: 84
Nitz-Albregts, Stacey K.: 106
Nitz-Holleran, Ashley E.: 106
Nivison, Joanne: 84
Nix, Earnestine Pullum: 84
Nixon, Mrs. George: 588
Nixon, Pat. See: Nixon, Thelma Catherine “Pat” Ryan:
Nixon, Thelma Catherine “Pat” Ryan: 229, 289, 448, 609, 733, 743, 784, 791, 793, 794, 856, 906, 907, 943, 971, 1066, 1263, 1333
Nobel, Mrs. C. E.: 1148
Noble, Jane: 326
Noble, Minnie: 839
Noble, Mrs. R. T.: 87
Noblitt, Mary Stockburger: 1319
Noel, Catherine Rasner: 946
Nolan, Maureen: 1268
Noland, Alfreda M.: 1320
Noland, Jane Knickerbocker: 1319
Noland, Kathy: 102
Noldeke, Elsie Craig: 462
Nolte, Ella: 980
Noneman, Kathleen: 6, 25, 405, 1058
Noonan, Mrs. (Carson City): 1024, 1301
Nora, Rena Magno, Dr.: 1155, 1316
Norback, Ariel: 648
Norcross, Adeline M.: 931
Norcross, Alice: 267, 327
Norcross, Caroline Peckham: 1293
Norcross, Mrs. Frank H. See: Norcross, Adeline M.
Norden, Marilu: 951
Noreen, Eileen: 1081
Normington, Jennifer: 1030, 1165
Norris, Marie: 20
Norris, Sina Wadsworth: 992
Norris, Stella: 1268
North, Dorothy: 1332
North, Louella: 65
North, Susan: 65
North, Wendy Stewart: 1319
Northrup, Jo Anne: 445
Northrup, Nita M.: 992
northSun, nila: 202, 458, 481, 602, 952, 953, 954, 955, 1070
Norton, Lena B.: 588, 931
Norton, Mrs. F. O. See: Norton, Lena B.
Norton, Frankie: 523, 524, 525, 1323
Norton, Olive: 982
Norvell, Helen: 724
Nosek, Barbara J.: 84
Nostrossa, Florentina Manuella Mesa: 439, 1299
Noteware, Sarah Lyon: 1001
Novacovich, Dora A.: 1253
Novak, Kim: 730
Novakovich, Nada: 25
Nowling, Sue: 1261
Nozero, Elizabeth Catherine: 84
Noziglia, Carla Miller: 84
Nunley, Dorothy: 341, 546
Nunnaley, Mary Frost: 1355
Nurmi, Betty: 24
Nurmi, Maila (Vampira): 1307
Nusser, Grace: 812
Nut, Mary: 1311
Nutter, Jan: 84
Nye, Harriet Pike: 978
Nylen, Kathleen Marie: 84
Nysswander, Dorothy Bird: 267, 1304
Nysswander, Marie: 1304
Oakley, Margaret: 298, 1259
Ober, D’Vorre (Dee): 1316
Oberding, Janice: 957, 958, 959
O’Berg, Sharon Flanagan: 1274
Oberhansly, Dianne Nelson: 458, 960
Oberly, Keri: 130
Obester, Adeline B.: 1274
Obester, Claire DuFresne: 1274
Obiston, Mrs.: 287
O’Brien, Jane: 1331
O’Brien, Mrs.: 1174
O’Brien, Edwina J.: 327
O’Brien, Helen: 391
O’Brien, Susan: 198, 1329
O’Callaghan, Carolyn Randall: 64, 176, 193, 254, 492, 580, 669, 956, 1186
O’Callaghan, Mrs. Mike: See: O’Callaghan, Carolyn Randall
O’Carrol, Felicia: 1027
Occhiogrosso, Julia: 167
Ochoa, Lorena: 1135
O’Connell, Ann: 23, 84, 88, 89, 814, 1255, 1269, 1291
O’Connell, Helen: 702, 1271
O’Connell, Hulda Jensen: 1087
O’Connell, Kathy: 1270
O’Conner, Karina: 445
O’Connor, Joyce: 186
O’Connor, Karina. See: Harrison, Dana (Biz Babe)
O’Connor, Katie: 233, 234
O’Connell, Mary O’Neill: 1289
O’Dell, Cassandra: 20
O’Dell, Mirah: 20
O’Dell, Stella: 20
Oddie, Claire Gardner McDonald: 924
Oddie, Daisy Randall McKeegan: 109, 228, 956, 1263
Oddie, Ellen G.: 492, 956
Oddie, Sarah: 144
Oesterle, Nancy C.: 84, 1342
O’Farrell, Mary: 611
O’Flannigan, Bridget: 1251
O’Gara, Kate Jones: 64
Ogden, Frances: 895, 1127
Ogden, Mary: 1000
Ogilvie, Eva: 312
Ogilvie, Jane: 998, 1178
O’Gwin, Evelyn Jones: 1319
O’Hara, Frances: 895
O’Hara, Kay Dietrich: 1263
O’Hare, Margaret McNally: 439, 472
O’Harra, Betty: 1026
Ohman, Marjory: 327
Ohmert, Hazel Mary: 157
Ohrenschantz, Genie: 1269
O’Keefe, Mamie: 1126
Olano, Margaret: 351
Olareaga, Dora: 351
Olcese, Joan: 1265
Oldfield, Mrs.: 326
Oldham, Willa: 968, 969
Olds, Alice: 970
Olds, Jessie: 970
Olds, Martha: 970
Olds, Roseanne: 307
Olds, Sarah: 790, 970, 1301
Olds, Sarah Elizabeth: 458, 897
Olds, Sarah Thompson: 346
Olgetree-McGuinn, Denyse: 84
Olinger, Blanche: 818
Olivas, Sister Mary Angelica: 156
Olive, Madge: 1131
Oliver, Clela: 868
Olmstead, Ruth: 1051
Olsen, Catherine: 260
Olsen, Dorothy Douglass: 1263
Olsen, Gen: 498
Olsen, Judy Chadwick: 1319
Olsen, Marlene: 983
Olsen, Nellie Adams: 1263
Olsen, Rosemary: 449
Olsen, Ruby: 800
Olsen, Hazel: 897
Olsen, Julie: 552
Olsen, Linda: 20
Olsen, Margaret: 11921
Olsen, Pauline L.: 1269
Olsson, Ann-Margret. See: Ann-Margret
O'Malley, Carol Ann: 84
O'Meara, Mary: 726, 1343
On, Lau Kau: 319
O'Neal, Mrs.: 326
O'Neal, Erma Lucas: 1319
O'Neale, Frances. See: Dolores, Mother Superior:
O'Neale Roberta (Bobbie): 84
O'Neale Shelley: 25, 405
O'Neil, Ethel: 596
O'Neil, Kate: 175
O'Neil, Molly (Margaret): 1324
O'Neil, Nance: 369
O'Neil, Margaret E.: 1269
O'Neil, Mother Dolores: 1083
Ong, Wanda: 220
Onie-Wignall, Julie: 1172
Onyett, Vicky Carwein: 1319
Orbe, Myrtle: 1001
Orcutt, Alice Vallem: 1263
Orlando, Sharon: 648
Ormiston, Clara Morris: 1263
Ormsby, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane: 283, 361, 1044, 1076, 1149, 1232, 1345, 1353
Ormsby, Lizzie. See: Ormsby, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane
Ormsby, Marjorie: 747
Ormsby, Margaret Trumbo: 6, 41, 191, 246, 283, 432, 571, 577, 627, 682, 765, 836, 911, 1044, 1058, 1076, 1107, 1149, 1232, 1304, 1345, 1353
Ormsby, Mrs. William. See: Ormsby, Margaret Trumbo
Ormsby, Mrs. William M.: See: Ormsby, Margaret Trumbo
Ornelas, Taxcsine: 823
O'Rourke, Christine: 84
Oroz, Tricia: 269
Orr, Mrs. Alexander: 588, 1150
Orr, Betty: 982
Orr, Elida: 1304, 1306
Orr, Kristen Frantzen: 424
Orr, Marian McKinlay: 84
Orr, Violet: 1096
Orriaga, Josephine: 351
Orrum, Eilley. See: Bowers, Allison (Eilley) Orrum
Orsatti, Mrs. Vic. See: McDonald, Marie
Ortiz, Yolanda: 1119
Orueta, Eva: 351
Orvis, Mrs. Arthur E. See: Orvis, Mae Zenke
Orvis, Mae Zenke: 878, 1263
Osborn, Beverly Phillips: 137
Osborne, Lynn: 1319
Osbourne, Belle: 390
Osmond, Marie: 949, 1241, 1307
Ostrom, Joyce: 65
Otis, Bobbie: 1261
Otomi, Michi: 446
Ott, Sandra: 772
Oujevolk, America V.: 1177
Overfield, Betsy: 1240
Overy, Jane: 6, 1051
Owen, Joan: 84, 310
Owens, Lori: 84
Owens, Olga Z.: 1260
Owens, Sarah: 1011
Oxborrow, Jo Fogliani: 942
Oxborrow, Mary Leicht: 30, 346, 439, 1178, 1179, 1284, 1299
Paar, Olive Esther (Gene) Beerbower: 20
Pabawenas, Rosie: 1242
Pace, Zina Vilate Lee: 992
Pachico, Mrs. (Carson City): 118
Padden, Jan: 98
Padden, Irene D.: 514, 978
Padilla, Demesia: 1073
Padilla, Maria: 1119
Page, Carol Morgan: 207, 724
Page, Elizabeth: 275
Page, Jean: 813
Page, Mary: 780
Page, Patti: 669, 6809
Page, Tonja: 49
Paget, Mrs. E. B.: 20
Pahgaroonsy [Shoshone]: 1233
Pahmeier, Gailmarie: 202, 412, 458, 481, 602, 801, 802, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 1103, 1157, 1298
Pak, Se Ri: 1135
Palermo, Marlee: 1136
Pall, Peggy: 552
Pallan, Bertha Parker (Bertie): 993
Palmer, Mrs.: 747
Palmer, Betsy: 624
Palmer, Ella: 1096
Palmer, Emma Wixom. See: Wixom, Emma Nevada
Palmer, Jeanne: 84, 108
Palmer, Louise: 171, 243, 701, 915, 1004
Palmer, Louise M.: 463, 604, 1143
Palmer, May Stanley: 1253
Palmer, Minnie: 1064
Palmer, Renee: 1094
Palo, Sylvia Paldanius: 1274
Palombi, Jennifer Virginia: 84
Paloolian, Diane Marks: 780
Palsgrove, Babe: 817
Paluzzi, Victoria Ann: 84
Palwick, Susan: 202, 991
Pancho, Eva Wason: 1110
Pangborn, Gladys: 408, 498
Panguish, Julia: 1164
Pankau, Kristel H.: 84
Pankhurst, Christabel: 566
Pankhurst, Emmeline: 566
Pantalon, Marie Suise (Suize): 170, 225, 1352
Pantaloons, Madame. See: Pantalon, Marie Suise (Suize)
Papas, Mrs. Mike: 1001
Pappas, Catherine: 673
Pappas, Vaslie Argeres: 673
Paquette, Anita: 689
Pardee, Mrs.: 742
Pardo, Sandra Lee: 84
Parham, Mrs. John (Bodie): 745
Paris, Bianca: 1140
Paris, Marie: 351, 1301
Parish, Helen: 178
Parish, Ruth K. Bradshaw: 901
Parish, Mrs. Sam: 568
Park, Grace: 1135
Park, Mrs. John S.: 121, 876, 1317
Park, Mary Belle Viley: 274, 346, 626, 1267, 1350
Park, Marybelle. See: Park, Mary Belle Viley
Park, Patricia L.: 84
Park, Rebecca Cook: 1263
Park, Mrs. William S.: 74
Parker, Mrs.: 326
Parker, Alfreda Rosenfelt: 1319
Parker, Amy: 498
Parker, Cami: 809
Parker, Ethel: 173
Parker, Florence: 260
Parker, Frances Dorothy: 327
Parker, Inez: 823
Parker, Mrs. Kelly: 806
Parker, Linda: 195
Parker, Mattie: 449
Parker, Pauline: 28
Parker, Sally: 1192
Parker, Trillis A.: 84
Parkhurst, Carol: 1241
Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (Charley): 77, 143, 170, 198, 342, 397, 519, 581, 761, 762, 842, 899, 1111 See also: Guerin, Elsa Jane Forest
Parkhurst, Charlie. See: Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (Charley)
Parkhurst, Charlotte. See: Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (“Charley”)
Parkhurst, (Old Charlie). See: Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (Charley)
Parkhurst, One-Eyed Charley. See: Parkhurst, Charles Darkey (Charley)
Parkins, Barbara: 1135
Parkman, Etta: 1253
Parks, Anna Nuhfer: 1316
Parks, Anna Roberts: 20, 889, 1317
Parks, Elaine: 257, 424
Parks, Julie: 257, 498
Parks, Muriel: 1096, 1319
Parlette, Alicia R.: 995
Parman, Bettie: 340, 585
Parnell, Bonnie: 1269
Parnell, Louise Jepperson: 616
Parness, Sandra Jean: 84
Parraguire, Shirley: 382
Parre, Clare: 852
Parrish, Abrie: 1210
Parrish, Annie: 1044
Parry, Mrs. R. W.: 1092, 1253, 1337
Parson, Stella Mason: 300
Parsons, Ginny: 590
Parsons, Helen Steinmiller: 1263
Parsons, Jean: 998
Parsons, Jewel / Jewell: 88, 502, 1126, 1131, 1269
Parsons, Kay: 449
Parsons, Laura Shier: 1263
Parsons, Mary: 685
Parton, Dolly: 557, 1172
Pasquale, Verona: 1282
Paterson, Mildred: 233
Patey, Grace Adelaide: 1340
Patey, Laura Stackhouse: 1340
Patrick, Elizabeth Nelson: 623, 675
Patrick, Fannie Brown: 104, 1292
Patrick, Mrs. L. L.: 456
Patrick, Mimi: 424
Patterson, Dorothy E.: 1340
Patterson, Dorsey: 1340
Patterson, Edna Burke: 477, 502, 898, 932, 942, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1316, 1333
Patterson, Elva: 326
Patterson, Laura: 1340
Patterson, Lizzie Dorsey: 997, 1340
Patterson, Maggie: 1242
Patterson, Marguerite: 1340
Patterson, Maude: 1253
Patterson, Nicole: 1210
Patterson, Mrs. Robert: 326
Patterson, Mrs. W. H.: 1253
Patti, Adelina: 78, 198, 1069
Patton, Bessie: 1253
Patton, Mrs. F. E.: 1253
Paul, Alice: 566
Paul, Carol Busselberg: 1319
Pauley, Sharon: 875
Paulsen, Barbara: 84
Pavlak, Mrs. Mike: 1327
Pavlakis, Maria / Mary (Mom): 229, 346, 856
Pavlina, Erin: 201
Pavlovich, Mary Dabkovich: 888
Pavola, Alma: 1340
Payne, Amanda: 320, 607
Payne, Hazel Steinmiller: 723, 1263, 1292
Paz, Elena: 1072
Peabody, Hilda: 723
Peacock, Rosemary: 203, 1119
Peak, Minnie Schaffer: 1340
Peake, Mable: 28
Pearce, Candice: 277
Pearce, Candy: 673
Pearce, Ida Gidley: 1340
Pearl, Josephine (Josie) Reed: 137, 224, 241, 346, 373, 918, 919, 980, 981, 982, 1033, 1047, 1102, 1352
Pearl, Josie: See: Pearl, Josephine (Josie) Reed:
Pearl, Rosalyn (Roz): 1003
Pearlman, Patricia: 657
Pearson, Alice: 346
Pearson, Dee: 207
Pearson, Dorothy: 1240
Pearson, Mrs. Drew: 477
Pearson, Ethel: 839, 974
Pearson, Marilyn: 26
Pearson, Marlene Goodman: 1274
Pearson, Sydell Schulman: 1319
Peavine, Minnie: 1352
Peck, Emma: 389
Peckham, Emma Jane Shepherd: 1293
Peckham, Ethel May: 1340
Peckham, Hattie A.: 1340
Peckham, Jane Shepherd: 1340
Peckham, Mary Esther: 253
Peckham, Villa: 173
Peden, Jo Anne: 736, 1089, 1335
Pedlar, Mary Theresa (Tereda) McDonald: 488
Pedroli, C. Mora: 1340
Pedroli, Evaline: 1340
Pedroli, Thelma: 1340
Pehanick, Joel Fuetsch. See: Fuetsch Pehanick, Jolie
Pehanick, Jolie Fuetsch. See: Fuetsch Pehanick, Jolie
Pehrson, Mary Margaret: 162, 934, 935
Pelletier, Dora: 77
Peltier, Andrea (Andy) Ginocchio: 126, 428, 625, 1083, 1293
Pettier, Mrs. H. L.: 836
Pettier, Julia Wiseman: 836
Pelty, Sandy: 1255
Peluso, Pauline (Polly): 84
Pembroke, Bess: 121, 1263
Pena, Sylvia: 1031
Penabaz, L. Gabrielle: 691
Penaise, Mrs.: 1178
Pendergast, Louella / Luella: 87, 90, 498
Penola, Agnes Blackeye: 423
Penrose, Grace A. Pursell: 804, 1340
Penycook, Annie L. Williams: 1340
Peterson, Lorena Trickey: 831, 1352
Peterson, Lucille Vinson: 670
Peterson, Maggie: 158
Peterson, Nadine: 20
Petricciani, Helen: 1263
Petricciani, Julia: 1263
Petricciani, Sylvia: 1263
Petrini, Jo Ann: 1274
Petrini, Joan Gallagher: 1274
Petrini, Julie: 1274
Petrini, Nancy: 726, 1343
Petrini, Mrs. P. A.: 726, 1343
Petronovich, Dorina: 47
Pettee, Mary: 1340
Petty, Lucille: 1024, 1125, 1300, 1334
Phelan, Louise: 1263
Phalen, Lois: 65
Phalen, Mrs. R. (Currie, Nevada): 998
Phelps, Celia: 588
Phelps, Elizabeth: 552
Phelps, Frances Mabel Nash: 1340
Phelps, Mrs. J. F.: 65
Phelps, Mary, Dr.: 1319
Phelps, Nancy: 552
Phelps, Nancy (Burning Man Festival): 324
Phenix, Mrs. G. S.: 32
Phenix, Lillian May: 462
Phenix, May: 1349
Phillips, Kate Bowler: 1340
Phillips, Adelaide: 27
Phillips, Miss (Las Vegas): 876
Phillips, Alice Cirac: 1263
Phillips, Deborah Ann: 1361
Phillips, Della: 498
Phillips, Dovina Marie: 20
Phillips, Elsa: 36
Phillips, Flonnie: 20
Phillips, Helen: 1192
Phillips, Mrs. J. D.: 1253
Phillips, Janet Frasier: 1319
Phillips, Jennie Clark: 295
Phillips, Julie: 1330
Phillips, Kate: 153
Phillips, Margaret M.: 20
Phillips, Marjory Gusewelle: 346
Phillips, Mary Ann: 1323, 1324
Phillips, Ruth: 992
Phillips, Sylvia Hinkle: 1319
Phillips, Mrs. W. D.: 1253
Phinney, Florence: 817
Phipps, Mary Jane: 30
Piazza, Mary Farretti: 1340
Piazza, Rose Ratto: 1247
Piazza, Susan Flint: 1340
Piazzo, Emma Pizorno: 429, 1013
Piazzo, Helen Galbraith: 1013
Piazzo, Olga: 1013
Pick, Mrs.: 909
Pickard, Mary Collier: 1340
Pickett, Mrs. (Boulder City): 1071
Pickett, Diane: 316
Pickett, Judy Diane: 84
Pickford, Mary: 23, 58, 233, 277, 322, 359, 360, 407, 454, 460, 511, 625, 680, 701, 736, 737, 853, 857, 883, 907, 933, 950, 1023, 1081, 1083, 1142, 1197, 1236, 1263, 1292, 1341, 1359
Pico, Noreen Daugherty: 84, 1319
Picollo, Merri Jo: 465
Piel, Freda Wikman: 485
Pieplow, Jane: 222, 1335
Pierce, Carol Williams: 1319
Pierce, Edna Mae: 1341
Pierce, Minerva: 741, 765
Pierce, Peggy: 1269
Pieropan, Sandra Murphy. See: Murphy, Sandra Renee
Pierson, Mrs.: 1329
Pierson, Mrs. C. G.: 1092, 1253
Pike, Catherine (Donner Party): 105, 163, 164, 261, 262, 321, 352, 396, 503, 620, 838, 841, 846, 917, 1014, 1039, 1201, 1230, 1231, 1285
Pike, Clara: 528
Pike, Emma: 528
Pike, Fannie: 1340
Pike, Gertrude: 1340
Pike, Ida M. Kenyon: 1340
Pike, Miriam. See: Pike, Naomi L. (Donner Party)
Pike, Sarah M.: 445
Pike, Mrs. William M. See: Pike, Harriet F. Murphy (Donner Party)
Pileggi, Elaine: 38
Pillard, Ellen: 1133
Pincolini, Jennifer: 550
Pincolini, Mary: 550
Pincolini, Vicki: 550
Pine, Alice: 234
Pine, Janice: 85, 702
Ping, Ah: 604
Pinger, Lillian V.: 1269
Pinjuv, Lina. See: Sharp, Lina Pinjuv
Pinkerton, Jean: 670
Pinkerton, Marion: 884
Pinnell, Beth: 775
Pinniger, Flora: 741
Pinniger, Florence: 28
Pinson, Bertha: 1340
Pinson, Camille: 1340
Pinson, Ella: 1340
Pinson, Gertrude: 1340
Pinson, Josephine: 1340
Pinson, Mary J. Polkow: 1340
Piper, Mrs. John: 82, 198, 326
Piper, Louisa: 180, 608
Pipkin, Nancy: 1169
Pippin, Marsha: 84
Pirtle, Lois: 724
Piscevich, Margo: 25, 941
Pitchford, Ann Henrie: 1319
Pitt, Capitolia Moses: 1340
Pittman, Anne: 813
Pittman, Ida Louise Brewington (Liz): 159, 492, 573, 901, 933, 956, 1263
Pittman, Mrs. Key. See: Pittman, Mimosa June Gates
Pittman, Mimosa June Gates: 77, 109, 144, 159, 254, 456, 600, 823, 904, 984, 1263
Pittman, Terea Hall: 671
Pittman, Mrs. Vail. See: Pittman, Ida Louise Brewington (Liz):
Pitts, Mrs. (Carson City; Gardnerville): 1024, 1301
Pitzer, Dottie: 107
Pixley, Lottie: 1340
Pixley, Sonora Kleese: 1340
Platek, Zoe: 691
Pleasant, Mary Ellen (Mammy Pleasant): 604, 1099
Plumb, Alma: 1340
Plumb, Clara: 1340
Plumb, Mabel Grant: 876, 1317
Plummer, Daisy: 618
Plummer, Edna Covert: 599, 859
Plummer, Louisa Wilson: 1340
Plunkett, Annabelle: 26, 1316
Plunkett, Annie: 326
Plunkett, Katie: 389
Podesta, Evelyn Wells: 77
Podewils, Nancy: 1241
Pohe, Elizabeth: 84
Pohe, Martha: 1229
Poindexter, Kathy: 813
Poindexter, Pauline: 726
Polk, Lauren Amanda: 1029
Polkinghorne, M.: 1340
Pollack, Emma Moxley: 1340
Pollard, Bea: 586
Pollard, Lois: 1274
Pollard, Lovine Herdwick: 1340
Pollard, Sarah (Sam): 498
Polley, Bertha: 1051
Polley, Bonnie: 84
Polly Superstar ( Burning Man Festival): 629
Poly, Mary Lee Simpson: 425
Pomada, Elizabeth: 648
Pomin, Tahoe: 886
Ponca, Mrs. Jerry: 726, 1343
Pongrace, Lisa: 150
Ponti, Mrs.: 895
Ponticello, Teresita: 84
Poole, Dorothy Jean: 974
Poole, Mary E.: 932
Poole, Thelma: 20
Pooly, Mary Richards: 1340
Pope, Charlotte: 234
Pope, Dorothy: 234
Pope, Ethel: 886
Pope, Jessie: 563
Popovich, Ora: 803
Porch, Maude: 601
Porrino, Angel: 1067
Porta, Mena: 868
Porter, Carrie Townley: 1058, 1237, 1241, 1345, 1350
Porter, Georgia (Georgie): 666, 675
Porter, Irene: 634
Porter, Irene E.: 84
Porter, Lisa: 1018
Porter, Mary Lynn: 1018
Porter, Roz: 1173
Porter, Shirley: 1018
Porter, Susan: 1018
Porter-Truax, Mary: 1019
Portsmouth, Anna Houck: 884
Post, Dodie: 69
Post, Dorothy: 1263
Post, Elizabeth: 1311
Post-Van Orden, Catherine “Kate” Nicholas: 1178
Poston, Tabitha: 552
Potter, Hazel: 1145
Potter, Lillian: 65
Potter, Linda: 84
Potter, Pat: 268
Potter, Silvia E.: 606
Potterson, Mary L. Williamson: 91
Potts, Mrs. (Elko): 240
Potts, Chalese: 704
Potts, Elizabeth: 28, 945, 958, 981, 982, 1066, 1328, 1341, 1342
Potts, Jeanne Cirac: 823
Potts, Mary Lorimer: 329
Poulter, Peggy: 640
Poulton, Helen J.: 1020
Powell, Mrs.: 326
Powell, Dorothy Pope: 1274
Powell, Edith: 1077, 1267, 1317
Powell, Emma Dean: 1016
Powell, Jane: 1244
Powell, Joyce: 506
Powell, Juliet: 1016
Powell, Kathy: 640
Powell, Lida: 1016
Powell, Marjorie McLean: 20
Powell, Marsha H.: 20
Powell, Mary. See: Cole, Mary Powell
Powell, Mary Dean: 1016
Powell, Nell: 1016
Powell, Oconeta (Nita) Whitacre: 1319
Powell, Mrs. Robert (Reno): 1240
Powelson, Summer: 130
Powers, Hannah Sullivan: 780
Powers, Ina: 327
Powers, Lenita: 203
Powers, Mable Mary: 780
Powers, Nancy M.: 84
Powers, Robyn: 84
Powers, Sharon A.: 84
Powers, Tillie: 498
Powers, Winona: 84
Powning, Annie Katrina Hunken: 1340
Powning, Clara Poor: 132
Poyser, Nora: 459
Pozarski, Janet: 1296
Pradere, Camille: 723
Pradere, Victoria: 723
Prado, Katie. See: Hildegard, Evelyn (Diamond Tooth Lil)
Prater, Mrs. Nicholas: 1340
Pratt, Emma Diehm: 104
Pratt, Kara Lucas: 267
Pray, Anna Mary Ableson: 803
Preacher, Sarah: 836
Preacher-Dan, Mattie [Shoshone]: 836
Preddy, Sarann Chiles. See: Preddy, Sarann Chiles Knight
Preddy, Sarann Chiles Knight: 6, 122, 300, 313, 392, 469, 533, 671, 839, 889, 959, 974, 1021, 1155, 1244, 1319
Premo, Anna: 1164
Presley, Lisa Marie: 114
Presley, Priscilla Beaulieu: 440, 554, 560, 1137, 1307
Pressel, Morgan: 1135
Presser, E. Louise: 817
Presser, Louise: 401
Presta, Caroline: 49
Preston, Mrs. A. W.: 327
Preston, Anne Marie: 1267
Preston, Christina: 195
Preston, Jeanne: 1145
Preston, Mildred: 680
Preston, Mildred: 680
Prestwich, Leona Daly: 1319
Preuss, Amanda: 1022
Pribbenow, Mrs.: 65
Price, Belle: 992
Price, Bertha: 886
Price, Fanny B.: 27
Price, Frances: 327
Price, Janet: 267
Price, Laura: 1150
Price, Meri: 670
Price, Nelle: 25, 405
Price, Mrs. Robert M.: 1092, 1253
Prien, Essie: 1240
Priest, Alice M.: 1320
Priest, Ellen Goodrich: 1023, 1229, 1263, 1338, 1357
Prime, Dottie Tunney: 1239
Primeaux, Ellen: 87, 90
Primeaux, Mrs. Francis: 488
Prince, Breanna: 207
Prince, Winnie Cooper: 560
Pringle, Jerry: 1268
Pringle, Maida Jasper: 1179, 1180
Prior, Edwina: 1282
Prisk, Mrs. S. J.: 28
Pritchett, Leslie: 629
Probyn, Terry: 130
Procter, Eva May Allen: 1263, 1340
Procter, Mrs. Henry: 1263
Prodaniuk, Barbara Glynn: 424
Prothro, Verita Black: 458, 482
Prouty, Annie Estelle: 509
Prouty, Estelle: 625
Prowse, Juliet: 201, 391, 730, 888, 1003, 1241, 1271, 1307
Prunty, Jr., Mrs. Ping: 498
Prusa, Carolyn: 20
Puett, Euretta: 1340
Puett, Sylvara: 1340
Puffer, Deena: 1083
Pulliam, Francine: 476
Pullium, Francine S. Sarno: 1319
Pulsipher, Ann Elizabeth: 1007, 1356
Pulsipher, Hazel: 1356
Pulsipher, Lillian: 1233
Pulsipher, Myrtle: 1007
Pulver, Jackie: 1026
Purdue, Margaret: 84
Purdy, Bertha Jane Mattson: 1316
Purdy, Miriam: 918
Purhonen, Ruth Anne: 65
Purple, Sally: 543
Pursel, Harriet: 804
Pursel, Rachel: 804
Pursell, Harriet Simpson: 1340
Purviance, Edna: 347, 906, 907, 1066, 1110, 1195, 1279
Purviance, Louise Davey: 347, 1279
Putnam, Katie: 28
Putnam, Myrtie Keddy: 775
Pyle, Gayle Moxley: 1034
Pyle, Ruth: 327
Quade, Sally Armstrong: 298, 464, 1259, 1260, 1261
Quagliana, Paula: 84, 941
Quaid, Jean: 876
Quaiffe, Eva: 327, 765
Quartz, Rosie: 618
Queen of Diamonds. See: Wilkins, Kittie / Kitty
Quick, Juanita: 992
Quick, Mrs. John: 20
Quilici, Catherine Ryan Harris (Maizie): 1016
Quillin, Judee K.: 1319
Quinn, Carolyn: 84
Quinn, Dorothy: 157
Quinn, Hazel: 1242
Quinones-Zaldana, Elizabeth: 704
Quintana, Annette: 879
Quintana, Leslie: 130
Quintero, Jennie: 618
Quintero, Miranda: 257
Quirk, Ann Burk: 1340
Quirk, Kate / Katie: 175, 506, 780, 1181
Rachel, Madam: 1323
Rachwalski, Irene: 1026
Rackleff, Fulvia Della Vedova: 84
Rader, Iva: 514
Radoff, Janellen Sachs: 84
Rafael, Byrde Rhoads: 1319
Rafel, Byrde Rhodes: 159
Raffetto, Bertha: 20, 229, 346, 440, 492, 681, 765, 906, 907, 982, 1041
Raftice, Kate Murphy: 1340
Raggio, Angelina Avansion: 23
Raggio, Clara Cardelli: 23
Raggio, Dale Checket: 23
Raggio, Dorothy (Dottie) Brigman: 23, 289, 853
Ragland, Bertha Berry: 1316
Rahas, Edythe: 1001
Rahas, Lalia Gooch: 1001
Rahner, Gwen Weeks: 166
Rail, Barbara Celeste Barengo: 47
Rail, Shanti: 47
Raiser, Jennifer: 1036
Raitt, Mary: 327
Rakow, Mabel: 707
Raley, Virginia: 1296
Ralli, Elda: 1037
Ralston, Darlene: 300
Rambo, Jean Keeter: 1319
Ramey, Kim: 662, 1165
Ramirez, Linda: 662, 1030, 1165
Rammelkamp, Ann Daugherty: 1340
Rammelkamp, Clara: 1340
Rammelkamp, Elizabeth: 1340
Rammelkamp, Georgiana: 1340
Ramos, Annette Z. M.: 1073
Ramsey, Gloria Jean Barengo: 47
Ramsey, Lilly Wedekind: 1340
Ramstad, Ruby A.: 1073
Rand, Olivia: 918
Rand, Sally: 1307
Randall, Dixie P.: 1340
Randall, Dorothy Gertrude: 1340
Randall, Emma Gertrude Hazlet: 1340
Randolph, Mary Louise: 533
Randolph, Mrs. William: 1001
Ranger, Sheila: 552
Rankin, Jeannette: 566
Rankin, Pearl: 1340
Rankin, Mrs. Rolla: 1253
Raper, Barbara J.: 828
Raper, Susie: 981, 982, 1002, 1329
Raper, Suzie. See: Raper, Susie
Rapheal, Hattie: 500
Rappa, Gail: 257, 424
Raser, Ellen: 259
Raser, Minnie: 259
Rasmussen, Jean Fayle: 454
Rasmussen, Linda: 1041
Rasmussen, Ray Ann: 1041
Rasner, Jane: 946
Rast, Anita: 1263
Ratay, Myra Sauer: 1042, 1043, 1263
Rathburn, J. G.: 20
Rathfon, Elizabth Stratton: 1001
Rathfon, Lyda Duval: 1001
Ratliff, Dorothy: 799
Rattcliffe, Marrilee: 447
Raven, Katherine P.: 457, 664
Ravenholt, Barbara: 108
Ravese, Gayle: 158
Rawhide, Bella: 904
Rawlinson, Johnnie: 122, 1155
Rawson, Louise: 870, 1263
Ray, Clara Snelling: 1263
Ray, Florence H.: 274
Ray, Jocelyn: 452
Ray, Kathleen L.: 84
Raycraft, Mrs.: 28
Raycraft, Mrs. (Genoa): 155
Raycraft, Anna Hickey: 1263
Raycraft, Annie: 624
Raycraft, Dorothy: 1340
Raycraft, Ellen: 1340
Raycraft, Madge T. Morris: 1340
Raycraft, Margaret: 1340
Raycraft, Nellie Jaqua: 1340
Raye, Martha: 158, 292
Raymond, C. Elizabeth: 197, 202, 477, 604, 1045, 1142, 1241, 1335
Raymond, Ed: 463, 1323
Raymond, Mother, O. P.: 1235
Read, Effie Oxborrow: 30, 400, 698, 932, 982, 1046, 1047, 1178
Read, Marsha: 99, 449
Reader, Ella Rawls: 498
Ream, Mary P.: 909
Reams, Mrs. Robert Borden: 878
Rebaleati, Maria (Mary) Romano: 650
Reber, Audrey: 812
Reber, Doris: 810
Reber, Matilda: 20
Reboule, Mrs. A.: 998, 1178
Rechel, Anna Frances Elleser: 346, 803, 1129, 1352
Redd, Ivy: 511
Redd, Marilyn Shaw: 511, 892
Redd, Tamara (Tammy): 511
Reddenbaugh, Agnes: 1352
Reddington, Nora: 1006
Reddy, Mrs. Patrick: 745
Redfield, Nell (Nellie) Rae Jones: 508, 1292
Redman, Nell (Nellie) Rae Jones: 297
Redman, Mrs. Joseph: 588
Redmond, Christine: 663
Redmond, Doris M.: 20
Redner, Albina: 1262
Reece, Beverly: 20
Reed, Mrs. (Donner Party): See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party)
Reed, Bernice: 26
Reed, Betty: 20
Reed, C. Moon: 704
Reed, Dorris Brown: 157
Reed, Effie Jane Oxborrow Long: 439
Reed, Eliza (Donner Party): 94, 1224
Reed, Elva: 1048
Reed, Flo: 498, 569, 822, 939, 1048, 1096
Reed, Hazel: 159
Reed, Helen: 823
Reed, Helen Scott: 626
Reed, Mrs. James Frazier (Donner Party). See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party)
Reed, Laura: 20
Reed, Libbie: 1340
Reed, Margaret W. (Peggy). See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party)
Reed, Margret. See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party)
Reed, Martha F. (Patty). See: Reed, Martha Jane (Patty)
Reed, Martha (Patty). See: Reed, Martha Jane (Patty)
Reed, Maude: 823
Reed, Mrs. R. J.: 1340
Reed, Patty. See: Reed, Martha Jane (Patty)
Reed, Peggy. See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party)
Reed, Ruth: 20, 741
Reed, Mrs. T. A.: 1340
Reed, Virginia. See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Reed, Virginia B. See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Reed, Virginia Elizabeth Backenstoe. See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Reed, Virginia (Puss). See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Reedom, Carolyn: 84
Reedowski, Margaret W. See: Reed, Margaret Keyes Backenstoe (Donner Party):
Reginato, Beverly: 550
Regli, Emma: 221
Reich, Judith E.: 84
Reid, Cynthia: 160
Reid, Inez: 1051
Reid, Mrs. James F. (Donner Party). See: Reed, Margaret Keyes
Reid, Jane: 1051
Reid, Jean: 982
Reid, Karma: 900
Reid, Landra Gould: 30, 1051
Reid, Louisa Barber: 1340
Reid, Nellie A.: 1340
Reid, Stella Louise: 1340
Reid, Virginia (Donner Party): See: Reed, Virginia E. B.
Reid, Wilberta G.: 1051

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Reidhead, Zina Hogg: 1319
Reifsneider, Olga: 346, 1053, 1242, 1286
Reiff, Genevieve: 662
Reiher, Edra Hunt: 1274
Reik, (Ma) Harris: 502
Relley, Mrs. Larry: 982
Reilly, Elizabeth: 327
Reilly, Josephine: 338
Remas, Diane: 666
Remer, Mary: 724
Remick, Lee: 730
Remington, Joan: 1263
Renaud, Line: 1363
Renay, Liz: 959, 1170
Rencherler, Diane: 1319
Rendall, Doris L.: 1248
Rendall, Marian: 751, 752
Rennie, Julia A.: 20
Reno, Mona. See: Reno, Ramona
Reno, Ramona 6, 1057, 1058, 1076
Rettenbacher, Anna: 1011
Revert, Henrietta Bucking: 817, 820
Rexroad, Gretchen Cornwall: 1319
Rey, Madam: 1323
Rey, Mary: 1236
Reymers, Alice: 1340
Reymers, Alvina: 1340
Reymers, Flora Walter: 1340
Reymers, Henrietta Metscher: 1340
Reymers, Julia: 1340
Reynolds, Anna Leona Kimmerle: 681
Reynolds, Bette: 577
Reynolds, Dale: 1240
Reynolds, Debbie: 8, 98, 110, 114, 181, 227, 267, 345, 391, 474, 511, 560, 699, 700, 701, 730, 814, 933, 959, 983, 993, 1003, 1109, 1167, 1241, 1255, 1307
Reynolds, Leona: 498, 980
Reynolds, Margaret: 20
Reynolds, Mildred: 268
Reynolds, Patricia Anne: 681
Reynor, Molly: 745
Rhodes, Beatrice (Bea): 440, 698
Rhodes, Iva Rowland: 274
Rhodes, Jean: 491
Rhodes, Mrs. Jesse M.: 1253
Rhyno, Margaret Mortensen: 803
Ricci, Eliza Baroni: 1225
Ricci, Grace: 6, 723
Ricci, Natalane Evans: 1274
Rice, Alma: 425
Rice, Dorothy: 1192
Rice, Elvira: 181
Rice, Gertrude Sanford: 1263
Rice, Mrs. H. F.: 385
Rice, Kittie: 747
Rice, Sister Megan: 657
Rice, Mervina: 178
Rich, Barbara: 511
Rich, Hilda Johanna Krause: 709
Rich, Mariah Berdilla Atchison: 1178
Richards, Ann Evans: 1340
Richards, Chris: 1140
Richards, Cloe: 498
Richards, Letitia Brown: 1340
Richards, Lillian: 1340
Richards, M. Letitia: 1340
Richards, Sharla Rae: 992
Richardson, Annie Pearce: 606
Richardson, Lucy Scott: 132
Richardson, Mary Bacon: 1319
Richardson, Mary Gilligan: 1319
Richardson, Roseline (Viki) Garcia: 1319
Riche, Charity Bell: 462
Richey, Sherry: 819
Richings, Mom (Beatty): 817, 820
Richmond-Scales, Lynn: 1170
Richnak, Barbara: 1061
Rickard, Edith Mae Haig: 1062
Rickard, Maxine Elliott: 1062
Ricketts, Mrs. C. T.: 1352
Ricketts, Martha: 498
Rickey, Alice B. Crowell: 1340
Rickey, Alice Brinly: 1340
Rickey, Jane C. Gillis: 1340
Rickey, Nellie: 1340
Rickey, Mrs. T. B. (Carson City): 266, 426, 627
Rickey, Vivian: 1269
Ricks, Brooklyn: 1028
Riddell, Mary McDonnie: 1340
Riddle, Jennifer E.: 1063
Riddle, Norma: 1139
Rider, Natalie: 106
Ridgway, Virginia: 959
Riding, Kathleen: 1150
Rieck, Elizabeth: 65
Riegelhuth, Katharine (Auntie; Kate) M.: 3, 267, 327, 451, 452, 454, 579, 589, 727, 1064, 1093, 1226, 1262, 1263
Riesbeck, Stella Cooper: 162, 1319
Rigby, Verla: 84
Rigg, Emma: 604
Riggs, Mrs.: 456
Riggs, Mrs. Frank: 1352
Righetti, Leslie Ann Raggio: 23
Rigua, Mrs. (Virginia City): 478
Riley, Annie: 655
Riley, Ella S.: 274
Riley, Maude Lillian: 783
Riley, Victoria: 724
Rinaldi, Bonnie J.: 84
Rinkel, Mrs. M. E.: 191, 326
Rinkel, Marcella: 627
Rinehart, Mary Roberts: 15
Rinella, Heidi Knapp: 1066, 1067
Riordan, Diane: 1330
Riordan, Jeanette (Jennie) Susan O'Hare: 346, 439, 472
Riordan, Margaret: 1330
Riordan, Mary: 15, 1330
Riordan, Pearl Hancock: 1330
Riorden, Pauline: 739, 1330  
Rios, Carmen: 875  
Ripley, Mimi: 65  
Riseden, Elizabeth I.: 481  
Rising, Mrs.: 287  
Risinger, Cindy: 511  
Risley, Agnes: 1263  
Ritenour-Wright, Dorothy: 1145, 1341  
Riter, Edna: 173, 1043  
Ritchford, Mabel: 1340  
Ritchie, Harriet: 909  
Ritchie, Mary: 969, 969  
Riter, Edna:  
Riter, Lilian Dixon: 1340  
Ritter, Gail: 552  
Ritter, Mrs. Henry: 871  
Rivers, Billie: 888  
Rivers, Joan: 476, 814, 1137, 1189, 1241  
Rives, Mrs. Henry: 1337  
Roach, Carola Nan: 424  
Roach, Mrs. Amos (Elko): 998  
Roach, Tillie: 998, 1178, 1179  
Robb, Amanda: 457  
Robb, Inez: 1143  
Robbins, Ida: 386  
Robbins, Jeannie: 84  
Robbins, Oma: 108  
Roberts, Agatha Lucy Pettinger: 1316  
Roberts, Mrs. Andrew: 326  
Roberts, Annie: 41  
Roberts, Belle M.: 454, 743  
Roberts, Doris: 589  
Roberts, Edna: 1268  
Roberts, Elizabeth: 675, 1262  
Roberts, Eugenia (Jeanne): 84  
Roberts, Hope: 65  
Roberts, Jennifer: 65  
Roberts, Josephine: 836, 919  
Roberts, Josie: 41  
Roberts, Joyce: 158  
Roberts, Lia: 1255  
Roberts, Lillian: 20  
Roberts, Melinda Jane Winchell: 1340  
Roberts, Patricia: 167  
Roberts, Permelia E.: 20  
Robertson, Mrs. A. (Ely, Nevada): 473  
Robertson, Cheri: 380  
Robertson, Emma: 1064  
Robertson, Glenn Lenore Taylor: 439  
Robertson, Jane: 964  
Robertson, Marjorie Cook: 1268  
Robillard, Katherine Moore: 1319  
Robins, Carrie Vince: 1319  
Robins, Grace: 1340  
Robins, Hazel: 1340  
Robins, Kathryn Frost: 1319  
Robins, Laura D.: 1340  
Robins, Lucia B.: 1340  
Robins, Mary: 449  
Robins, Susan B. Wilkinson: 1340
Robinson, Mrs.: 1178
Robinson, Edith Bleeker: 1263
Robinson, Edna: 1340
Robinson, Ellen: 1192
Robinson, Florence: 1010, 1096
Robinson, Joan: 704
Robinson, Hattie A.: 973
Robinson, Kate Kinney: 1340
Robinson, Marley P.: 1342
Robinson, Mary: 624, 1088
Robinson, Shirley: 875
Robinson, Sue: 866
Robinson, Vogue M.: 704
Robison, Clara: 443
Robison, Emma Meecham: 698
Robison, Mary: 698
Robison, Ruth: 900
Robison, Shirley George: 698, 832
Robson, Bertha L. Curler: 1340
Robson, May: 75, 850
Roche, Agnes Louise Elford: 346
Rochon, Mary: 1263
Rockefeller, Mary: 259
Rockenbeck, Margaret: 17
Rockwell, Bessie Banfield: 876, 1263
Rockwell, Effie Mcneeley: 132
Rodden, Mimi: 6, 1095
Rodden, Mimi Garat: 1071
Roden, Audrey: 992
Rodgers, Katherine: 82
Rodgers, Kimberly: 1296
Rodgers, Marie: 1063
Rodgers, Shirley George: 698, 832
Rodham, Theresa: 175
Rodman, Cheryl Andreasen: 1274
Rodman, Kitty: 892, 1139
Rodriguez, Cynthia Foster: 423
Rodriguez, Judith M. Allan: 84
Rodriguez, Maryann: 875, 1081
Roett, Silvia Maranzana: 1319
Roff, Edwina Jamison: 1340
Roff, Elizabeth C. Moore: 1340
Rogers, Betty: 423
Rogers, Cheryl Hoffman: 1319
Rogers, Ella: 1242
Rogers, Emma: 822
Rogers, Ginger: 391
Rogers, Grace: 822
Rogers, Irene (Rene): 827
Rogers, Janet: 702
Rogers, Mrs. Jeremiah: 1329
Rogers, Joan: 1300
Rogers, Phyllis: 316
Rogers, Rose Garrecht: 1340
Rohlman, Luciell: 1316
Rohrer, Luciell: 1316
Rojas, Rosa: 1015
Roland, Mary Jane Driver: 836
Rolfe, Helena Hanak: 287
Rolfe, Mollie: 28
Rollins, Ann Ferris: 1263
Rollins, Mrs. C. E.: 1248
Romaine, Bernice: 1342
Romano, Maria: 84
Romano, Megan: 114
Romano, Olga: 724
Romero, Lynda Mae: 84
Romwall, Bessie Pitt: 1340
Romwall, Edie: 1192
Ronald, Ann: 197, 202, 458, 477, 750, 925, 1103, 1142, 1143, 1162, 1241
Ronnow, Alice Elizabeth Wadsworth: 992
Ronnow, Gretchen: 516
Ronnow, Margaret Atchison: 992
Ronstadt, Linda: 885
Ronzone, Bertha Bishop (Mom): 6, 16, 264, 346, 1263, 1290
Roop, Susan: 743
Roosa, Angie: 3
Root, Mabel: 116
Rose [prostitute]. See: May, Rosa
Rose, Alice: 24, 439, 588
Rose, Carrie Guthrie: 1340
Rose, Crimson: 213, 324, 445, 629, 691, 1036
Rose, Doris: 950
Rose, Kathy: 663, 1108
Rose, Lee Birda: 436
Rose, Mary G. (Mrs. D. M.): 104, 346, 1269
Rose, Sister, O. P.: 1235
Rose, Tuula: 552
Rose Marie: 98, 904
Rosemary, Sister (Franciscan): 1183
Rosenbach, Lynn M.: 84
Rosenblatt, Hilda: 1143
Rosencrantz, Lynn Leshgold: 1319
Rosenlund, Sandy Cook: 1266
Rosenthal, Alice Curler: 1340
Rosenthal, Augusta Golden: 1340
Rosenthal, Geri McGee Marmor: 851, 879, 1015, 1146, 1169, 1173
Rosenthal, Mrs. S.: 1253
Rosenthal, Stephanie: 1015
Rosenthal, Vesta M. Rice: 1340
Rosevear, Bessie Jose: 1330
Rosevear, Emily Flavin: 1330
Roseyear, Marion Dobrowsky: 982
Rosoff, Susie: 277
Ross, Mrs.: 498
Ross, Mrs. Alex: 186
Ross, Betty Joy: 506
Ross, Candace: 657
Ross, Demelda Moore: 1340
Ross, Diana: 8, 476, 1172, 1189, 1307
Ross, Dorothy: 327
Ross, Edna: 498
Ross, Eleanor Frances: 982
Ross, Ellen Frances McCormick (Nellie): 901, 1263, 1340
Ross, Emily Coffin: 901, 1263
Ross, Ginger: 552
Ross, Gussie: 900
Ross, Mrs. H. H.: 385
Ross, Jacqueline: 457
Ross, Jan: 69
Ross, Judith Donaldson, Rev.: 1193
Ross, Katharine: 227, 228
Ross, Margaret: 716, 942
Ross, Mary Kennedy: 747
Ross, Nellie: 1323
Ross, Mrs. O. C.: 1253
Ross, Mrs. O. M. (Flanigan, Nevada): 897
Ross, Vera: 1340
Rosso, Edna Reynolds: 207, 1274
Rosso, Jean Kehlet: 1268
Rosso, Margy: 207, 1274
Rostine, Della Mae: 560
Rostine, Irene: 560
Rotary Rosie: 543
Roth, Barbara Juliet: 84
Roth, Mary Frances: 462
Rothe, Susan Ball: 702
Rothman, Adele Axenfeld: 1319
Rouse, Miss: 1324
Rousseau, Bessie: 221
Rovere, Maxine Alma: 84
Rovetti, Marion: 102
Rovetti, Wilma: 465
Rowe, Gladys Miller: 338
Rowe, Margaret E.: 1330
Rowe, Margaret Eldridge: 698
Rowe, Patty: 552
Rowland, Esther DiCiaccio: 1319
Roy, Natalie: 552
Roy, Rachael: 552
Royce, Eleanor. See: Royce, Sarah Eleanor Bayliss
Royce, Mary: 893
Royce, Sarah Eleanor Bayliss: 34, 143, 238, 394, 435, 458, 514, 743, 880, 893, 932, 1066, 1084, 1314, 1345
Royle, Dorothy Margaret Gray: 854, 1158
Rubinovitz, Daniella: 1210
Rucker, Tiza Stewart: 1202, 1350
Ruddell, Imogene: 1340
Ruddell, Jennie C. Lovelock: 1340
Ruddell, Mary Alice: 1340
Ruddell, Minnie: 1340
Ruddell, Parthenia Fees: 1340
Ruddell, Ruth: 1289
Rudin, Caralynne Holland: 1319
Rudin, Margaret: 20
Rudloff, Alice: 20
Rudloff, Edna (Hurd): 20
Rudloff, Jeanette (Hurd): 20
Rudner, Rita: 1085
Rudy, Harriette Winchester: 1274
Rueckl, Catherine: 1352
Ruegamer, Lynn C.: 84
Ruegg, Eleanor: 560
Ruggero, Mrs. Jane. See: Gigli, Jane Green
Ruinan, Susan: 552
Ruiz, Magdalena: 209
Rule, Mary Jane Haffey: 1274
Rulison, Hattie L.: 274
Rumbolz, Carol J.: 84
Rundle, Shirley Mullasgo: 1028
Rupp, Louise: 1352
Rusco, Mary: 577, 698, 1089, 1248, 1278
Rush, Barbara: 1135
Rush, Carolyn: 20
Rush, Louisa: 836
Rushby, Lysle: 327
Rusk, Breese Cousins: 84
Rusk, Marilyn: 702
Russell, Mrs. Charles H. See: Russell, Marjorie Guild
Russell, Christine: 589
Russell, Ella: 1340
Russell, Ellen D. Ernst: 1263
Russell, Jane: 1135
Russell, Jennifer: 908
Russell, Lida: 221
Russell, Lillian: 75, 186, 850
Russell, Mamie: 1340
Russell, Marjorie Ann Guild: 6, 492, 580, 716, 747, 933, 956, 1263, 1286, 1334
Russell, Sister Mary Elizabeth: 224
Russell, Mary Teresa Ward: 1340
Russell, Mollie Cooke Somerville: 737
Russell, Nancy: 15
Russell, Pamela: 662, 1165
Russell, Ruth Irene: 99, 229, 1263
Russell, Somerville: 701
Russey, Ruth: 579
Rust, Virginia M.: 84
Rutherford, Elsie Phillips: 135
Rutledge, Bridget Mulrenan: 1340
Rutledge, Margaret: 1340
Rutledge, Mary: 1047, 1340
Ruud, Jacque: 828, 829
Ruvo, Angie: 38, 1155
Ryan, Eleanor Augustine: 1340
Ryan, Kelly Ann: 1029
Ryan, Maggie: 326
Ryan, Martha: 327
Ryan, Mary: 1091
Ryan, Mary Manning: 1340
Ryan, Ruth: 126, 1263
Ryan, Sadie: 1233
Ryland, Mrs. Richard: 1064
Ryyczynski, Charlotte. See: Xavier, Sister, O. P
Saavedra, Sylvia H.: 1073
Sabala, Gregoria: 351
Sabala, Jean: 498
Sabin, Evelyn: 87
Sable, Katie: 1263
Sabo, Carolyn Elizabeth: 84
Sack, Florence Fleetwood: 1263
Sacks, Sonja: 723
Saddler, Sierra Nevada Wright: 1340
Sadler, Bertha: 191
Sadler, Mrs. Edgar: 251, 1056
Sadler, Louise Zadow: 492, 933, 956
Sadler, Minnie: 221
Sadlere, Lynne: 726
Sadovich, Maryellen: 560
Sailor Jack. See: Sanchez, Juana
St. Cyr, Lili / Lily: 8, 179, 181, 233, 277, 560, 680, 1067, 1244, 1271, 1307, 1341
St. Denis, Hobby O’Koniewski: 1319
St. George, Mrs. E.: 1253
St. James, Kristina: 1106
St. John, Cecelia Mae: 1096
St. John, Loretta: 158
Saitta, Nancy: 382
Sakelaris, Patty: 673
Salas, Jo Anne: 670
Salazar, Mutchler Grace: 1073
Salisbury, Catherine S.: 500
Sallaberry, Jean: 351
Salmon, Barbara: 1274
Salvo, Jill: 114
Salvucci, Dina Lee: 84
Sam, Bernadine A. See: DeLorme, Bernie
Sam, Edith: 1175
Samaniego, Pamela Susan: 84
Sameth, Elsa: 43, 589
Sameth, Elsie: 181, 327
Samlar, Grace: 684
Sampson, Adele Muzena: 423, 424
Sampson, Alice: 1263
Sampson, Elizabeth Amour: 1263
Sampson, Margaret Ryan: 1263
Sams, Jessie: 663
Sanada, Mary: 99, 1030
Sanchez, Juana (Sailor Jack): 385, 1361
Sanchez, Karol: 65
Sanchez, Laura: 1204
Sanchez, Lilly: 423
Sanchez, Susan: 726
Sanchez-Lujan, Janie: 1073
Sanbd, Barbara: 1342
Sande, Naomi: 903
Sander, Charity Richie: 1348
Sanders, Cheen: 723
Sanders, Jane: 1171
Sanders, Joan: 1108
Sanders, Laura: 498
Sanders, Peggy: 84
Sandoval, Julie: 723
Sandoval, Kathleen: 6
Sands, Nancy Sinatra. See: Sinatra, Nancy
Sands, Laura: 607, 1088
Sandusky, Kim: 457
Sanford, Jean: 99
Sanford, Leslie: 327
Sanford, Myrtle H. Brooks: 1263, 1286
Sanford, Nancy: 297, 768, 1239
Sanger, Nola: 20
Santiago, Norma: 771
Santini, Euphemia M. Clark: 217, 233
Sara, Alice: 818
Sarah [Paiute]: 918
Sarras, Ferminia / Formina: 224, 346, 373, 410, 502, 905, 906, 907, 1352

Sarras, Jennie: 1352

Sarret, Karen: 700

Sasz, Deborah: 702

Sattwhite, Jackie: 878

Sau-tau-nee (Susie): 1110

Sauer, Alice Edmunds: 451, 452, 1093, 1226, 1262

Sauer, Catherine Becker. See: Sauer, Katherine Becker

Sauer, Elsie: 84

Sauer, Katherine Becker: 1043, 1094, 1263, 1340

Sauer, Mrs. Lew: 1242

Sauer, Nevada (Neva) Winters: 1263, 1334

Sauer, Vialo M. Smith: 1340

Saulisberry, Jo: 1095

Saunders, Margaret Williams: 1340

Saunders, Wanda: 26

Saurer, S. T.: 173

Savage, Jan Rosasco: 229, 407

Savage, Linda: 84

Saval, Dolores: 1330

Saval, Jesusa: 717, 1330

Saval, Mrs. Joe: 685

Saval, Mrs. John: 685

Saval, Josephine: 1330

Saval, Marian: 1327

Saviers, Mrs. Claude: 1056

Savini, Felisa Bernaola (Beebe): 1263

Savitt, Ella: 526, 781

Sawai, Brooke: 449

Sawyer, Bette. See: Sawyer, Betty Hoge

Sawyer, Betty Hoge: 13, 176, 227, 289, 312, 325, 363, 560, 879, 908, 933, 942, 956, 1263, 1271, 1286, 1333, 1338

Sawyer, Byrd Wall: 363, 580, 588, 765, 766, 982, 1128, 1263

Sawyer, Elizabeth Best. See: Sawyer, Bette Hoge

Sawyer, Gail: 176, 325, 363

Sawyer, Mrs. Grant. See: Sawyer, Bette Hoge

Sawyer, Mrs. H. W.: 932

Sawyer, Kate: 84

Sawyer, Louella K.: 698

Sawyer, Lynette Arvelo: 1073

Sawyer, Meri: 1263

Saxton, Elizabeth: 1263

Sayegh, Marilyn: 1169

Sayers, Ellen. See: Sayers, Nellie

Sayers, Nellie: 154, 463, 523, 957, 1090, 1114, 1323

Saylon, Joni: 158

Saylor, Mrs. E. E.: 1340

Saylor, Johnye: 1225

Sayre, Cora Gage: 452, 804, 1097, 1262

Scarpone, Miki Sivak: 1319

Scearce, Ruth: 967, 1217

Schablitsky, Julie: 610

Schade, Margaret: 1263

Schadler, Mrs.: 1253
Schaedler, Sibyl Frederica: 157
Schafer, Mrs. Dee: 1061
Schafer, Mrs. C.: 1253
Schafer, Etta McNeese: 1340
Schafer, Katie Long: 1340
Schafer, Margaret Hershman: 1340
Schank, Pat Schofield: 1340
Scharbach, Lee Ann: 741
Scharbach, Syrene: 741
Schauer, Sister Xavier: 224
Scheeline, Evelyn: 181
Scheid, Lucy: 1181
Schell, Barbara: 84
Schiappacasse, Alma. See: Westegard, Alma Schiappacasse
Schick, Wanda Onkst: 1319
Schiff, Evelyn: 84
Schilling, Else: 886
Schink, Jean Hansen: 1274
Schlager, Aileen Mahoney: 818
Schliesser, Susan: 552
Schloss, Bunny Ehrenberg: 101, 1244
Schlosser, Marion: 106
Schmidt, Aldis: 26
Schmidt, Ann: 167
Schmidt, Janet: 222
Schmidt, Louise Swesey: 452, 1101, 1262
Schmidtlein, Mrs. Henry: 153
Schmidtlein, Jessie: 1340
Schmith, Emma Swindlehurst: 526
Schmitt, Mrs. Anthony: 1337
Schmiit, Mrs. E.: 1253
Schmitt, Lizzie: 588
Schmutz, Clare: 108
Schnabel, Lucile: 20
Schneider, Bernadine C.: 560
Schneider, Helen M. Champney: 1340
Schneider, Joyce: 84
Schneider, Lillie: 326
Schnitzer, Leona Heslin: 1274
Schoer, Gerdina Rodenback: 1340
Schoff, Susan Anderson: 936
Schofield, Della: 30
Schofield, Nevada: 20
Schooley, Margene McVicor McCall: 804
Schrank, Emma: 287
Schroeder, Colleen Carroll: 1316, 1319
Schroter, Margaret Harrah: 1263
Schrum, Marion: 625
Schultz, Miss (Las Vegas): 1096
Schultz, Marlene: 625
Schulz, Gertrude Quinlan: 1274
Schulz, Mrs. LaRue: 116
Schulz, Martha Ferris: 1023, 1263
Schumacher, Lizzie Burbank: 1047
Schutte, Toni: 491
Schuyler, Peggy: 1263
Schuyler, Mrs. William: 3
Schwalter, Mrs. (Reno): 322
Schwartz, Alison: 399
Schwartz, Reva Feuer: 560, 1319
Schwartz, Susan Evalyn: 84
Schwarz, Marcia: 670
Schweble, Maym: 1269
Sceimeca, Rosanna / Roseanne: 150, 324, 445
Scossa, Mrs. John: 1220
Scott, Mrs.: 1178
Scott, Alace: 1178
Scott, Ann Herbert: 202, 1089
Scott, Bertha: 1225
Scott, Berha Rickey: 1340
Scott, Betty: 38
Scott, Carrie: 168
Scott, Charlene Duff: 1319
Scott, Cheri: 723
Scott, Elizabeth: 425, 1263
Scott, Elizabeth Walther: 498
Scott, Ella Josephine: 817
Scott, Fannie Coppersmith: 1340
Scott, Josephine: 1352
Scott, Lalla: 134, 1242
Scott, Lucy: 157
Scott, Margaret H.: 434, 1242
Scott, Mary: 498, 655, 1352
Scott, Mary (Beatty): 820
Scott, Mary A.: 1340
Scott, Mary E. Cooper: 1340
Scott, Nedra Cooper: 84
Scott, Sandra C.: 84
Scott, Willie: 1021
Scrivner, Muriel: 84
Scrugham, Mrs. James. See: Scrugham, Julia McCann
Scrugham, Julia McCann: 492, 560, 956, 1253
Scuffe, Essie Brotherton: 666
Scully, Celia: 1300
Se, Beverly: 449
Sea, Michelle: 552
Seaborn, Elsie: 870, 1263
Seagrave, Shiela: 741
Seagrave, Syrene Pearl Caughlin: 741, 1293
Seale, Judith (Judy): 289, 853, 854, 1282
Seals, Ramlis: 1178
Seals, Rosie: 974, 983
Seaman, Eleanor: 260
Seaman, Ella L.: 327
Searcy, Susan: 741
Sears, Ellen (Nellie): 1134
Sears, Mary: 748, 904
Sears, Millicent: 563
Seastrand, Kosel Ruesch: 1319
Seaton, Naomi: 20
Seay, Marilyn Frances Carlson: 84, 825
Sebastian, Sister: 1284
Secor, Clara Henry: 439, 998
Secor, Mildred Seffens: 439
Seegmiller, Gwen: 311
Seegmiller, Rutheta: 311
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seepy, Mrs. Rose</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segal, Evelyn</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segal, Hattie Cohn</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segal, Silver</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segerblom, Gene Wines</td>
<td>84, 88, 99, 949, 1255, 1269, 1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segerblom, Sharon B.</td>
<td>84, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segmiller, Lizzie</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segretti, Margerite Graham</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seifert, Helen (Klondike Helen)</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selby, Elzyette Knott</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfridge, Ruth May Wheeler</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selig, Stephanie (Serious)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selix, Leah</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selle, Eleanor Te</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selmi, Rita Quilici</td>
<td>723, 1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semenza, Grace</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semenza, Louise V. Feretti</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semenza, Mary Elcano</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semenza, Nevada</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senseney, Maude Wheeler</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senter, Monica</td>
<td>213, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepulveda, Emma. (See: Sepulveda-Pulvirenti, Emma)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepulveda-Pulvirenti, Emma</td>
<td>6, 7, 202, 458, 481, 636, 961, 1086, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seraphine, Sister. (See: Murray, Sister Mary Seraphine)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serl, Kathryn</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serpa, Valerie J.</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servaski, Mrs.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Carrie V.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Marie</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Mary Noteware</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settelmeyer, Maria Worthmann</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setters, Karen</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seubert, Sophia Bunkowski</td>
<td>1311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severson, Mary</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severtson, Ruth Doucette</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Ellena</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Kate McCarty</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seydell, Nell Dunlap</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Carol Hunter</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Lisa</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Pat Byrne</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyphers, Georgianna</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sferrazza-Hogan, Jessica</td>
<td>1246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shade, Fredica</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shade, Gertrude</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shade, Helena J.</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaeffer, Ella</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Helena (Lena) Dawson</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Julia</td>
<td>523, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare, Mrs.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakya, Chuan Yuan</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Addie Long</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Charlotte Baylor</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamberger, Ethel Oxley</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamberger, Maud Mary McMillan</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shambarger, Susie</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane, Marie Russell</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shaner, Mrs.: 260
Shaner, Lora: 1133
Shaner, Peggy R.: 84, 1108
Shangle, Nora: 978
Shangrow, Mary: 175
Shanks, Carol Stever: 1150
Shanks, Charlotte Melvina Allen (Lottie): 24
Shapiro, Meagan: 648
Sharer, Mrs. John: 1340
Sharon, Amelia: 506
Sharon, Blanche: 1093
Sharon, Mrs. Claude: 1340
Sharon, Esther: 1340
Sharon, Florence: 1093
Sharon, Lillian Nygatt: 1340
Sharon, Mary Ann: 735
Sharon, Mary K.: 434
Sharon, Ruth: 1340
Sharon, Sarah Althea Hill: 690, 735
Sharp, Beverly Sue Hug: 1263
Sharp, Carole: 569
Sharp, Eliza Klinginsmith: 1330
Sharp, Ellen: 569
Sharp, Florence Beatrice Wines: 1330, 1333
Sharp, Hannah Nelson: 496, 810
Sharp, Helene: 569
Sharp, Ina: 618
Sharp, Lina Pinjuv: 569, 832, 1155
Sharp, Linda: 569
Sharp, Mary: 589, 1269
Sharp, Mary Anna McCann: 569, 832, 1352
Sharp, Neva: 569
Sharples, Christina: 45
Sharpnack, Rayona M.: 1262
Sharrai, Ann: 65
Shattuck, Ellie: 879
Shaughnessy, Mrs. J. F. (Carson City): 426
Shauna, Bella: 545
Shaver, Georgia: 982
Shaveler, Grace Elmore: 1340
Shaw, Anna H., Dr.: 566
Shaw, Jenny: 1278
Shaw, Mary M.: 84
Shaw, Mary Martell: 1319
Shaw, Myrtle (Mrs. New Moon): 920, 939
Shaw, Ruth: 1354
Shay, Kate (Crazy Kate): 154, 225, 343, 522, 523, 524, 608, 1156, 1347, 1362
Shayne, Maxine: 656
Shea, (Crazy Kate). See: Shay, Kate (Crazy Kate)
Shea, Cindy: 552
Shea, Kate. See: Shay, Kate (Crazy Kate)
Shea, Susan: 552
Sheahan, Martha: 413, 1183
Shearing, Miriam: 117, 906, 941, 1282, 1304, 1342
Sheehan, Anne Jane Ryan: 803
Sheehan, Catharine Buckley: 1340
Sheehan, Celia Conley: 803
Sheehan, Evaline: 1340
Sheehan, Fanny Muller: 1340
Sheehan, Grace: 1340
Sheehan, Patty: 13, 43, 227, 229, 1135, 1282
Sheehan, Shelby: 1241
Sheehy, Ida: 1340
Sheldon, Mrs. Dick: 1209
Sheldon, Harriett L.: 1096, 1145
Sheldon, Thelma: 586
Shell Flower. See: Winnemucca, Sarah
Shelly, Annabelle: 207
Shelton, Eva: 1063
Shelton, Mae: 1027
Shenker, Lillian: 1173
Sheppard, Audrey: 773
Sheppard, Mrs. Craig. See: Sheppard, Yolande Jacobson
Sheppard, Dorothy: 496
Sheppard, Edna: 773
Sheppard, Marie: 626
Sheppard, Merle: 1267
Sheppard, Sophie: 219, 340, 458, 585, 1241
Sheppard, Yolande Jacobson: 137, 574, 765, 933, 1241, 1258
Sheretz, Lisa: 325
Sheretz, Nell: 325
Sheridan, Ann: 399
Sheridan, Eleanor: 1146
Sheriff, Mrs.: 1340
Sherman, Aimee: 327
Sherrin, Lydia: 552
Sherwood, Jennie Proctor: 1263
Shewalter, Aileen: 1229
Shields, Adele Gavazzi: 1274
Shields, Annie Murphy: 1340
Shields, Bessie: 1340
Shields, Clara: 1340
Shields, Elinor: 1270
Shiell, Wilma J.: 65
Shier, Anna: 327
Shifer, Anne: 1278
Shiles, Grace Thomas: 1319
Shimp, Deborah Lee: 84
Shipley, Blanche: 241
Shipley, Helen Rulison: 346
Shipley, Sadie Basta: 233
Shipp, Leslie Jane: 84
Shipton, Mary Lou: 724
Shirley, Anna Cleary / Clery (Baba): 409, 410, 1131
Shirley, Maria Volborth: 20
Shirley, Mary O’Neal: 1340
Shirley, Maude: 1253
Shively-Benjamin, Christine: 424
Shockley, May Bradford: 346, 1126
Shoemaker, Gertie: 28
Shoemaker, Gertrude: 327
Shoemaker, Madge: 327
Shoen, Lynn: 1319
Shonnard, Joan: 1241  
Shontnezt, Pheban: 998  
Shook, Eleanor: 15  
Shore, Dinah: 227, 391  
Short, Diane: 106  
Short, Frances: 1064  
Short, Marilynn K.: 1260, 1261  
Shortcake, Strawberry: 133  
Shredder, Erin: 629  
Shriver, Anne Dittman: 1148  
Shriver, Eleanor: 1268  
Shumway, Corinne Fullerton: 1150, 1151  
Shupe, Ada. See: Luckart, Mrs. John W.  
Shupe, Mrs. Sarah: 116  
Shutta, Ethel: 1077  
Sibley, Dorothy West: 1274  
Sicking, Georgie Connell: 187, 458, 489, 702, 1152, 1153  
Sieber, Marion: 781  
Siebert, Anna Oddie: 144, 1263  
Siebert, Eleanor: 144  
Siefert, Tona Cashman: 1319  
Sielaff, Alwine: 625  
Sievert, Ginny: 726  
Sifford, Elizabeth Wayburn Jones. See: Jones, Elizabeth Wayburn  
Siles, Mary M. Fowler Lothrop: 1340  
Sill, Marjorie: 698, 1087  
Silvagni, Olivia: 102  
Silveira, Wilberta F.: 1051  
Silver, Dru: 84  
Silver, Kathryn B.: 84  
Silver, Mrs. R. S.: 1327  
Silverman, Mona: 1136  
Silvers, Dorothy: 98  
Silvestri, Phyllis: 84  
Simkins, Connie Cole: 1150  
Simmons, Eva G.: 1300, 1301  
Simmons, Maggie: 20  
Simmons, Rosetta Pursell: 1340  
Simmons, Stella: 623  
Simmons, Susan: 813  
Simmons, Tomi: 704  
Simms, Marie: 98  
Simon, Carol: 1108  
Simon, Margarete Horvath: 1319  
Simon, Margaret Fay Poole (Peggy): 20, 159, 1263  
Simon, Marjorie Marie: 20  
Simon, Maude Mathews: 20  
Simons, Betsy: 810  
Simons, Lynne: 664  
Simonsen, Ella: 998, 1178  
Simpkin, Fedora Bontempi: 1319  
Simpson, Juanita: 293  
Simpson, Mary Jane: 945  
Sinatra, Nancy: 391, 541, 707, 730, 1137  
Sinclair, Claire: 1067  
Singer, Heather: 552  
Singer, Sharon: 286  
Singleton, Airion Hauser: 1319
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Peggy</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sissa, Louise M.</td>
<td>162, 327, 1064, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson, Anna</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siwabe, Nellie</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six Shooter Sal</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skahill, Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skahill, Catherine. See:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Sister, O. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Esther Noble</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Roberta Knight</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skillman, Etta Crumley</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Marion Rippingham</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skourn, Sharon</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slagowski, Charlene Walker</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate, Le Ann</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater, Margaret A.</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, Kathryn</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, Kathryn Hecker</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Dora Bonnifield</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, Helene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, Helene. See:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, Frances</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, Helen Reed</td>
<td>109, 241, 616, 675, 831, 832, 1006, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, Isabel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, Katy</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slicker, Pamela</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slingerland, Eva</td>
<td>1093, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slingland, Maude Guild</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, M. C. Miller</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloat, Jody</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slung, Ky (Wan Ho)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Elisabeth Chan</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Ruth</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smalley, Helen</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Annie Marker</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Eileen</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Mrs.</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Addie Sanderson</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Chrys Ankeney</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Fannie</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiraldo, Carrie Glasner</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. A. H.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alice</td>
<td>229, 300, 301, 498, 533, 853, 1088, 1089, 1276, 1316, 1355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Amelia</td>
<td>1166, 1170, 1317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Annie (Virginia City)</td>
<td>282, 835, 1132, 1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bettie</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Betty</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bev</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carol [pseudonym]</td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Caroline Harrison</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carrie (Spring Chicken)</td>
<td>389, 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Catherine</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cathy</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Christine Merle</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Clara I.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Credy M.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. D.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Debbie</td>
<td>89, 182, 1188, 1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Diane</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dolores Rose</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. Don</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Entry Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dora Mae Pigeon</td>
<td>680, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dorothy McPherson</td>
<td>292, 670, 680, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. Louise</td>
<td>1260, 1261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ella M.</td>
<td>1253, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ellen Cook</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elma Winnemucca</td>
<td>111, 149, 188, 224, 283, 342, 432, 570, 596, 682, 708, 881, 911, 1008, 1044, 1058, 1076, 1107, 1149, 1176, 1185, 1232, 1353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emily</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ethel</td>
<td>854, 922, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Evelyn</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Flora Edna</td>
<td>1286, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Florence (Boulder City)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Florence Connell</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Florence Swasey</td>
<td>88, 1263, 1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Genevieve Asay</td>
<td>310, 1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gladys</td>
<td>516, 1087, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Grace M.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. Harold, Sr.</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hazel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. Heber</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Heidi</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ida Sauer</td>
<td>1064, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lola</td>
<td>670, 950, 1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jackiann B.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Janet C.</td>
<td>1316, 1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Janet E.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jeannie P.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. Jedediah (Batchicka)</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joan</td>
<td>407, 680, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, June</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kansas</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kate</td>
<td>391, 625, 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Katie Cuneax</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Keely</td>
<td>8, 81, 229, 277, 345, 436, 680, 879, 966, 1221, 1241, 1271, 1307, 1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kittie</td>
<td>168, 1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lena</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lillie Hawthorne</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Linda</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lizzie Williams</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lois Morris</td>
<td>670, 680, 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lola</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Louise Aloys</td>
<td>88, 1269, 1290, 1316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lucy (Virginia City)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lynn</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mabel Chastain</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mabel Esther</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maggie (Truckee, CA)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maggie Crawford</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maria O.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary (Aurora, Nevada)</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary A.</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Benton</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mayme</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mildred</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mimi</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Minnie D. Foley</td>
<td>1064, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Minnie E. Griffin</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Smith, Nevada Burner: 1340
Smith, Norice M.: 1145
Smith, Olga: 670, 950
Smith, Patricia: 509, 1241
Smith, Patricia (Tricia): 1166, 1170
Smith, Patricia Eaton: 1274
Smith, Pearl Foster: 1263
Smith, Phyllis: 670, 680
Smith, Ruth: 298
Smith, Mrs. S. P.: 1001
Smith, Sadie: 506
Smith, Sally Krakora: 348
Smith, Sarah A. Jones: 1340
Smith, Shirley Morgan: 298, 941
Smith, Stella: 596, 950
Smith, Stephanie: 1269
Smith, Sue: 552, 702
Smith, Susan: 84
Smith, Theresa: 425
Smith, Tracy Domache: 596
Smith, Tricia. See: Smith, Patricia (Tricia)
Smith, Twyila May: 950
Smith, Velma: 1340
Smith, Viola: 1340
Smith, Violet: 65
Smith, Yolanda: 1021
Smithwick, Marianne Bianchi: 818
Smokey, Elaine: 423
Smokey, Manta: 279
Smokey, Mendy: 423
Smokey, Norma: 423
Smokey, Sadie. See: Smoky, Sadie Jo / Joe
Smokey, Sadie Jo / Joe: 423, 800, 1242
Smotony, Bonnie M.: 878, 1096, 1263
Smyres, Lois: 298, 316, 633, 967, 1241, 1260, 1261
Smyth, Lois E.: 327
Snaper, Kathleen Scovel: 84, 1319
Snider, Joan: 241
Snooks, Tillie: 1280
Snowden, Mertle: 839
Snyder, Kay: 84
Snyder, Laura D. Fair: 143
Snyder, Margaret: 604
Snyder, Mary Loftus: 1340
Soifer, Myra: 6, 781, 1089
Sokol, Cathy: 1100
Sokol, Sister Claire: 174
Sokol, Sherry: 1100
Sokoloff, Cindi: 1166
Solaga, Inez. See: Sologna, Inez Giuffra
Solagna, Inez Giuffra: 1181, 1262, 1274
Solama, Madame (Virginia City): 604
Solberg, Karen: 316
Solkey, Lee: 1182
Solnit, Rebecca: 244, 458, 767, 1183
Solomon, Bibi: 1015
Soma, Marguerite: 65
Somers, Jenny: 1181
Somers, Suzanne: 786, 1241, 1307
Somerton, Billie A. King: 1319
Sommers, Rose: 326
Sondgeroth, Lilian J.: 84, 1319
Sooner: 260
Soper, Judy: 316
Sorensen, Alice: 1271
Sorensen, Alta: 1001
Sorensen, Irma: 666
Sorensen, Lois: 724
Sorenson, Pearle: 1150
Sorenstam, Annika: 1135
Sorgen, Lois Chestnut: 464, 633, 1217
Sorrels, Susan: 775
Soss, Fanny Goldwater: 346, 1319
Soule, Amelia Marzen: 1340
Sours, Debbie: 648
Sourwein, Mary: 273
Southard, Etta Brown: 1319
Southerland, Cindy: 1187, 1188
Southern, Mary: 974
Soutword, Joan: 104
Southworth, Letty: 1263, 1286
Spadoni, Bonnie: 526
Spain, Stacey: 1210
Spann, Harriet Gaddis (Mrs. S. T.): 104
Spann, Harriette: 173
Spargo, Alberta: 1274
Sparks, Carolyn M.: 6, 84, 892
Sparks, Nancy Elnora: 259, 1293
Sparks, Nora Knight: 492, 933, 956, 1283, 1340
Sparks, Rachel Knight: 1340
Spear, Nicole: 629
Spears, Britney: 114
Spears, Ellen: 108
Spears, S. Margaret: 327
Speelman, Helen: 137
Speelman, Jewel: 137
Speidel, Heidi: 1136
Spellman, Marilyn: 26
Spelman, Janet Ford: 560
Spelman, Janet Ford: 498
Spencer, Cordelia: 498
Spencer, Ella: 386
Spencer, Jeanette Findlay: 992
Spencer, Mrs. John: 685, 1340
Spencer, Lou: 1094
Spencer, Sarah: 500
Spencer, Sarah A. Squier: 1340
Spieker, Adelaide Mante: 1340
Spilatro, Nancy: 1015, 1169, 1173
Spilsbury, Dolly: 813
Spilsbury, Vona: 813
Spina, Nan: 130
Spindel, Agnes Davis: 1340
Spinner, Alma Frances: 1340
Spinner, Idela M.: 1340
Spinner, Mabel M.: 1340
Spinner, Maria Kasper: 1340
Spires, Angela: 704
Spoeth, Kathleen: 1131
Spoon, Ruby V.: 327
Sprague, Annie: 139
Sprague, Blanche C. Seaman: 346, 1338
Sprague, Charlene: 1058
Sprague, Mrs. Charles: 109, 121, 462
Sprague, Marva Perkins: 1233
Sprague, Rachael: 327
Sprague, Sally: 824
Spratling, Jean: 491
Spreckels, Alma: 745
Spriggs, Gaylyn J.: 88, 1269
Springer, Shirley: 47
Springmeyer, Dorothy: 460
Springmeyer, Edith Werner: 460
Springmeyer, Margery: 724
Springmeyer, Nasie Neddenriep: 1354
Springmeyer, Sallie Maria Ruperti: 1354
Springmeyer, Sally. See: Zanjani, Sally
Springmeyer
Springmeyer, Wilhelmine Heidtman: 1347, 1354
Sproule, Ann M. Bartlet: 1340
Sprout, Janine: 492
Spud, Sarah: 1242
Spurgeon, Nella Pixley: 1340
Squires, Mrs. C. P. See: Squires, Delphine Anderson
Squires, Mrs. Charles Pember. See: Squires, Delphine Anderson
Squires, Delphine Anderson: 6, 16, 60, 121, 346, 439, 560, 588, 733, 876, 889, 931, 1233, 1263, 1299, 1317, 1350, 1363
Squires, (Mom). See: Squires, Delphine Anderson
Squires, Emily Albright: 1263
Squires, Helen: 1263
Stadtmuller, Mrs. Fred: 477
Stafford, Becky: 868
Stafford, Martha Lee Johnson: 1263
Stafford, Mary D.: 501
Stafford, Rebecca S. (Becky): 1263
Stafford, Stella G. Colcord: 426, 1023, 1263, 1340
Stafford, Teuyling: 1170
Stagecoach Nell: 1061
Stampley, Emma: 974, 983
Standfast, Bertha: 327
Stanford, Elizabeth: 20
Stanford, Mary Bernice: 346
Stanislawsky, Mrs. Henry. See: Stanislawsky, Mary
Stanislawsky, Mary: 588, 1304
Stanley, Emma Pursell: 1340
Stanton, Clarinda G.: 992
Stanton, Mary: 998, 1164
Stapenhorst, Suzy: 1192
Stapley, Linda E.: 1193
Stark, Elizabeth: 400
Stark, Sarah: 1302
Starling, Joyce: 464
Starr, Annie: 389
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Kay</td>
<td>98, 277, 669, 680, 907, 933, 993, 1077, 1271, 1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stay, Eva Stewart Coffey</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebens, Ann</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins, Mrs. Charles</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins, Laura</td>
<td>28, 1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins, Lena M.</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stedfield, Roberta</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, Dianne</td>
<td>1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, Laura (Scotch Laura)</td>
<td>1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Mrs. C. A.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Diantha L. Randall</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Florence Pete</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Harriet D. Weeks</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Jahna</td>
<td>1244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Jennie</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Judi</td>
<td>744, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Kathryn Honeyman</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Laura</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Lizzie Long</td>
<td>596, 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Mae Hammersmith</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Pearl Rachel</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefanatos, Joanne, Dr.</td>
<td>84, 1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffan, Mrs. J. F.</td>
<td>1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Gloria Michael</td>
<td>1270, 1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinberger, Carol M.</td>
<td>1024, 1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinfert, Kelly Jo</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinheimer, Ada Claire</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinheimer, Connie</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinheimer, Ethel L.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinheimer, Mrs. Frank (Goldfield)</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinman, Eleanor</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinmetz, Lola F. Glidden</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinmetz, Ruth Lolita</td>
<td>41, 1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stempeck, (Mama) Inez Casale</td>
<td>174, 227, 680, 853, 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steninger, Corda Barrett</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenovich, Edith</td>
<td>1290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenz, Agatha</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Mrs.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Christine B.</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Jane</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Heather</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Jill</td>
<td>458, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Lora</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Vera</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve, Alice</td>
<td>1242, 1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve, Maggie</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve, Mattie</td>
<td>222, 290, 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve, Topsie</td>
<td>222, 290, 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Mrs.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Christensen</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Connie</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Doris</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Eleanor</td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Helen</td>
<td>464, 967, 1260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Isodora</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jeanie</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jessie</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Johnnie</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stevens, Lucretia: 122
Stevens, Marilyn: 65
Stevens, Minnie McFarland: 20
Stevens, Stella: 1135
Stevenson, Ellen M. Frame: 492, 956
Stevenson, Jeanie: 851
Stevenson, Lela: 1225
Stevenson, Mary Jane: 1171
Stevenson, Stephanie: 552
Stever, Christine (Muff) Russell: 942
Stever, Lorena: 1150, 1342
Stever-Daley, Marie: 671
Steward, Jane Cannon: 655
Stewart, Betty: 65
Stewart, Camilla Catherine Molini: 502
Stewart, Mrs. Edwin F.: 27
Stewat, Elaine: 345
Stewart, Evaline: 876
Stewart, Evelyn: 626
Stewart, Grace: 1150
Stewart, Helen: 73
Stewart, Helen J. See: Stewart, Helen Jane Wiser
Stewart, Helen Wiser. See: Stewart, Helen Jane Wiser
Stewart, Henrietta: 1205
Stewart, Ida: 1150
Stewart, Jetta: 1150
Stewart, Kathleen: 84
Stewart, Lena Carl: 1202, 1350
Stewart, Louise B.: 1203
Stewart, Lynette: 65
Stewart, Margaret Wedge: 992
Stewart, Marie: 796
Stewart, Mary Isabelle: 367
Stewart, Mary White: 382
Stewart, Oline J.: 274, 666
Stewart, Mrs. T. K.: 28, 1340
Stewart, Virginia: 827, 1205
Stewart, Mrs. W. M.: 764
Stewart, Mrs. William M.: 765, 1308
Stice, Sherl: 135
Stickley, Mykayla: 1041
Stilwell, Mary: 1283, 1284
Stimler, Mrs. (Goldfield): 32
Stimler, Queen Eleanor: 1128, 1349
Stinson, Vrela Meyers: 580, 1023
Stirling, Penelope: 1379
Stites, Ida May: 1178
Stith, Emma: 1352
Stitser, Avery: 573, 589, 1314, 1352
Stitser, Lucy Davenport: 1064
Stock, Mrs. Albert: 144
Stock, Evelyn D.: 327
Stock, Flora Flaws: 1340
Stock, Jen: 144
Stock, Wilhelmina Weohlage: 123
Stocker, Mayme V.: 6, 8, 201, 224, 264, 346, 436, 469, 560, 892, 993, 1138, 1317, 1363
Stockham, Mrs.: 1340
Stoddard, Betty: 85, 126, 229
Stoddard, Cora Cross: 5
Stoddard, Millie: 741
Stoddard, Mom: 1242
Stoddard, Olive Douglas: 20
Stoddard, Sarah Abbott: 132
Stoddart, Tami: 585
Stodieck, Adele: 278
Stodieck, Elizabeth: 724
Stoess, Jean: 89, 325, 1087, 1282
Stofiel, Lydia Penrod: 498
Stoker, Addie: 1340
Stokowski, Evangeline Brewster Johnson: 813, 1341
Stone, Amy: 223, 347
Stone, Eve Eugenia: 191
Stonebarger, Suzanne: 449
Stookey, Lorena: 750
Storey, Mrs. Deseret C.: 116
Storke, Lois: 434, 723
Storrs, Lois: 723
Stosic, Annie: 506
Stosic, Katie: 506
Stosic, Tillie: 506
Stots, Margaret Elizabeth Gard: 20
Stoughton, Della E. (Pete): 20
Stout, Ruth Lamoine Sherbeck: 1263
Stovall, Emma: 260
Stovall, Virginia (Ginny) Annabelle: 260
Straightedge, Em: 543
Strain, Mildred: 327
Strand, Sue: 1319
Strange, Edith: 1192
Stransky, Doris: 26
Stratton, Lilyan Corbin: 68, 1209
Stratton, Sylvia: 1127
Straub, Marie (Sue): 84
Strauss, Judy: 1210
Street, Aldeon: 618
Street, Kate Musser: 205
Strege, Marilyn Geide: 1319
Streisand, Barbra: 8, 201, 231, 277, 471, 554, 826, 879, 906, 959, 1003, 1032, 1081, 1138, 1146, 1173, 1244, 1307
Stremmel, Turkey: 1241
Streshley, Carol: 685
Streshley, Marie: 836
Strobridge, Idaho Meacham: 6, 18, 202, 222, 224, 250, 346, 458, 898, 932, 1143, 1175, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1335, 1337, 1352
Strohmaier, Karen: 1339
Strom, Carol: 162, 934
Strommer, Helen: 260, 338
Strosdin, Rev. Zelma L.: 284
Stroth, Jeannine: 1269
Strother, Barbara: 1192
Stroup, Dorothy: 724
Strozzi, Mary: 820
Struemph, Janet Thuesen: 803
Stuart, Arlene: 704
Stubbs, Elizabeth Spayd: 221, 327, 449, 1340
Stubbs, Ella, Sprengel: 1340
Stubbs, Mrs. J. E. See: Stubbs, Mrs. Joseph Edmund
Stubbs, Mrs. Joseph Edmund: 588, 1253
Stubbs, Ruth Gray: 1340
Stubbs, Theodora: 1093
Stucker, Evelyn: 45, 229
Stuckey, Mary Evelyn: 1316
Studer, Irma Noyes: 1319
Stull, Marian: 1296
Stull, Susanne: 449
Stumpff, Lora: 1127
Stupak, Nicole: 1168, 1173
Sturdivant, Jane Thomas: 1139
Sturtevant, Emma Curry: 205, 1043
Sulacci, Lena: 240
Sulahria, Julie C.: 464, 967
Sullivan, Alice: 1071
Sullivan, Anita: 254, 1119
Sullivan, Julia: 1233
Sullivan, Mrs. Mark: 626
Sullivan, Sammette: 1071
Sullivan, Shiela: 1125
Summerfield, Corinne: 1296
Summerfield, Esther Bloomfield: 1340
Summerfield, Frances: 1340
Summerfield, Georgia: 1340
Summerfield, Hattie: 1340
Summerfield, Julia Ann Galoway: 1340
Summerfield, Mary C. Ewing: 1340
Summerfield, Mary E. Douglas: 1340
Summerfield, Myrtle: 1340
Summerfield, Mrs. Sardis: 221
Summerhays, Martha Dunham: 249, 359
Summerhays, Martha. See: Summerhays, Martha Dunham
Summers, Mrs.: 506
Summers, Angela: 1140
Summers-Armstrong, Shondra: 533, 839
Sunday, Jane: 1241
Sundstrand, Jacque: 1241
Sundstrom, (Sunny): 1274
Supencheck, Jackie: 1240
Supera, Jeanette: 1030
Supp, Mrs. Herman: 836
Suproment, Lena: 386
Susie [Washo]: 278, 441
Suspalvida, Louise: 1331
Sustachida, Lucile: 1193
Sutherland, Anna Sanderson Walker: 1340
Sutherland, Mrs. George: 251, 1253
Sutro, Clara: 326
Sutro, Leah Harris: 223, 532, 608, 781
Sutton, Mrs. (Boulder City): 459, 740
Sutton, Jan: 158
Suzuki, Suzi: 1106
Swackhamer, Joyce: 24, 64, 65, 1188
Swahlen, Barbara, Dr.: 1319
Swain, Courtenay C.: 1269
Swallow, Ann Day: 698, 1178
Swallow, Matilda Mortensen: 176, 982
Swan, Ruby: 853
Swanbeck, Marlene: 662, 1030, 1165
Swanson, Nell Douglas: 20
Swanson, Shirley Ferron: 1263, 1317
Swapp, Geneve Sarah Reiser: 496
Swarie, Ellie: 158
Swecker, Valerie: 84
Sweeney, Mrs.: 1242
Sweeney, Ellen Cavanaugh: 1340
Sweeney, Mrs. J. G. (Carson City): 426
Sweeney, Louise: 1340
Sweeney, Mable Trenbath: 1340
Sweeney, Margaret: 1340
Sweeney, Maxine: 87, 90
Sweet, Kay Powell: 20
Sweet, Loella: 137
Sweetman, Mrs. Ira: 1033
Sweetwater, Sarah: 424, 1058, 1241
Swesey, Mrs. A. C.: 588
Swesey, Nellie: 1101
Swicegood, Mrs. John: 1327
Swingrover, Elizabeth: 1298
Swift, Mildred: 99, 563
Swirczek, Marie: 482
Swope, Doris: 1296
Sykes, Curtis Ann Kellough: 1319
Sylvain, Ardis Laub: 107
Syme, Beverly: 65
Symens-Bucher, Anne: 167
Syphus, Clara: 810
Syphus, Eleanor: 31
Syphus, Julie: 810
Syphus, Mary: 1233
Syzabo, Mary: 84
Szesciorka, Samantha: 130, 576
Szymanski, Stephanie: 445
Tabb, Gladys: 1229
Taber, Bessie Mayer: 1340
Taber, Clara Mabel: 1340
Taber, Cora Emma: 1340
Taber, Margaret D. Schoer: 1340
Tabler, Mamie Carroll: 496
Taffe, Alice: 389
Taggart, Wendy: 585
Taggs, Muriel: 260
Tailleur, Emile: 1340
Talbot, Mary E.: 274
Tallman, Mrs. Clay: 588
Talmadge, Constance: 260
Tamayo-Soto, Suzanne Maria: 348
Tan, Mika: 809
Tanaka, Sadie: 220
Taniguchi, Nancy: 1345
Tannahill, Margaret: 234
Tanner, Elaine: 1051
Tanner, Lucretia: 533
Tanno, Janice: 84, 663
Tarkanian, Lois Huter: 560, 814, 1154
Tarr-Smith, Sheila: 892, 1316
Tasem, Pauline: 274
Tate, Ester: 60
Tate, Neva: 242
Tauffer, Hattie Pixley: 1340
Tausinga, Pat: 106
Tavernia, Marjorie Simon: 20
Tawls, Reba: 207
Taycher, Karen Marie: 84
Taylor, Ada: 300
Taylor, Angela D. (Angie): 6, 43, 267, 300
Taylor, Brook / Brooke: 133, 553, 809
Taylor, Charlene: 30
Taylor, Eliza Middaugh Mott: 60, 281, 624, 882, 945, 1115, 1187
Taylor, Elizabeth: 730, 1137
Taylor, Estelle: 857
Taylor, Glenn Lenore: 400
Taylor, Hedlig Cazier: 498, 588
Taylor, Ingrid: 704
Taylor, Jackie: 84
Taylor, Jennie: 168
Taylor, Maggie: 498

Taylor, Margaret: 675, 859
Taylor, Maude Sawin: 134, 1220, 1263
Taylor, Rita: 1138
Taylor, Valerie: 1342
Taylor, Vivian: 1342
Taylor, Wanda: 1314
Tchudi, Susan: 1241, 1335
Telford, Carolyn Darrough: 758, 1300
Tedford, May H.: 274
Teeter, Maggie Newkirk: 389
Teeter, Rhoda Reid: 389
Temoke, Lucy Knight: 597
Temoke, Theresa: 423
Temoke, Treasa Knight: 597
Tempel, Karen: 552
Temple, Shirley: 1167
Templeton, Fay: 544, 850, 918
Tennant, Laura: 1225
Tenney, Julia: 195
Tennille, Toni: 1255
Tepper, Vicki Firpo: 129
Terrano, Dee Dee Ann: 84
Terrebonne, Nancy: 648
Terry, Alice A.: 162, 452, 526, 661, 1226, 1262
Terry, Dee Ada Pearce: 1263
Terry, Eliza Jane Pulsipher: 982
Terry, Shirlee: 186
Tesh, Kristy: 726
Teske, Sidne: 424
Testolin, Lena Silvagni: 477
Texeira, Ingrid: 724
Thacke, Minnie Belle Cornell: 20
Thacke, Patty: 20
Thackham, M. G.: 973
Thatcher, Ruth: 1123
Thatcher, Vina: 500
Thelen, Ethelda: 108
Thiel, Laura: 1026
Thiel, Margaret: 257
Thiele, Lydia Helmich: 1263
Thies, Etta: 1340
Thocmetony (Shell Flower). See: Winnemucca, Sarah
Thoma, Alice Wilsey: 1064, 1340
Thoma, Bonnie Katie: 1340
Thoma, Roxey Bigelow: 1340
Thomas, Althea Raymond: 1319
Thomas, Bernice: 875, 1081
Thomas, Beverly: 666
Thomas, Caroline Westlake: 1340
Thomas, Deborah Elizabeth: 84
Thomas, Helen Marye: 5, 175, 225, 257, 1001, 1237, 1263, 1286
Thomas, Mrs. J. K.: 1253
Thomas, Jan: 23, 318
Thomas, Jean: 257
Thomas, Kathy: 1172
Thomas, Linda: 552
Thomas, Lorraine: 817
Thomas, Mabel: 1240
Thomas, Mamie: 799
Thomas, Marie: 1263
Thomas, Mary Ellen: 1270
Thomas, Nan Charleen: 84
Thomas, Norma Bishop: 1274
Thomas, Peach: 724
Thomas, Peggy Chatterton: 1139
Thomas, Sunset: 133, 545, 553, 1106
Thomas, Therese: 811
Thomas-Sims, Jean: 84
Thom’, Linn: 84
Thompson, Alice L., Dr.: 178, 727, 1078, 1180, 1235, 1263
Thompson, Audrey: 260
Thompson, Barbara: 1297
Thompson, Betty: 20
Thompson, Cad. See: Thompson, Caroline (Cad the Brick, madam)
Thompson, Caroline (Cad the Brick, madam): 162, 282, 374, 397, 463, 497, 523, 604, 607, 608, 835, 1090, 1156, 1323, 1324
Thompson, Carolyn: 856
Thompson, Catherine (Cad). See: Thompson, Caroline (Cad the Brick, madam):
Thompson, Christie A.: 108
Thompson, Ellen Creek: 126, 1263
Thompson, Enid: 1170
Thompson, Ethel R.: 327
Thompson, Florence Bryant: 178, 439, 1043, 1292
Thompson, Helen R.: 17, 273, 868, 878, 892, 1096, 1263

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Thompson, Inga: 227
Thompson, Irene: 1253
Thompson, Jacqueline: 260
Thompson, Louise: 1242
Thompson, Lydia: 28
Thompson, Lynda: 180
Thompson, Marlys A.: 1051
Thompson, Mary: 354
Thompson, Perlene Behank: 832
Thompson, Sue Humphrey: 409, 410
Thompson, Vickie L.: 84
Thompson, Victoria: 813
Thompson, Mrs. William: 1263
Thorn, Harriet L. Vosburg: 1340
Thorne, Nadine: 17
Thornton, Hale Crosby: 1229, 1262
Thornton, Jeanne S.: 288, 1338
Thorpe, Margaret Randel Shaw: 998, 1178, 1340
Thruston, Maryemma: 1150
Thumb, Mrs. Tom: 180
Thurston, Ima: 116
Thurtell, Maytle (Mate) Snow: 221, 1093
Thwing, Myrt: 65
Thyes, Miss: 221
Thyes, Mrs. H. J.: 28, 1337
Tidwell, Florence: 32
Tidwell, Lena Phillips: 32

Tiffany, Sandra: 1269

Tiger Lil. See: Hildegarde, Florence (Tiger Lil)

Tilbury, Mildred (Mid): 20
Tilden, Laura Mat: 326, 346
Tilford, Mary: 698
Tiller, Ann: 452
Tilles, Mandy: 445
Tilley, Leila: 812
Tillim, Madge: 1263
Tillis, Pam: 391
Timber Kate: 904
Timmons, Edna Wilkerson: 87, 90
Tims, Evelyn: 65
Tinker, Dorothy: 264
Tinker, Joan Kerschner. See: Kerschner, Joan
Tipton, Bobbie Jean: 1170
Tipton, Ruth Fenstermaker: 123, 982
Tirpak, Molly: 213, 445
Tissier, Pat: 1192
Titus, A. Costandina (Dina): 6, 23, 84, 88, 133, 197, 229, 255, 399, 471, 477, 537, 662, 767, 814, 1038, 1081, 1119, 1145, 1154, 1241, 1246, 1255, 1269, 1282, 1304, 1335
Titus, Dina. See: Titus, A. Costandina (Dina)
Titus, Robin: 1177, 1311
Toadvine, Jo Anne Baier: 6, 1319
Toadvine, Joanne E.: 84
Tobiasson, Virginia (Beezy) Lani: 6, 1233
Tobin, Alice Parsons: 1263
Tobler, Florence: 1071
Todd, Faye: 392
Togliatti, Jennifer: 1108, 1171
Tognini, Myrtle: 832
Toll, Alexandria: 207
Tom, Althea: 6
Tom, Louella: 975, 1145
Tomany, Anne Banovich: 409, 410
Tomiyasu, Toyono: 560, 1317
Toney, Linda Louise: 1270
Toney, Mrs. Wayman C.: 300
Tonkin, Celia Ailene: 1340
Tonkin, Rebecca Crombie: 1340
Tonopah Tillie: 543
Toodles [Scarface Charlie's daughter]: 1110
Toogood, Mona Kay: 509
Tool, Elizabeth: 153
Toreyson, Valley French: 1340
Torno, Sharon: 465
Torres, Virginia: 1138
Torreyson, Jane: 266
Torreyson, Jennie: 192
Torry, Diane: 226
Torvik, Molly McGowan: 650
Totton, Kathryn (Kahy) D.: 59, 452, 741
Tout, Mary: 950
Towle, Alice S.: 1269
Towne, Mrs. W. F.: 823
Towner, Mrs. Charles W.: 20
Townley, Carrie M. See: Porter, Carrie Townley
Townley, Erin: 1296
Townley, Soorya Sampsel: 457
Townsell, Carrie: 1240
Townsell-Parker, Helen: 1240
Townsend, Mrs. See: Townsend, Elizabeth Schallenberger
Townsend, Elizabeth Schallenberger: 34, 384, 651
Townsend, Mrs. J. E.: 1011
Townsend, Laura Premo: 847
Townsend, Nellie: 586, 587
Townsend, Pam: 585
Towsley, Ethelene: 260
Toy, Grace: 585
Toyn, (Grandma) Pearl: 1000
Tracy, Allison: 43, 689, 1241
Trahan, Joanne Theall: 84
Train, Agnes Hume Scott. See: Janssen, Agnes Hume Scott Train
Trainor, Lilian Hawley: 1340
Travernier, Kathy: 771
Travers, Grace: 1340
Travis, Pat: 286, 554, 907, 1066
Trees, Barbara Ewing: 1319
Trego, Peggy: 898
Trego, Peggy Frames: 1263
Treiger, Mrs.: 25
Trembath, Nona: 87, 408, 498
Tremewan, Helen: 1048
Trent, Patricia: 1319
Treweek, Clemmie: 241
Trickey, Leona: 823
Trickey, Lorena: 1111
Trickle, Barbara Fitzgerald: 1319
Trigueiro, Bev: 666
Trimmer, Annie Twaddle: 1263
Trimmer, Sarah Elizabeth Vallem (Lizzie): 434, 1263
Triner, Christine Fullilove: 84, 1319
Trione, Ethel: 84
Triplett, Emma: 1340
Triplett, Emma T. Sheldon: 1340
Triplett, Frances Moore: 1340
Triplett, Matilda Van Patten: 1340
Triplett, Ola: 738
Tripp, Patricia Ellen: 84
Tripple, Pat. See: Tripple, Patricia A.
Tripple, Patricia A.: 17, 99, 563, 868, 1010, 1096, 1269, 1291
Trojanowski, Dorothy: 150, 1036
Trollope-Cagle, Vivian: 84, 1319
Trolson, Josie: 28
Trousdale, Eliza Latimer: 1340
Trousdale, Ella G. Dickinson: 1340
Troutman, Bobbie Martin: 1319
Trowbridge, Jeannie: 506
Troy, Doris Higginson: 1316
Trudell, Cindy: 875, 1081
Trudell, Harriet Hardbarger: 310, 560, 974, 1319
True, Alma Irene: 90
True, Beth Stubbs: 1093
True, Mrs. Gordon N.: 1253
Trueman, Mary: 498
Truett, Velma Stevens: 368, 932, 1247
Trujillo, Atanasia: 1073
Trummell, Candice: 382
Trundle, Hattie: 223, 532
Tsitouras, Dotty: 662, 1165
Tubb, Kathryn (Kitty) L. Marbaker: 346, 401, 828
Tubb, Nancy: 828
Tubb, T. D. L. (Shotgun Kitty). See: Tubb, Kathryn L. Marbaker
Tubb, Virginia: 828
Tuboitonie / Tuboitony (Lettuce Flower): 67, 596, 1044, 1353
Tucke, Emma Bruns: 278
Tucker, Diane / Dianne: 950
Tucker, Dora: 918
Tucker, Sophie: 26, 98, 277, 469, 509, 669, 680, 906, 1003, 1263, 1271, 1286, 1363
Tuckett, Mercy Westwood: 1302
Tueller, Nedra: 506
Tufty, Sofia: 41
Tularski, Laura: 528
Tularski, Lura: 157, 178, 637
Tullis, Mildred: 1150
Tunney, Mary McCulloch: 768, 1239
Tupper, Kate: 221, 327, 1291
Turano, Margaret: 588
Turmaine, Diane (Cookie): 1319
Turner, Alice Bacon: 1316
Turner, Beatrice: 839
Turner, Carole: 689
Turner, Edith: 444
Turner, Evelyn: 1123
Turner, Gilberta: 327, 449
Turner, Jane E. Curry (Jenny): 205
Turner, Lana: 730, 1066
Turner, Ruth: 300
Turner, Susie: 300
Turner, Tina: 158
Turrillas, Agueda Blanco: 178, 181
Turrillas, Clara: 178
Turrillas, Connie (Concha): 178
Turrillas, Margaret: 157, 178
Tussey, Alice Higbee: 1319
Tuttle, Alma: 1051, 1096
Tuttle, Jacqueline: 1181
Tuttle, Zoe: 180
Tuzzolo, Gail: 399
Twaddle, Alice: 157
Twaddle, Alice Jones: 1340
Twaddle, Elizabeth (Lizzie): 1043, 1263
Twaddle, Jane Brown: 1340
Twers, Ida (Betty): 84
Two Rocks, Betty: 36
Tybo, Minnie: 1242
Tyler, Jennie / Jenny: 497, 523, 607, 608, 957, 1156, 1323
Tyler, Stephanie S.: 1269, 1282
Tyson, Geraldine: 88, 264, 318, 1188, 1269
Tyson, Jodi: 382
Ugalde, Millie: 293
Uhalde, Marjorie: 1027
Ulberg, Kate: 1339
Ulloa, Nora Bloom: 1289, 1316
Ulph, Louise A.: 1002
Underwood, Anne: 327
Unsworth, Mrs. S.: 1337
Upson, Pearl: 550
Urdahl, Hazel: 806
Urga, Mrs. Bill: 813
Urriola, Barbara: 424
Urriola, Concha: 293
Urriola, Esperanza Elu: 293
Urriola, Lauriana (Balbina) Arrizabalaga: 293
Urriola, Penny: 552
Ursick, Dianne: 84
Urza, Monique: 1264
Usher, Cam: 84
Usinger, Emma: 1296
Uster, Mary Lee: 84
Vaara, Hazel: 1169
Vaccaro, Sandra: 1189
Vacchina, Esther: 710
Vail, Susie Rising: 326
Valdez, Sherry: 1030
Valenti, Mary C.: 1051
Valentine, Mrs. A. G.: 1253
Valentine, Bea: 354
Valentine, Virginia: 1169
Valleau, Edith: 260
Vallely, Bridget: 106
Valverde, Dora: 640
Van Betten, Pat: 974
Van Buren, Francis: 181
Vance, Amber: 552
Vance, Mrs. John: 1352
Van Ciel, Edith: 745
Van Cleve, Mary Fleming: 20, 758
Van Dee, Crystal R.: 1267
Vanderbilt, Gloria: 701, 730
Vanderbilt, Jennie Flood: 397
Vanderleith, Emma: 580, 588, 931, 1337, 1340
Vanderleith, Mrs. J.: 1337
Vanderlieth, Netta Elizabeth Sommers: 1340
Vanderpool, D'Arcy: 84
Van Diver, Ula Reed: 498
Van Doren, Mamie: 1135
Van Dunder, Belle: 1051
Van Elten, Mrs.: 1178
Van Etten, Carol: 1268
Van Geel, Michelle L.: 1269
Van Gordon, Elizabeth Frederickson: 20
VanOver, Judy: 724
Vanover, Imogene Irwin: 832
Van Patten, Agnes F.: 1340
Van Patten, Amelia F.: 1340
Van Patten, Rufilia Deering: 1340
Van Schaack, Willis Marie. See: St. Cyr, Lili / Lily
Vansickle, Dora: 28
van Sickle, Mary Gibson: 883, 1187
Vansickle, Sara: 28
Van Tassel, Bethel: 1192, 1270, 1271
Van Tilborg, Elsie: 20
Van Voris, Belle: 618
Van Wagoner, Charlotte: 268
Vanwoert, Lorri Galletti: 710
Vargas, Ashley (Ms. Aye Vee): 704
Varian, Florence L. Guthrie: 1188
Varnon, Dianne: 1296
Varnum, Nancy Lee: 853
Vasquez, Kathryn M.: 1073
Vasquez, Nora: 1178
Vaughan, Genevieve: 167
Vaughn, Genevieve: 657
Vaughn, Sarah: 277, 509
Vavra, Melinda A.: 84
Vecchiarelli, Lee: 723
Vega, Valorie J.: 6, 84, 117, 885
Velasquez, Loreta Janeta: 143
Velasquez-Bryant, Norma: 1291
Veljkovic, Morag Cattanach: 1319
Ventura, Earleen: 533, 839
Vera, Vickie: 464
Vernon, Ethel Joslin: 1263

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Vernon, Ida: 957, 1323
Vernon, Mabel: 566
Vernon, Nora: 1263
Verrault, Bina Finnegan (Mrs. Hamilton): 1352
Verstegen, Deborah A.: 861, 1291
Viaene, Josephine Mariani Maionchi: 803
Viani, Julia A.: 739, 1236, 1274
Vidovich, Alice Wilson: 37
Viegas, Vava Stevenson: 84
Vienna, Louise: 325
Vilardo, Carole: 89
Vinik, Nancy. See: Vinnik, Nancy
Vincent, Flora: 498
Vincent, Sister, O. P.: 181, 1083, 1235
Vinnik, Nancy: 662, 1030, 1165
Viper, Josie: 809
Virden, Mrs. William H.: 326
Virgin, Ellen: 28, 1242
Virgin, Mary: 1242
Viscarret, Jeanne: 351
Vital, Erica Hector. See: Vital-Lazare, Erica
Vital-Lazare, Erica: 482, 704
Vogel, Gini: 1241
Vogel, Irene L.: 84
Vogel, Irene Miller: 1319
Vogel, Julie: 723
Vogel, Nan: 1263
Vogel, Sheri (Sugar): 84
Vohl, Julia: 457
Volborth, Ann (Anna): 20
Volborth, Elizabeth (Lisa): 20
Volborth, Nadeschda (Nadia): 20
Volborth, Svetlana (Lana): 20
Volborth, Tatiana (Tanya): 20
Volk, Larma: 1342
Vollmar, Lois: 410, 1131
Vonloningham, Shirley: 449
von Neumann, Mariette Koeuse: 1143
von Stockhausen, Miranda: 1210
Von Teese, Dita: 1067
Von Tobel, Kathy A.: 1269
Von Tobel, Mary: 560
Vortress, Annie May: 1354
Voss, Marjorie: 670
Voss, Nadean: 341
Vourhees, Olive: 462
Vourhees, Violet: 462
Voyles, Susan: 701
Vrooman, Gertrude Streeter: 368
Vucanovich, Anica: 822
Vuich, Mrs. (Tonopah): 1006
Wade, Lucinda (Cindy): 669, 773
Wade, Marada: 1278
Wade, Margaret: 1278
Wade, Nancy: 1278
Wadleigh, Katherine: 32
Wadsworth, Clara Jackson: 992
Wadsworth, Eliza Jane T.: 992
Wadsworth, Elizabeth B.: 992
Wadsworth, Florence A.: 992
Wadsworth, Kathleen Vickers: 942
Wadsworth, Susie: 992, 1096, 1203
Wadsworth, Sylvia: 992
Wagneer, Lula: 763
Wagner, Cecelia Clawson: 87
Wagner, Kristina: 1282
Wagner, Liz: 1240
Wagner, Michelle: 1026
Wagner, Ruth: 1263
Wagner, Sue Pooler: 6, 23, 43, 84, 85, 117, 161, 166, 176, 203, 229, 267, 289, 310, 345, 469, 560, 577, 625, 634, 702, 717, 759, 781, 814, 853, 906, 983, 1103, 1119, 1263, 1269, 1282, 1291, 1304
Wah, Gue Gim (Missy) Ng: 220, 346, 477, 577, 759, 907
Waiganjo, Nancy: 1177
Wainwright, Jackie: 1296
Wait, Mrs. Frank: 20
Wakefield, Marie A.: 84
Walbridge, Sharon: 1241
Waldo, Serapta Ann Ames: 1340
Waldorf, Mrs.: 1178
Walenta-Pope, Debra: 724
Wales, Elle Ede: 1340
Walker, Alice M.: 1011
Walker, Anna A. McKenna: 681
Walker, Corinne: 982
Walker, Cristi: 585
Walker, Diana: 585
Walker, Eleanor Holbert: 469, 1319
Walker, Erma Jai: 533, 1021
Walker, Evelyn: 327
Walker, Fern: 585
Walker, Gloria Mapes: 179, 345, 466, 680, 779, 901, 1289
Walker, Grace: 1150
Walker, Gwen: 533
Walker, Hattie W.: 992
Walker, Joyce Dickens: 20, 1051
Walker, Linda: 130
Walker, Lise: 84
Walker, Maggie: 585
Walker, Marguerite: 992
Walker, Mary (Carson City): 1095
Walker, Mary Catherine Cameron: 681
Walker, Norma Jean Linebarger: 1150
Walker, Mrs. R. T.: 20
Walker, Ruth Elizabeth: 1050
Walker, Tammy: 585
Walker, Tilly: 585
Wall, Mary: 27
Wall, Warene N.: 84
Wallace, Alicia: 758
Wallace, Edith Hunter: 1340
Wallace, Florence Kent: 1263
Wallace, Gerry: 222
Wallace, Sally Macready: 1051
Wallerstein, Kay Novak: 1316
Walley, Harriet (Mrs. David): 60, 278, 1066
Wallin, Angie Grippo: 6, 84, 1255, 1319
Wallin, Sandra: 988
Wallin-Reed, Shanna: 457, 664
Wallis, Jeri L.: 84
Wallis, Sue: 458, 1017
Walmsley, May: 723
Walser, Mrs. Mark: 588
Walsh, Donna: 102
Walsh, Florence Parham Huhn: 1263
Walsh, Jessie: 382
Walsh, Michele: 316
Walsh, Norma: 723
Walsh, Phyllis J.: 162, 452, 1229, 1237, 1262, 1286, 1316
Waltemyer, Bobbie: 723
Waltenspiel, Betty: 407, 464, 967, 1287, 1288
Walter, Beverly: 368
Walter, Rose: 717, 918, 1205
Walters, Frances: 443
Walters, Maggie: 825
Walters, Rosie Goldbach: 666
Walther, Alice: 228
Walther, Dora: 498
Walther, Elizabeth: 498
Walther, Irene B.: 1001
Walther, Lizzie: 498
Walther, Louise: 498
Walther, Mary: 1247
Walther, Sophie: 498
Walther, Susie: 498
Walti, (Aunti): 685
Walti, Mrs. Fritz: 685
Walton-Buchanan, Holly: 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294
Wandell, Betty: 26
Wanderer, Emilie / Emily Norma Cohen: 469, 733, 1289, 1316, 1319
Warburton, Ollie: 747
Warburton, Stella: 747
Ward, Abigail: 263
Ward, Clara Stanley: 1340
Ward, Clare Belle: 1340
Ward, Dottie Burke: 1340
Ward, Harriet Sherrill: 514, 907, 1295
Ward, Jessie: 998
Ward, Louise: 449
Ward, Phoebe: 263
Ward, Sarah: 263
Ward, Viola: 178, 181
Wardell, Julie Ann: 496
Warden-Johnson, Lubertha. See: Johnson, Lubertha Miller
Wardin, Anna H.: 274, 1263
Wardle, Luella: 274
Ware, Mrs. H. A.: 1337
Ware, Mrs. J. H.: 1337
Ware, Mrs. M. E.: 1337
Waring, Dorothy: 758
Waring, Ruth: 263
Warman, Jodi Pesily: 1319
Warner, Grace: 1263
Warner, Ila Thite: 1319
Warner, Judith Mosier: 1316
Wars, Sister Ann Sebastian: 1178
Warren, Mrs.: 385, 1061, 1308
Warren, Anna B. Mudd: 346, 1340
Warren, Clara: 1340
Warren, Elizabeth: 560, 577, 1145
Warren, Erma: 1340
Warren, Olive Oglivie: 274
Warren, Robin: 383
Warren, Rose: 560
Warrick, Cindy: 81
Warwick, Dionne: 1135
Wasano, Stephanie: 114
Washburn, Anne Belle: 173
Washburn, Lois H.: 1269
Washburn, Jennie: 655
Washburn, Leean: 1319
Washburn, Lois Hatch Deimel: 758
Washington, Deloris: 443
Washington, Dinah: 533, 606, 907, 974
Washington, Marsha: 1021
Washington, Mildred: 1240
Washington, Monique: 300
Wasko, Susan N.: 84
Wasson, Mrs. S. R.: 1337
Wasson, Mrs. S. R.: 1337
Waterman, Jane: 20
Waterman, Meriam: 20
Waterman, Patricia: 20
Waterman, Patricia: 20
Waters, Adele Kingsley: 28, 536
Waters, Bridget Mary Teresa McCluskey: 1037, 1341
Waters, Mrs. Don J.: 20
Waters, Marietta Hungerford: 1263
Waters, Marty: 64
Waters, Neva: 1269
Watkins, Claire Vaye: 202, 1103, 1298
Watkins, Janet: 84
Watkins, Michele: 723
Watson, Anita Ernst: 1299, 1300, 1301, 1335
Watson, Ashley: 552
Watson, Constance: 327
Watson, Jessie: 65
Watson, Laura: 813
Watson, Mae: 803
Watson, Margaret Haydon: 1340
Watson, Vesta: 327
Watt, Chrissie: 500
Watt, Isabel Litster: 1263
Watterson, Catherine: 1011
Watterson, Grace: 327
Waugh, Eleanor (Ellie): 85
Waugh, Helen: 1342
Wayland, Shirlene: 905
Wayman, Margaret Ormsby. See: Ormsby, Margaret Trumbo
Waymire, Inez Gibson: 810
Weagel, Linda: 316
Weathers, Gladys Cicala Stanford: 1001
Weaver, E. (Las Vegas): 255
Weaver, Lucy: 493
Weaver, Minnie: 338
Weaver, Thelma Messick: 1316
Webb, Alice: 813
Webb, Karrie: 1135
Webb, Mary: 458, 1335
Webber, Christy Anne: 595
Webber, Irma: 992
Weber, Jeanne: 207
Weber, Valerie: 1269
Webster, Armenia: 1253
Webster, Bessie: 258
Webster, Elizabeth: 181
Webster, Fluff: 680
Webster, Mrs. G.: 588
Webster, Gertrude: 804
Webster, Ida Gertrude Willis: 439
Webster, Stella N.: 132, 221, 1253
Webster, Mrs. W. W.: 1253
Wedekind, Lena Willhelm: 1340
Wedekind, Vernie Frazer: 1340
Wedell, Anna: 284
Wedge, Nellie: 992
Wedge, Sara: 992
Wedge, Susie: 992
Wedow, Shirlee / Shirley A.: 1087, 1096, 1190, 1291
Weed, Adaline: 1179
Weedmeier, Maxine: 240
Weeks, Gwen: 122
Weeks, Lena: 1242
Weeks, Margaret: 488
Weeks, Martha Wood: 1340
Weems, Aldine: 974
Weigel, Terri: 1106
Weight, Lucile: 817
Weikel, Evelyn: 1051
Weil, Janet: 167
Weiland, Mrs. J. H.: 498
Weimer, Helen: 904
Weinberg, Barbara: 85, 310, 781
Weinstein, Ani: 150
Weir, Jeanne Elizabeth (Jeanie), Dr.: 3, 6, 104, 117, 134, 181, 267, 322, 327, 346, 347, 365, 366, 367, 368, 439, 477, 496, 560, 566, 572, 579, 588, 733, 765, 898, 932, 936, 980, 982, 1112, 1142, 1143, 1263, 1289, 1290, 1299, 1304, 1320, 1348, 1350, 1352
Weir, Roselyn Richardson: 452
Weiss, Ida Fukui: 908
Weiss, Pilar Maria: 209, 399
Welch, Mrs. Ed: 1253
Welch, Geneva: 65
Welch, Margaret: 533, 1154, 1267
Welch, Raquel: 391
Welde, Hannah Reese: 346, 439
Weller, Jean Eller: 1263
Weller, Rosa: 457
Welles, Mrs. A. M.: 1340
Welles-Smith, Beatrice: 84
Welliver, Marian: 898
Welliver, Marion: 397
Wells, Adelaide: 493
Wells, Carol: 1296
Wells, Dawn: 227, 229, 905, 1138
Wells, Jean: 293, 633, 967
Wells, Karen: 878
Wells, Nancy: 625
Wells, Verna: 493
Welsh, Coleen: 65
Wentworth, Mrs.: 1284
Wentworth, Mrs. (Empire, Nevada): 155
Wenzel, Wendy Anne: 84
Werly, Bobbie: 20
Werner, Alice: 506
Werner, Deanna: 1077
Werner, Jennie E.: 274
Werner, Laura Gallagher: 439, 982
Werner, Louise: 368
Werner, Marion: 1267
Wert, Clydell Gray: 6
Wertheimer, Lou: 47
Wescott, Patricia: 424
Wesley, Mary: 122, 839, 974, 983
Wesner, Karen: 257
Wesnousky, Erika: 1210
Wessel, Iantha: 723
Wesson, Grandmother Annie: 321
West, Belle: 463
West, Brooke Lee Smith: 1031
West, Donna C.: 84
West, Dottie: 1021
West, Mrs. George: 588
West, Mrs. George F.: 294, 931
West, Mae: 680, 1363
West, Mary Louise: 87
West, Monica: 506
West, Rena: 380
West, Yolanda D’Alessio: 1319
West, Yolande M.: 84
Westall, Peggy B.: 88, 1269
Westbrook, Georgia: 298, 1259
Westbrook, Helen: 176, 300, 301, 1089, 1240
Westbrook, Mrs. Olie: 443
Westcott, Joyce: 1019
Westegard, Alma Schiappacasce: 741
Westerbeke, Annie: 324
Westergard, Dixie: 1310, 1311
Western, Lucille: 27
Westfall, Elizabeth Bird: 439
Westfall, Frances Wash: 1340
Westfall, Lillie: 1340
Westfall, Loraine A.: 1340
Westfall, May Babcock: 1340
Westfall, Nola Melissa: 1340
Westfall, Susan: 275
Westlund, Shirley: 1193
Wetherington, Laura: 704
Wettengel, Neomi (Huerta): 1073
Whalen, Mary: 20
Whalen, Penny Molineux: 464, 633, 1312
Wham, Peggy: 1169
Whealey, Lois Deimel: 758
Whear, Grace: 724
Whear, Twyila Smith: 670
Wheat, Margaret M.: 118, 185, 222, 241, 346, 1232, 1313
Wheat, Peggy. See: Wheat, Margaret M.
Wheeler, Miss (Goldfield): 1348
Wheeler, Addie Meecham: 698
Wheeler, Beatrice Cheda: 1319
Wheeler, Candace: 610
Wheeler, Elizabeth Ann Roberts Pearce: 1263
Wheeler, Gerridee: 1263
Wheeler, Louise M.: 27
Wheeler, Lucy: 803
Wheeler, Lythia Sessions: 803
Wheeler, Mary Powell: 1016
Wheeler, Maude: 1340
Wheeler, Nevada Pedroli: 159
Wheeler, Mrs. S. H.: 1253
Wheeler, Sarah E. Ridenour: 1293, 1340
Wheeler, Sharon: 84
Wheeler, Sophia Mott. See: Mott, Sophia
Wheeler, Viola: 284
Wherly, Sharon: 1100
Wherly, Sharon: 1100
Whipple, Althea: 1148
Whipple, Birdie: 30
Whipple, Bonnie Clair: 900
Whipple Caroline: 900
Whipple, Cheryn: 65
Whipple, Dent: 900
Whipple, Effie: 900
Whipple, Eliza Dent: 900
Whipple, Elizabeth Ellen: 748
Whipple, Emma Thompson: 1233
Whipple, Famie Nelson: 900
Whipple, Gwendolyn Lamoreaux: 942
Whipple, Jane: 413
Whipple, Jo: 900
Whipple, Julia Ellen: 748
Whipple, Kathryn Rose: 900
Whipple, Lila Robison: 900
Whitacre, Lillian Webster: 1340
Whitacre, Roxanne: 882
Whipple, Louise (Ouida) Jones: 900
Whipple, Ouida Jones: 625
Whipple, Phyllis: 900
Whipple, Rose Ellen: 900
Whitaker, Mrs. (Black Rock Desert): 137
Whitaker, Julia C.: 28
White, Alberta: 552
White, Claytee: 6, 176, 469, 1058
White, Daisy Mae Allen Williams: 1263, 1269
White, Mrs. F. L.: 1253
White, Florence: 327
White, Frances: 1342
White, Georgia: 813
White, Georgie: 20, 315
White, Georgina Valverde: 1073
White, Grace: 1041
White, Harsha: 829
White, Janice: 769
White, Juanita Greer: 560, 878, 942, 1027, 1263, 1269, 1319
White, Julia. See: Shaffer, Julia
White, Laura: 1355
White, Linda: 772
White, Loray: 730
White, Louise: 465
White, Mary: 1263
White, Mary Elizabeth (Panamint Annie): 1352
White, Maude Yount: 829
White, Millie: 723
White, Nannette E.: 84
White, Rosa Elizabeth. See: May, Rosa
White, Rose Summerfield: 1340
White, Sarah Sophia Steele: 1340
Whitehead, Vera Ross: 1263
Whitehurst, Betty: 698
Whitely, Joan Burkhart: 1316, 1317
Whiteman, Ella May Carpenter: 1340
Whiteman, Whitney Lynn: 84
Whitemore, Elizabeth: 560
Whitemore, Edna: 992
Whiting, Edna: 181
Whiting, Emily Snyder: 1340
Whitley, June: 6, 122, 574, 1155
Whitmore, Helen: 859
Whitmoyer, Carol Beitzel: 1026, 1319
Whitney, Charlotte Anita: 566
Whitney, Lovina S.: 992
Whitney, Mabel Winter: 886
Whittaker, Margaret E.: 1342
Whittemore, Ellen: 161, 1300
Whitten, Mrs. L.: 1340
Whitten, Lillian E. Scott: 1340
Whitten, Peggy: 207
Whitton-Canby, Dorothy: 670
Wichman, Eliza Bennett Wild: 1340
Wiegand, Mrs. Conrad A.: 27
Wiener, Valerie: 84, 781, 1155, 1269
Wiest, Lynda: 1291
Wightman, Abbie Blanche: 1253
Wightman, Lisle: 1127
Wightman, Theo: 409
Wilbourn, Estelle: 889, 1263
Wilcox, Dora E.: 20
Wilcox, Maude: 1263
Wilcox, Willie: 300
Wild Horse Annie. See: Johnston, Velma Bronn (Wild Horse Annie)

Wilde, Lulu Maude, Dr.: 462

Wilder, Annie: 1178

Wilder, Belle: 998, 1174

Wilder, Elitha Blue Donner (Loithy). See: Donner, Elitha Blue (Loithy)

Wilder, Eunice: 498

Wilder, Frances Eustis Donner. See: Donner, Frances Eustis

Wilders, Halene Alice (Necie) Douglas: 20

Wilders, Helene: 1051

Wildes, Amie Livingston: 1340

Wildes, Elizabeth (Lizzie): 502

Wildes, La Verne: 297

Wildes, Minerva Kinkead: 1340

Wildes, Minnie Kinkead: 1340

Wildmann, Becky: 1166

Wiley, Mrs. E. H.: 1302

Wiley, Ora Mae: 918

Wilgar, Margaret: 84

Wilhelm, Dora: 1352

Wilkerson, Bertha: 1284

Wilkerson, Lottie: 606

Wilkes, Karen: 84, 1321

Wilkings, Darlene: 106

Wilkins, Kittie / Kitty: 359, 806, 1000, 1111

Wilkins, Laura Kitty: 1327

Wilkinson, Carrie Virginia Kennedy: 284

Wilkinson, Jill: 552

Wilkinson, Ruth Bradley: 981

Willard, Clara: 284

Wille, Vicki Lynn: 84

Willetts, Kathy: 1106, 1140

Williams, Mrs. A. E.: 1337

Williams, Mrs. A. S.: 1253

Williams, Amie: 1081

Williams, Angie: 502

Williams, Anne E. Gates: 1340

Williams, Barbara Wilcox: 1319

Williams, Berth (Birdie): 525

Williams, Carol: 552

Williams, Claire: 327

Williams, Claire Anderson: 1263

Williams, Clarice: 26

Williams, Claudine Barbara: 6, 84, 98, 469, 560, 700, 879, 892, 1138, 1139, 1147, 1172, 1255, 1282, 1316, 1319

Williams, Cleopatra: 26

Williams, Cora: 974

Williams, Dona: 629

Williams, Dorothy: 546, 812

Williams, Dorothy Daniels: 443

Williams, Mrs. E. J.: 1127

Williams, Edna Mae: 533


Williams, Elizabeth (Eliza; Aurora, Nevada): 1134

Williams, Elna: 1150
Williams, Emma Ferstbrook: 1340
Williams, Emma Jones: 1340
Williams, Emma Lucille: 1340
Williams, Enid: 449
Williams, Erica: 964
Williams, Frances (Reno): 1240
Williams, Frances, Dr. See: Williams, Frances Estelle, Dr.
Williams, Frances E., Dr. See: Williams, Frances Estelle, Dr.
Williams, Frances Estelle, Dr.: 32, 109, 373, 1126, 1128, 1348, 1349, 1352
Williams, Fredericka C. Lord: 1340
Williams, Gabrielle Faith: 704
Williams, Gloria: 81
Williams, Harriet: 1340
Williams, Hazel: 121, 1363
Williams, Helen: 589, 1269
Williams, Honey: 443, 1240
Williams, Mrs. J.: 1178
Williams, Mrs. J. C.: 27
Williams, Jack: 806
Williams, Jeanne Maxwell: 84
Williams, Jeneth Pierce: 1340
Williams, Jennie: 389
Williams, Sister Joan (Carmelite): 1325
Williams, Jody: 382
Williams, Joyce: 173, 293
Williams, Juanita McLeod: 84
Williams, Judy: 1095
Williams, Kim: 618, 629
Williams, Lillie: 666
Williams, Lizzie (Donner Party). See: Williams, Eliza (Donner Party)
Williams, Lola: 560
Williams, Louisa Stone: 1340
Williams, Mrs. M. H.: 1337
Williams, Mabel: 285
Williams, Mary: 589
Williams, Mary Lydia Adams: 1263
Williams, May Caroline Bradley: 1340
Williams, Myrna: 6, 88, 634, 781, 1145, 1155, 1170, 1269, 1282
Williams, Nancy (Big Mama): 84, 560
Williams, Neva: 274, 1290
Williams, Rosie Lee: 26
Williams, Saggie: 272
Williams, Sophie Ernst: 162, 327, 346
Williams, Tarita: 618
Williams, Terry Tempest: 19, 111, 167, 238, 244, 378, 458, 677, 767, 1162, 1163
Williams, Velina: 275
Williams, Vernell: 1021, 1240
Williams, Victoria: 150
Williams, Yvonne: 26
Williams, Zola: 732
Williamson, Arlene H.: 84
Williamson, Frances: 346, 453, 542, 577, 1103
Williamson, Francis: 936, 1304
Williamson, Francis A.: 91
Williamson, Mrs. J. C.: 27
Williamson, Laura: 1304
Williamson, Mary L.: 542
Williamson, Nancy Graves. See: Graves, Nancy (Donner Party):
Williamson, Tamara: 207
Willie, Gwen: 618
Willis, Betty: 6, 628, 963, 964, 1103, 1363
Willis, Cathy: 724
Willis, Hattie: 1323
Willis, Helen Woolley: 1316, 1319
Willis, Mildred: 775
Willis-Henderson, Dana: 1026
Willmore, Pam: 25, 405, 664
Wills, Nettie: 338
Wilslef, Emma C.: 1178
Wilson, Mrs.: 198, 1209
Wilson, Abigail: 37, 804
Wilson, Abigail Butler: 1340
Wilson, Alice (daughter of Wovoka). See: Vidovich, Alice Wilson
Wilson, Amy: 988
Wilson, Mrs. Archie: 1001
Wilson, Arda Van Duzer: 1188
Wilson, Bernice: 533
Wilson, Bird May: 346, 477, 566, 577, 588, 931, 1299, 1348
Wilson, Bonnie: 85
Wilson, Claire Cave: 1263
Wilson, Daisy (daughter of Wovoka): 37
Wilson, Mrs. David. See: Wilson, Abigail
Wilson, Diana R.: 84
Wilson, Doris B. Y.: 65
Wilson, Elizabeth Jane: 1340
Wilson, Ella Broderick: 1300
Wilson, Emily L. Tuck: 1340
Wilson, Gertrude (Bird May): 1338
Wilson, Grace: 1006
Wilson, Gretchen: 84
Wilson, Helen E.: 1327
Wilson, Helen Goodwin: 806
Wilson, Ida (daughter of Wovoka): 37
Wilson, Ina Winters: 1263
Wilson, Mrs. J. I.: 588
Wilson, Laura: 500
Wilson, Lillian B. Tillay: 1340
Wilson, Mary (wife of Wovoka): 36, 37
Wilson, Maurine Hubbard: 560, 1317
Wilson, Mildred: 982
Wilson, Milissa: 20
Wilson, Pauline May Atterbury: 1316
Wilson, Queen: 1340
Wilson, Rene: 65
Wilson, Rose: 523, 1090, 1156
Wilson, Ruth: 1340
Wilson, Sandra Upsall (Sandy): 1263
Wilson, Syble: 20
Wilton, Ellie: 180
Winchell, Bessie: 1330, 1331
Winchell, Judy: 1330
Winchester, Gretchen S.: 84
Winchester, Jessi: 1332
Winder, Mrs.: 1253
Winder, Isabel Elizabeth Johnson (Sis): 1263
Windous, Margaret Christina Arnoldus: 30, 346, 439, 982, 1047, 1178, 1179
Windows, Dr.: 675
Wine, Jean (Sally): 526
Wines, Barbara: 1330
Wines, Beth Boyd: 1001, 1333
Wines, Claudia: 1333
Wines, Hazel Bell: 88, 346, 981, 982, 1269
Wines, Joni: 638, 1161
Wines, Lourinda R.: 1330
Wines, M. Joni: 84
Wines, Margaret Taylor: 439, 1330, 1333
Wines, Mary Catherine Wilson: 1330
Wines, Mattie: 998
Wines, Naomi: 998, 1178
Winfield, Mrs.: 260
Winfrey, Dorothy: 1290
Wingers, Margaret Martin: 1043
Wingfield, Mrs. George: 109, 1056, 1263
Wingfield, Mae: 1263
Wingfield, Maude. See: Wingfield, Maude Murdock
Wingfield, Maude Murdock: 477, 1045, 1347, 1349
Wingfield, May Baric: 177, 823, 1045, 1347, 1349
Wingfield, Roxie Thomas. See: Wingfield, Roxy Thomas
Wingfield, Roxy Thomas: 888, 1045, 1263, 1347, 1349

Wininger, Janet: 1296
Winn, Gloria: 84
Winn, Kiziah: 689
Winn, Marilyn: 1147
Winnemucca, Elma. See: Smith, Elma Winnemucca
Winnemucca
Winnemucca, Herma: 531
Winnemucca, Mary: 224, 432, 596, 1107, 1232, 1353
Winnemucca, Mattie: 568, 687, 1044
Winnemucca, Nina: 596
Winnemucca, Thocmetony. See: Winnemucca, Sarah
Winnemucca, Tirawa (Maggie): 847
Winnemucca, Tuboitone / Tuboity: 224, 1232
Winnfree, Dorothy: 1131
Winrod, Shirley: 65
Winston, Jeannie: 28
Winston, Mary Ellen Stewart Curry: 205
Winston, Therese: 812
Winter, Mrs. Charles: 806
Winter, Jill: 269, 1119, 1335
Winter, Laura: 498
Wintermantel, Julie: 28
Winternehmer, Ethel Alice Bjornson: 1316
Winters, Kay: 6, 723, 908, 1297, 1334
Winters, Maggie: 60
Winters, Margaret Martin: 1340
Winters, Nancy Laiolo: 710
Winters, Rosie: 454, 819, 828, 1074, 1236
Winters, Sarah Marshall: 1340
Winters, Shelley: 933, 1077, 1307
Winzeler, Judith K.: 1145, 1241, 1335
Wire, Gertrude Anderson: 1336
Wirshing, Emilee: 704
Wisdom, Jane A.: 1269
Wise, Louise: 610
Wiseman, Bertha E.: 1340
Wiseman, Edith May: 1340
Wiseman, Julia: 1340
Wiseman, Lizzie: 1000
Wiseman, Mary Angel: 1340
Wiseman, Mary Emma Honeyman: 1340
Wiseman, Pearl H.: 1340
Wishart, Kathryn: 85
Wishon, Mrs. Walter W.: 493
Wist, Lillie: 1205
Withers, Katharine S.: 1245
Witlatch, Mrs. J. W.: 498
Witt, Dora: 109, 1263
Witt, Rosemary: 1319
Wittenberg, Helen: 407, 577, 661, 1263
Witti, Mary Elizabeth: 84
Wiuter, Jill: 1119
Wixom, Eliza: 1088
Wixom, Emma (Emmy) Nevada: 6, 31, 60, 77, 134, 180, 326, 346, 366, 454, 500, 532, 540, 735, 741, 743, 759, 765, 787, 790, 793, 870, 883, 906, 907, 933, 1066, 1069, 1113, 1195, 1236, 1241, 1263, 1299, 1304, 1329, 1342
Wixom, Mary e.: 1088
Wogan, Helen: 327
Wolf, Mrs. Brittomart: 806
Wolff, Nancy K.: 84
Wolfinger, Mrs. (Donner Party). See: Wolfinger, Doris (Dorothea; Donner Party)
Wolfinger, Doriss. See: Wolfinger, Doris (Dorothea; Donner Party)
Wolfinger, Dorothea. See: Wolfinger, Doris (Dorothea; Donner Party)
Wolfley, Jan: 1296
Wolzinger, Connie: 84
Won, Toy King: 220
Wren, Marie: 1340
Wren, Mary Para: 1340
Wright, Amelia: 1340
Wright, Belle: 28
Wright, Mrs. C. A.: 1352
Wright, Dorothy Ritenour. See: Ritenour-Wright, Dorothy
Wright, Elizabeth Johnston: 1340
Wright, Emily Webster: 1340
Wright, Ethel: 1263
Wright, Frances: 1340
Wright, Genevieve H.: 1253
Wright, Grace G.: 65
Wright, Isa: 1253
Wright, Jane Gedney: 1340
Wright, Kathryn: 992
Wright, Lena: 423
Wright, Leona: 1241
Wright, Lidabell: 502
Wright, Lorraine: 300
Wright, Lulu Boyd: 439
Wright, Mabel: 1313
Wright, Margaret Griswold: 498
Wright, Marie: 616, 825
Wright, Mary E.: 1269
Wright, Patricia: 552
Wright, Paula: 1074, 1253
Wright, Sarah Warren: 1340
Wright, Shelly: 1166
Wungnema, Pearl McQueen: 606, 908, 1095

Wyatt, Freda: 1242
Wyatt, Anne Fenton: 84
Wyatt, Edith: 498
Wyatt, Lise: 84
Wyatt, Ruby: 812
Wynn, Elaine Pascal: 6, 84, 98, 255, 289, 313, 348, 560, 781, 892, 1072, 1138, 1139, 1172, 1173, 1189, 1291
Wynn, Gillian (Gilly): 1139, 1172
Wynn, Kevin: 560, 1139, 1172, 1189
Wynn, Joanne: 1161
Xavier, Sister, O. P.: 181, 1235, 1263
Yablonsky, Wilma: 313
Yamaguchi, Lily Yamashita: 1233
Yamashita, Nao: 1233
Yano, Sharyn: 84
Yapp, Kathy: 182
Yarchever, Edythe Katz: 6, 781
Yardic, Deanna: 464
Yarish, Alice D’Alton Foley: 824
Yates, Fannie: 1047
Yates, Fanny: 500
Yates, Fanny Fouts: 765
Yayanos, Meredith: 150
Yazzie, Gloria: 560
Yeager, Bunny: 345
Yeames, Jennie: 326
Yeates, Marcella: 552
Yee, Wong Shee: 220
Yerington, Amy Howe: 425, 1263, 1311
Yerington, Clara V. Bender: 141, 536, 1340
Yerington, Mrs. Ed: 266
Yerington, Eleanor: 536, 1340
Yerington, Ella Cogswell: 1340
Yerington, Mrs. H. M. See: Yerington, Amy Howe
Yerington, Jennie Avery: 1340
Yerington, Susan B. Hume: 1340
Yocum, Sharon: 1296
York, Fran: 133, 819, 820, 828
York, Marilyn: 226, 664
Yoshihashi, Pauline: 1173
Yoss, Cookie: 20
Yoss, Edna Ruby Graft: 20
Yoss, Mrs. Ray: 20
You, Lucia: 220
Youm, Ah: 524
Young, Blanche: 1340
Young, Cheryl Ann: 347
Young, Clara Kimball: 577, 701, 1124, 1128
Young, Clarisse: 234
Young, Deborah A.: 84
Young, Dolores: 765
Young, Eliza Ann Rasner: 946, 1263
Young, Elizabeth: 240
Young, Elsie: 950
Young, Genevieve Menante: 625, 1180
Young, Jane: 240
Young, Jessie Dick: 1274
Young, Laurrie Grey: 1319
Young, Lila: 135, 813
Young, Linda: 533
Young, Linda Blake: 1274
Young, Loretta: 812
Young, Lottie Claridge: 496
Young, Mrs. M. E. Wilson: 1340
Young, Mabel: 859, 1299
Young, Mabel K., Dr.: 87, 90
Young, Mary: 180, 1088, 1178, 1340
Young, Paula Carson: 84
Young, Rilla Cochran: 946
Young, Ruth: 347
Young, Tiffany: 300
Young, Vera E.: 1283
Youngblood, Stephanie Joan: 84
Younglove, Juliana Jung Mavity: 24
Younger, Maud: 566
Yount, Mrs. (Beatty): 140
Yount, Belle: 821
Yount, Laura: 829
Yount, Margaret: 821, 829
Yount, Nellie: 829
Yowh, Si: 524
Yparraguirre, Josephine: 772
Yparraguirre, Maria: 1263
Yup, Dorothy Wong: 220, 240
Yzaguirre, Jesusa: 351
Zabala, Anastasia: 799
Zadora, Pia: 345, 1173, 1189
Zadow, Mrs. Rudolph: 588
Zahn, Elizabeth Von Tobel: 876, 1319
Zahnd, Pauline: 670, 680
Zajick, Dolora: 267, 1241
Zarate, Geraldine White: 1356
Zatica, Delfina: 796
Zauner, Phyllis: 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362
Zavattaro, Marie S.: 84
Zen, Joan: 273
Zerfoss, Linda Louise: 84
Zichichi, Kezia: 629
Ziegler, Cassie W.: 973
Ziegler, Dora: 1340
Zigtema, Reva: 732
Zimmer, Barbara A.: 88, 1269
Zimmer, Ethel: 368
Zimmer, Ethel Thompson: 1263
Zimmer, Mrs. Louis: 326
Zimmer, Louisa (Lulu) Piper: 180
Zimmerman, Hazel: 1263
Zimmerman, Pat: 464, 1241
Zolezzi, Lily: 726, 1343
Zook, Lynn M.: 1363
Zorio, Virginia Pucci: 710
Zorn, Ann: 560
Zoyara, Ella: 1302
Zubillaga, Anita: 351
Zucker-Bozarth, Blanche M.: 6, 84, 1319
Zukin, Sharon: 1105
Zulk, Connie: 1006
Zuloaga, Carmen: 6
Zunino, Marie Riordan: 1330
Zunino, Olga Laiolo: 157
Zurfluh, Leslie Olds: 970
Zurfluh, Louisa Sauer: 1340
Zwinger, Ann Haymond: 458
Index of Topics

*Includes names of men and non-Nevada women.*

Aaron, Jerry: 1

Abolitionist movement and women’s rights: 1302

Abortion: 117, 403, 406, 497, 774, 781, 816, 852, 898, 1119, 1263, 1282, 1298, 1300, 1301

Abzug, Bella: 1263

*An Actress by Daylight* (play): 326


Actresses: 1, 82, 101, 180, 201, 211, 227, 228, 245, 295, 313, 325, 345, 347, 498, 536, 541, 554, 610, 701, 790, 793, 907, 1051, 1081, 1116, 1128, 1138, 1140, 1170, 1195, 1197, 1208, 1279, 1302, 1307, 1335. See also: Entertainers

Adamian, Paul: 750, 751

Adams, Ken: 4, 557, 679, 927

Adoption: 1166

Adultery: 58, 508, 690, 1265, 1303

Adventuresses: 18, 315, 397, 740, 842, 893, 1016, 1022

Aerial Social Club: 28

Affirmative Action: 878, 1263

African-Americans: 403, 604, 1263

- and attitudes of Euro-American woman suffragists: 1303
- male voting rights vs. voteless women: 1303
- women activists: 533, 622, 623, 671, 839, 889, 974, 983, 1021, 1081, 1082, 1155, 1276, 1303

Aging / elderly: 12, 516, 709, 799, 801, 852, 964, 972, 986, 1007, 1019, 1048, 1158, 1213, 1214, 1240, 1260

Agnes Risley Elementary School: 157
Agosin, Marjorie: 7
Aid to Dependent Children: 166
AIDS: 348, 416, 486, 639, 795, 926, 963, 1034. See also: Diseases
Ainlay, Thomas: 8
Air WACS. See: Women's Army Corps
Alamo Bawdy House (Reno). See: Brothels
Alamo Ward Records (LDS). See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Albert, Alexa, Dr.: 582
Alcoholism: 15, 518, 523, 600, 1035, 1174, 1323. See also: Substance abuse
Alice Maxwell Elementary School: 157
Alice the Forsaken (play): 1302
Alimony Club: 276
“Alimony Park” (Reno): 773
Alkali Springs, Nevada: 864
Allen, Jud: 13
Allen Sisters: 27
Alliance for Workers Rights: 209
Alpine Meadows Ski Resort: 1339
Amaral, Anthony: 15
Amargosa Opera House: 70, 71, 72, 201, 775, 1259
Amargosa Valley, Nevada: 819, 828
America’s Most Wanted (Lifetime Network): 457
American Association of University Women (AAUW): 403, 1263
American Civil Liberties Union: 814
American Civil War. See: War Between the States
The American Girl (play): 326
American Equal Rights Association: 1303
American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, Women’s Auxiliary: 403
American Magazine article on Reno divorces: 773
American Mercury article on Reno divorces: 773
American Mothers Committee, Inc.: 16
American Nurses Association: 1303
American Peace Test: 1183
American Red Cross Society: 300, 459
  - Gray Ladies: 403
American War Mothers: 403
American Woman Suffrage Association: 1303
American Women's Hospitals Committee: 1303
American Women's League: 403
American Women's Suffrage Association: 1263
American Women's Voluntary Services: 403, 1263, 1286
American Women's Volunteer Services. See: American Women's Voluntary Services
Amusements. See: Recreation
Anderson, James T.: 17
Anderson, Lorraine: 18, 19
Anderson, Mike: 43
Angel, Myron F.: 22
Animal rights: 1012, 1026, 1191
Antelope Valley, Nevada: 1280
Anthony, Susan B.: 326, 577, 604, 1303, 1308
Anthropologists: 655, 720, 858
Anti-Choice: 399
Anti-ERA faction: 406
Anti-nuclear weapons activism: 244. See also: Pacifism / Pacifists; Peace Camp
Anti-Saloon League of America: 403, 1299. See also: Temperance
Anti-Semitism: 781
Antisuffragists: 88, 326, 588, 933, 1187, 1299, 1303
Anti-Vietnam War protests: 750, 751, 752, 878, 1291
Anti-woman bias: 774. See also: Attitudes about women
Antony & Cleopatra (play): 326
Archaeologists / archaeology: 198, 320, 321, 604, 610, 686, 887, 993
  • Artifacts: 320, 483, 503, 610, 838, 887, 917, 1248

Archer, Michael: 23

Archer, W. Andrew: 483

Architects, women: 886, 1263

Architecture: 550, 606, 796, 886, 1292

Arden, Donn: 446

Area 51: 238, 286, 554

Armitage, Susan: 915

Armstrong, Robert D.: 27, 28, 29

Armstrong-Ingram, R. Jackson: 26

Army Nurse Corps. See: United States Army Nurse Corps

Army wives: 120, 143

Arnold, Sharon Pace: 926

Arrington, Leonard: 30


Artown (Reno): 1241

Arts and crafts: 195, 387, 604, 856, 1036, 1058, 1123, 1310. See also: Folk art

Ashbaugh, Don: 31

Asian Nevadans: The Asian-American Experience in the Silver State (video): 403

Astor, Mary: 498

Associations. See: Clubs and associations

Aston, M. B.: 32

Astrology: 604

Athletes / athletics: 43, 69, 227, 407, 449, 566, 579, 768, 771, 965, 1203, 1271. See also: Sports
  • Girls Athletic Association: 1263

Atomic Energy Commission. See: United States Atomic Energy Commission
Atomic bomb testing. See: Nevada Test Site

Attitudes about women: 542, 868, 1269, 1352. See also: Anti-woman bias

Attorneys. See: Lawyers

Au Fait Club: 28

Ault, Chris: 43

Aurora, Nevada: 394, 540, 867, 1134, 1204

Aurora town cemetery. See: Cemeteries

Austin, Jane G.: 27

Austin, Mary Hunter: 740

Austin, NV: 24, 326, 390, 675, 686, 870, 948, 1266

  • churches: 60
  • schools: 326


Automobiles: 222, 740, 773, 893, 1022

Avalanches: 1339

Aviation: 1, 403. See also: Pilots

Awards: 2, 403, 580, 902, 987, 1198, 1311

Babcock Memorial Kindergarten: 157

Bagley, Will: 34

Bailey, Paul: 36, 37

Baking: 696, 763, 1101. See also: Food

Balboni, Alan: 38

Baldwin, Louise: 40

Balls (dance parties): 27, 28, 78, 326, 403, 604, 992. See also: Dance clubs; Dancing

  • Calico Ball: 604

Bancroft, Hubert Howe: 42
The Banker’s Daughter play): 28
Banking, women in: 26, 599, 1263
Bannock Indian War (1878): 415, 568, 596, 682, 687
Barengo, Pierino C. (Pete): 47
Barlett, Donald L.: 48
Barnes, H. Lee: 49
Barrick Lecture Series (UNLV). See: University of Nevada, Las Vegas
Bartlett, George Arthur: 58
Baseball: 985, 988
Basket Dance (Native American). See: Native Americans, Dances
Basket makers: 41, 63, 118, 224, 257, 323, 387, 403, 423, 538, 548, 596, 658, 707, 762, 766, 787, 792, 793, 800, 817, 883, 906, 948, 1052, 1122, 1175, 1185, 1220, 1248, 1297, 1310, 1357, 1358
Basket-weaving: 235, 272, 403, 423, 548, 551, 759, 1122, 1185, 1220, 1248, 1280, 1304, 1310, 1329
Basketball, women's: 43, 992, 1263
Basketry, Native American: See: Native Americans – basketry
Basque Studies Program (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
Basques: 24, 293, 351, 376, 403, 1264
- Elko Basque Club: 403
- Lagun Onak Basque Club (Las Vegas): 403
- Zaspiak Bat Basque Club (Reno): 403
Basso, Clarence D.: 60
Basso, Dave: 798
Bataille, Gretchen M.: 61, 62, 63
Battle at Pyramid Lake: 843
Battle Mountain, Nevada: 65, 293
Baughman, Christopher M.: 66
Baum, Bruce: 67
Baym, Nina: 68
Beasley, Bud: 69
Beatty, Nevada: 140, 817, 820
Beauty: 419, 914
Beauty contests / pageants: 26, 403, 1263
BeDunnah, Gary P.: 73, 74
Beebe, Lucius: 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 175, 225, 637, 1012
Beko, Tom: 80
Belasco, David: 82
Belden, L. Burr: 83
Bell, Rex: 1197
Benefits (performances): 510, 1302. See also: Charities
Bennett children: 740
Bennion, Sherilyn Cox: 91
Berg, Stephen: 93
Berger, Dorothy: 94
Berger, Josef: 94
Berkove, Lawrence I.: 95
Berlin-Ichthyosaur State Park: 185
Bethel AME Church: 550
Bettles, Gordon and Billie, T & T Ranch (Amargosa Valley): 819, 828
The Bicycle Girl (play): 326
Big Mary's Boarding House: 1263
Big Sunflower Club: 28
Bigamy: 326, 737, 1328. See also: Marriage
Biglieri, Clyde: 102
Billeb, Emil W.: 103
Binheim, Max: 104
Binion, Lonnie Theodore (Ted): 160, 201, 437, 663, 844, 1171
Biographies of Nevada women: 16, 32, 104, 264, 403, 404, 451, 452, 477, 1227, 1262, 1263, 1316
Birney, Hoffman: 105
Birth control: 58, 675, 974, 1053, 1090, 1114, 1156, 1301
Bisci, John: 106
Bishop, California: 1113
Bishop, George: 513
Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls: 27, 28, 181, 224, 259, 327, 403, 439, 536, 566, 588, 727, 741, 743, 765, 898, 906, 1020, 1083, 1093, 1235, 1283, 1340
Black Rock City (Gerlach): 324, 444, 447
Black Rock Desert: 150, 195, 213, 648
Black Rock Press. See: University of Nevada, Reno
Black Sports Hall of Fame: 403
Black Springs (Reno): 1240
Blacks. See: African-Americans
Blake, Nelson Manfred: 110
Bliss Mansion: 627
Blondell, Joan: 1263
Bly, Nellie: 842
Board of Regents: 6, 327, 403, 906, 1089, 1096, 1190, 1299
  • Nevada State University (1865-1967): 661, 878
  • Nevada System of Higher Education (2005-current): 122, 869, 1172
  • University of Nevada System (1968-1990): 17, 162, 312, 744, 1027
Boarding houses: 59, 351, 393, 604, 772, 780, 805, 896, 909, 990, 1206, 1220, 1263, 1302, 1347, 1352
  The Bohemian Girl (opera): 326
Bodie, California: 100, 103, 183, 433, 675, 745, 880, 1011, 1114, 1243
Body image: 158, 419, 420, 753, 914
Bolstad, Owen C.: 112
Bolton, Linda: 113
Bon bon parties: 28
Bonanno, David: 93
Bonnemort’s Ranch, views of Mrs. E.: 1160
  The Bonnie Fish Wife (play): 1302
Boomtowns: 433, 922, 1069, 1124, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1355. See also: Mining camps

Booth, Libby C. See: Libby C. Booth Elementary School

Borax, discovery of: 810, 1074

Borchard, Kurt: 115

Bordello. See: Brothels

Boston Lyric Opera Company: 326

Boston needlework: 604. See also: Sewing

Boston Saloon (Virginia City): 320, 610

Botanists / botany: 763, 920, 939, 1053, 1242

Boulder City, Nevada: 135, 341, 459, 473, 546, 672, 695, 811, 812, 860, 1071, 1267

Boulder Dam Hotel: 813

Bow Windows. See: Brothels

Bowen, Marshall E.: 116


Bowers, Michael W.: 117

Bowers, Sandy, funeral of: 1329

Bowling: 26, 381

Boynton’s Opera House: 28

Bracey, Earnest N.: 122

Bragg, Allen Charles: 123

Branch Michael P.: 124, 125

Breast implants: 403

Breckenridge, Karl: 126

Breen, Patrick: 131, 1224

Brick, The. See: Brothels

Brick House: See: Brothels

A Bride Comes West: 1023

Bridge (card game): 2

Bridwell-Bowles, Lillian: 874
Bronikowski, Ken: 912
Brooks, Christopher: 137
Brooks, Thomas W.: 140

Brothels. 9, 108, 133, 182, 198, 242, 286, 319, 326, 372, 375, 382, 386, 403, 507, 553, 582, 608, 675, 773, 809, 835, 864, 898, 914, 916, 957, 983, 998, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1156, 1159, 1161, 1196, 1226, 1241, 1265, 1275, 1308. See also: Chinatown cribs

- Alamo Bawdy House (Reno): 1263
- Alhambra (Virginia City): 1090
- Angel's Ladies Ranch: 133, 382, 582, 809
- Arizona Club (Las Vegas): 1077, 1221
- Ash Meadows Sky Rancho: 372, 375, 582
- Bawdy Saloon: 1156
- Bee Hive (Carson City): 904
- Bella's Gentlemen's Club (Wells): 133
- Bella's Hacienda Ranch: 582, 809
- Betty's Coyote Springs Ranch: 372, 375
- Betty's D&D Club: 372, 375
- Big Four Ranch (Ely; Big 4): 133, 372, 375, 582, 809, 1106
- Billie's Day and Night (Mina): 133, 372, 1106
- Black Pearl: 809
- Block 16: 811, 1317
- Blue Goose: 820
- Bobbie's Bar (Tonopah): 864
- Bobbie’s Buckeye Bar (Tonopah): 133, 372, 375, 582, 864, 1106
- Bow Windows (Virginia City): 326, 523, 604, 898, 1090, 1156
- Bull Pen: 773
- Bunny Ranch: 809
- Bunny Ranch II (Carson City): 809
- Cad’s Brick House (The Brick): 374, 497, 523, 898, 1090, 1156
- Calico Club: 133, 582, 1106
- Carlin Social Club: 582
- C-Bar-C (Las Vegas): 1221
- Chardon’s Club (Char Dons, Elko): 133, 1106
- Cherry Patch Ranch (Las Vegas): 553, 582, 1106, 1189, 1298
- Cherry Patch II (formerly The Shamrock, Las Vegas): 133, 809, 1106, 1189
- Chicken Ranch: 9, 133, 403, 436, 582, 809, 1189
- Circle C Ranch (Las Vegas): 1221
- Corcoran Union Saloon: 1156
- Cottage Bar (Tonopah): 864
- Cottontail Ranch (Lida Junction): 133, 312, 372, 375, 406, 506, 513, 553, 582, 825, 916, 1106, 1146
- Country Club: 375
- Coyote Springs Ranch: 916

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Cozy Corner Bar: 133, 208, 372, 375
Crystal palace: 819
Dennis Hof’s Cathouse: 553
Desert Club (Battle Mountain): 133, 372, 375, 1106
Desert Doll House: 372, 582
Donna’s: 375
Donna’s Battle Mountain Ranch: 133, 809
Donna’s Ranch (Apache Wells): 133, 372, 582, 809, 1106
Double O (Las Vegas): 1077
Dovetail Ranch: 133, 809
El Rey Club (Las Vegas): 560
Formyle Club: 8
Fran’s Star Ranch (Beatty): 133, 372, 375, 582, 820, 828, 1106
Green Front: 372, 375
Green Lantern (Battle Mountain): 372, 375
Green Lantern (Ely): 133, 372, 375, 582, 1106
Hotel d’ Afrique: 1156
Idle Hour Club (Las Vegas): 974
Inez Parker’s Nugget Bar (Tonopah): 864
Inez's Dancing & Diddling Bar (D & D, Elko): 133, 809, 1106
Irene’s Combination Bar: 208, 372, 375
Irish’s Combination Bar: 208
Janie’s Ranch: 372, 582
Jewell House: 1332
Jewell Saloon (Manhattan): 827
Jo Ann's: 1032
Jolly Dolly: 820
Kassabian Ranch: 8
Kit Kat Guest Ranch (Carson City-Dayton): 133, 372, 375, 809, 1106
Kitty’s Guest Ranch (Love Ranch North): 553, 1106
La Bella’s: 375
La Belle: 372
La Chiquita bawdy house (Tonopah): 1263
Lanthrop Wells: 375
Lazy B Guest Ranch (Fallon): 133, 1106
Line, The: 809
Love Ranch: 133, 553, 809
Lucky Strike Bar (Mina): 372, 375, 864
Mabel’s Whorehouse (Las Vegas): 133, 553, 809, 1106, 1189
Madam Butterfly (Las Vegas area): 582, 1189
Magdalene’s (Las Vegas): 1221
Miss Kitty’s: 133
Mona Lisa’s (Club Mona Lisa, Elko): 133, 208, 582, 1106
Mona’s Ranch: 133, 372, 809
- Mona's II (Elko): 1106
- Monterey Bar: 372, 375
- Montgomery Pass Station: 1265
- Moonlight BunnyRanch (Carson City-Dayton): 133, 457, 554, 582, 809, 1106, 1332
- Moonlight Guest Ranch: 13, 372, 375, 553, 916
- Mustang Bridge Ranch: 372, 375, 508, 916, 1265
- Mustang 1: 1265
- Mustang Ranch, World Famous: 9, 13, 23, 102, 133, 242, 300, 403, 508, 553, 554, 582, 608, 726, 809, 835, 926, 1003, 1106, 1169, 1189, 1265, 1275, 1332
- Mustang 2: 582, 1265
- My Place Bar and Brothel (Winnemucca): 133, 208, 372, 375, 582, 1032, 1106
- New Sagebrush Ranch (Carson City-Dayton): 582, 1106
- No. 1 Geisha: 133
- No. 3: 326, 523
- Old Bridge Ranch (Reno): 9, 382, 582, 809, 1106, 1332
- Pat's Country Club: 372
- Pat's M & L Bar: 372, 375
- Penny's Cozy Corner (Winnemucca): 582, 1106
- P. J.'s Lucky Strike (Elko): 1106
- Players Club, The: 208, 375, 916
- Playmate Club / Ranch: 133, 582
- Pussy Cat Saloon: 582, 809
- Pussycat Ranch (Winnemucca): 133, 1106
- Red Rooster: 820
- Reno: 773, 1263
- Resort and Spa at Sheri's Ranch (Pahrump): 133, 200, 372, 375, 382, 582, 809, 1133
- Roadhouse: 375
- Rose's (Virginia City): 1090
- Rose's Lucky Strike Bar (Elko): 372, 375
- Roxie's Four Mile (Roxie's Resort, Las Vegas Valley): 121, 436, 1051, 1105, 1221
- Sagebrush Guest Ranch (Mound House): 133, 372, 375, 553, 809, 1332
- Salt Well's Villa (Fallon): 133, 582, 1106, 1332
- 711 (Tonopah): 864
- Shady Lady Ranch (Scotty's Junction, Esmeralda County): 133, 582, 809, 1106
- Shamrock (Alien Cathouse): 372, 375, 553, 582, 819
- Sharon's Bar and Brothel: 133, 809
- Sharon's Place (Battle Mountain): 133, 1106
- Shary's Ranch: 375
- Silver Princess: 375
- Simone's de Paris (Winnemucca): 133, 582, 1106
- Star Saloon (Las Vegas): 1077
- Stardust Ranch (Ely): 133, 372, 375, 1106
- Starlite Ranch: 372
- Starlight Guest Ranch: 375, 582, 809
- Stockade, The (Reno): 701, 880
- Sue's: 372, 1106
- Sue's Bar (Elko): 375
- Sue's Fantasy Club: 133, 582, 809
- Taxcine's Bar (Tonopah): 864
- Toni's Classy Inn: 372, 375
- Town House Guest Ranch: 372, 375
- Trees, The (Tonopah): 864
- Triangle River Ranch (Las Vegas): 23, 1221, 1265, 1332
- Twenty Mule (Las Vegas): 1221
- Upper Level: 523
- Valley of Love: 916
- Vickie's Star Ranch: 375
- Villa Joy Ranch: 133, 208, 372, 375, 582, 809, 916, 1106
- VIP Spa: 809
- Wild Horse Adult Resort and Spa: 554, 809
- Wild Horse Ranch: 133
- Wild Kat Ranch: 133, 656, 809
- Wild West Saloon: 133, 809
- Willow Tree: 820

Brown, Daniel James: 142
Brown, Dee: 143
Brown, Jonatha A.: 145
Bruchac, Joseph: 149
Bruder, Jessica: 150
Brumble, H. David, III: 151, 152
Bruner, Firmin: 153
Bruns, Brian David: 154
Bucchianeri, Virgil A.: 156
Buckland Station (Stagecoach, Nevada): 60
Buel, Dave: 686
Bullionville Social Club: 28
Bunker, Berkeley Lloyd: 159
Bunkerville, Nevada: 138, 139, 159, 494, 504, 1007, 1356
Burbank, Jeff: 160, 161
Bureau of Indian Affairs: 597, 684
Bureau of Land Management, United States (BLM): 213, 241, 271, 383, 584, 637, 656, 856, 910, 1012, 1183

Burning Man Festival: 137, 150, 195, 213, 324, 444, 445, 447, 629, 691, 1036, 1210

Burns, Gracie Allen: 1263

Bush, Laura L.: 165

Burton, Gabrielle: 163, 164


Butigan, Ken: 167

Butler, Anne M.: 168

Butruille, Susan G.: 170, 171

Buyer, Laurie Wagner: 172

Cahlan, John F.: 626

Cal Neva Lodge: 1271, 1358

Calico Ball. See: Balls (dance parties)

Caliente: home for girls. See: Nevada Correctional Home for Girls

Caliente, Nevada: 312

California: 604
  - female population in gold rush: 243
  - first feminist: 843
  - theatre: 398

Cal-Neva Resort Hotel and Casino: 707, 1270

Cameron, Mabel Ward: 184

Camp, Charles L.: 185
Camp Chonokis (Lake Tahoe): 886
Camp culture. See: Mining camps
Camp Fire Girls of America: 1263
Camp of Death. See: Donner Party
Campaign for Choice. See: Pro-Choice
Campaign '66: 403
Cancer: 19, 111, 238, 244, 378, 420, 458, 677, 767, 852, 864, 900, 904, 960, 995, 1025, 1163, 1166, 1277
Candelaria, Nevada: 1126
Candy Dance (Genoa): 1263
Cannan, Rita. See: Rita Cannan Elementary School
Cannon, Hal: 187
Capitol Building (Nevada): 426, 937, 1220
Caples, Robert: 306, 1123
Car collection (Harrah’s), costumes & wardrobe. See: Harrah, William Fisk (Bill)
Carding wool: 1102
Carlin, Nevada: 1329
Carlson, Henry Garfield: 825
Carlton Opera Company: 326
Caron perfume: 1263
Carpenter, Cari M.: 188
Carpozi, George: 189
Carroll, William: 190
Carson City: 191, 192, 205, 288, 323, 403, 426, 451, 525, 567, 580, 627, 712, 716, 871, 908, 937, 968, 1023, 1024, 1095, 1103, 1111, 1115, 1125, 1220, 1334, 1357
  - artists: 403
  - Parks & Recreation Commission Board: 1095
  - prostitution: 604, 1357
  - teachers: 403
  - theatres: 1302
Carson City Fair: 326
Carson County, Nevada Territory: 29
Carson Indian Agency: 736
Carson Indian School. See: Stewart Indian School
Carson Opera House: 27
Carson River Basin Council of Governments: 192
Carson Social Club: 28
Carson-Tahoe Hospital: 193, 969, 1095
Carson Valley Improvement Club: 807
Carson Valley, Nevada: 278, 281, 460, 724, 1115, 1280, 1354
A Case for Divorce (play): 326
Cash, Julian: 195
Casino dealers, women: 8, 49, 81, 200, 233, 277, 292, 469, 508, 619, 669, 673, 679, 875, 890, 891, 906, 950, 1032, 1077, 1083, 1146, 1172, 1182, 1236, 1263, 1292, 1304
Casino workers: 200, 557, 559, 669, 670, 950, 1032, 1182, 1221, 1244, 1270, 1289
Casinos: 8, 313, 348, 364, 391, 393, 446, 560, 614, 669, 670, 844, 875, 891, 927, 949, 993, 1021, 1077, 1085, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1147, 1161, 1173, 1221, 1244
Casper, Scott E.: 196, 197
Cassinelli, Dennis: 198
Castillo, Susan: 199
Castleman, Deke: 200
Cat houses. See: Brothels
Catholics in Nevada. See: Roman Catholic Church
Cathouse News (newspaper): 542. See also: Prostitution
Catt, Carrie Chapman: 1303
Cattlewomen: 24, 403, 1330. See also: Ranches / ranching
Caucuses, women's: 774
Caughlin Ranch: 741
Cavanaugh, Liz: 201
Cave Rock (Lake Tahoe): 771
Celebrations: 618
Celebrities: 325, 391, 403, 773, 813, 958, 1186. See also: Entertainers

Cemeteries: 20, 945, 1011, 1187, 1222, 1233
- Aurora: 1204
- Genoa Cemetery Association: 403

Centennial Costume Winners (Panaca): 992

Center for the American Woman in Politics: 406

Centerville, Nevada: 461

Ceremonial dances (Paiute). See: Native Americans, Dances

Certo, Giuliana: 1157

Chambliss, Will: 208

Chapman, Mabel: 210

Charities: 403, 604, 1166, 1246, 1255. See also: Benefits (Performances)

Charivari. See: Shivaree

Charley’s Aunt (play): 326

Chartier, JoAnn: 211

Chase, Don M.: 212

Chautauqua. See: Theater

Cheerleaders: 702

Chefs. See: Cooks / chefs

Cherry Creek, Nevada: 388

Chicken Ranch. See: Brothels

Child abuse: 518, 523, 619, 712, 713, 1114, 1119, 1300

Child care: 518, 670, 915, 944, 1119 1352

Child custody: 941, 1015, 1303

Child Haven: 403

Child’s Diary: Life at Ash Meadows: 828

Child-rearing: 518, 604, 1091, 1315. See also: Parenting

Childbed fever: 1178. See also: Diseases

Childbirth: 847, 1301. See also: Maternity hospitals; Midwives / midwifery
Children: 26, 40, 58, 124, 125, 130, 166, 217, 247, 390, 479, 501, 535, 539, 569, 585, 609, 648, 652, 697, 699, 740, 743, 768, 823, 828, 929, 1006, 1041, 1058, 1166, 1187, 1207, 1223, 1302, 1334, 1343, 1344

Children’s Cabinet: 403

Children’s Home annual Christmas party: 928

Children’s Service Guild: 403

Chinatown cribs. 773. See also: Brothels

Chinese: 220, 224, 403, 524, 615, 887

- concubines: 604
- Exclusion Act, U.S.: 524, 1263
- immigrants: 220, 524
- lodging-house keepers: 604
- marriage: 604
- midwives: 1178
- occupations: 220, 604
- prostitution: 319, 524, 604, 615, 773, 887

Chism, Gordon H.: 217

Chlotilde (play): 326

Chorus girls: 1049. See also: Dancers

Christ Episcopal Church (Pioche, Nevada): 1321

Christen, William: 218

Christensen, Laird: 219

Christmas: 176, 349, 431, 756

Christmas Tree (restaurant): 1270

Church, James Edward: 221, 1093, 1220

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: 28, 30, 358, 495, 577, 1007, 1047, 1054. See also: Mormons; Polygamy

- and the Equal Rights Amendment: 577
- Alamo Ward Records: 1203
- dedication of new chapel (Pahranaghat Valley): 1203
- development of church activities (Pahranaghat Valley): 1203
- matrimonial customs of – polygamy: 28, 504, 1054
- Panaca Ward choir: 992
- Relief Society: 1263
Churches: 6, 22, 24, 41, 60, 135, 156, 176, 300, 326, 343, 403, 443, 473, 501, 550, 556, 578, 604, 617, 695, 696, 742, 743, 748, 749, 768, 803, 884, 976, 1019, 1020, 1092, 1148, 1150, 1193, 1302, 1321, 1337. See also: Ministers / clergy, women

Churchill County, Nevada: 297, 1127, 1132
  - Churchill County Museum Association: 222

Cicchetti, Janet: 612. See also: Ressler, Lillian

*Cinderella* (operetta): 326

Citizens’ Protective Union (Aurora, NV): 1134

Citizenship rights: 1303

City ladies: 1360

Civic clubs. See: Clubs and societies

Civic projects headed by women: 434, 968, 1286, 1299

Civil Conservation Corps, employment of women: 272

Civil disobedience: 167. See also: Activists

Civil rights: 6, 86, 117, 122, 209, 216, 300, 310, 370, 443, 533, 622, 623, 635, 671, 814, 891, 974, 1077, 1082, 1119, 1155, 1276

Civil Rights Act (1964): 1077

Civil War, impact of. See: War Between the States

Cladianos, Pete, Jr.: 673

Claiborne, Harry: 242

*Claire* (play): 326

Clapp, Nicholas: 223

Clark County, Nevada: 1096, 1267, 1350
  - Clark County School District: 403, 1096

Clark County Association for Retarded Children: 510

Clark County Child Care Association: 403

Clark County Mother of the Year: 403

Clark, Walter E.: 217

Clark, Walter Van Tilburg: 306, 326, 1123

Class issues / social classes: 255, 356, 546, 779, 823, 824, 1007

Cleere, Jan: 224
Clegg, Charles: 76, 77, 78, 225

Clemens, Orion: 60

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain): 385, 398, 540, 627, 764, 1116, 1251, 1322

Clergy, women. See: Ministers / clergy, women; Rabbis, women

Clifton, Guy: 226, 227, 228, 229

Clothing, women’s: 78, 101, 369, 397, 446, 512, 604, 773, 747, 824, 1181, 1263, 1267, 1302, 1317, 1349, 1352

- dress reform: 1303
- New York fashions: 604
- Northern Paiute: 683
- San Francisco: 604, 1054

Clover Valley, Nevada: 495


Coakley, Deirdre: 231

Coalition to Reopen F Street: 839

Cobb, Neal: 232

Cobb, Ty: 233, 234, 854

Cocktail waitresses: 1049, 1050

Coerr, Eleanor: 235

Cohen, Octavus Roy: 237

Colbert, David: 238

Colletti, John: 242

Collier, Gaydell: 516, 517

*The Colonel’s Wives* (play): 326

“The Colony,” (Reno divorce colony). See: Divorce

Colorado Mining District: 20

Colorado Women’s College: 1263

Common Cause: 1089

Community involvement / cooperation: 87, 116, 410, 434, 513, 552, 723, 725, 852, 928, 944, 982, 1069, 1145, 1151, 1158, 1170, 1240, 1319
Community theater. See: Theaters

Comstock Lode: 455, 547, 604, 607, 612, 701, 757, 866, 990, 1035, 1236. See also: Virginia City
  - Comstock Lode: ratio of women: 243

Comstock women in public life, research about: 406

Conchunkes, Chinese: 604

Conforte, Joe: 23, 102, 242, 1169, 1265, 1332

Conlin, Joseph R.: 243

Connors, Philip: 244

Contact, Nevada: 349, 350, 778, 1217

“The Contested Suit” (poem): 276

Conversation with Moya Lear (video): 403

The Convict’s Daughter (play): 326

Convis, Charles L.: 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250

Cook Twin Sisters Company: 326

Cookbooks: 28, 1297

Cooking: 134, 203, 207, 243, 253, 328, 376, 485, 710, 754, 992, 977, 1101, 1261, 1274, 1334, 1337, 1356. See also: Baking; Food

Cooks / chefs: 243, 488, 584, 604, 689, 1192, 1270

Cooper, Marc: 255

Cooperative Extension. See: Nevada Cooperative Extension

Co-operative Preschool: 403

Cora the Creole (play): 326

Corey divorce: 717, 1236

Corle, Edwin: 256

Coronation Ball: See: Balls (dance parties)

Cosmetics: 143

Cosmo Club (Reno): 214

Co-Sponsors and Underwriters of Women’s Studies Programs. See: Women’s Studies Program (UNR)

Costumes. See: Showgirls; Theaters
Cottage, The (girls' dormitory, UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
Cotton: 821
Cottontail Ranch. See: Brothels
Coughtry, Jaime: 622
Counterculture: 195, 691. See also: Burning Man Festival
Countess of Mansfield (play): 326
Courtship: 47, 318, 650, 1327, 1349
Cowboy Music Gathering: 403
Cowboy poetry, poets: 187, 403, 489, 490, 667, 668, 702, 1152, 1153. See also: Poets / poetry
Cowboy Poetry Gathering: 403
Cowboys: 15, 403, 491, 667
Cowgirls: 667, 668, 1111. See also: Ranches / ranching
Cox, Don: 257
Cradle baskets / cradleboards (Native American): 423, 531, 1313
Craig, Charles R.: 1110
Craig, Frankye: 261, 262
Crampton, Frank A.: 263
Cribs, Reno prostitution. See: Reno - Prostitution
  • female criminals: 168, 437, 523, 525, 640, 663, 733, 745, 844, 850, 877, 1002, 1031, 1037, 1063, 1066, 1108, 1169, 1171, 1328, 1329, 1333, 1342, 1357, 1360, 1361
  • women victims: 66, 100, 282, 385, 457, 497, 523, 524, 544, 662, 664, 703, 785, 793, 808, 835, 843, 880, 914, 922, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1051, 1090, 1109, 1156, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1308, 1362
Crimmel, Hal: 219
Cronan, John: 264
Crosby, Alexander L.: 265
Cross-dressing: 170, 248, 342, 484, 519, 581, 761, 842, 899, 1111, 1352
Crowley, Joseph (Joe): 43, 267, 268, 269, 602
Croy, Homer: 270
Crucify Her (play): 28
Cruise, David: 271
Crum, Steven J.: 272
Crusaders. See: Activists
Crystal Palace: See: Brothels
Cuchine, Wally: 424
Culinary Training Academy: 209
Culinary Workers Union: 209, 469, 974, 1038, 1081. See also: Labor unions
Cult of True Womanhood: 170, 342, 1352
Cultural arts: 70, 71, 403, 423, 476, 1145, 1241, 1335
Cultural ecology (Northern Paiute): 683
Curran, Harold: 275
Curricular material: 40, 783, 786, 789, 795, 1005
Curtis, Leslie: 276
Curtis, Mark: 277
Curtis, Nancy: 516, 517
Customs: 1315
Dad’s Girl (play): 28, 326
Daly Gang: 1134
Dance clubs, dance halls, dances: 255, 403, 423, 587, 823, 832, 860, 898, 1263, 1302, 1349. See also: Balls (dance parties)
  • Belmont Dancing Association: 28
  • Candy Dance (Genoa): 589, 624, 1263
  • Goldfield: 1355
  • New Year’s Eve: 1102, 1302
  • Palace Dance Hall (Goldfield): 898
Dancers: 70, 71, 72, 158, 446, 469, 676, 1090, 1241, 1259. See also: Chorus girls; Entertainer
Dancing: 43, 403, 531, 811, 1255, 1259, 1315
Daniels, Zeke: 282
Danneberg, Julie: 283
Darlington, David: 286
Darnell, Karyn Schofield: 729
Da Rosa, Victor M. P.: 199

Dateline NBC: 457, 664

Datin, Richard C.: 287

Daugherty, Robert M.: 1177, 1179

Daughters: See: Parent-child relationships

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: 6, 154, 156, 224, 403, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 698, 781, 1178, 1179, 1223

Daughters of the American Revolution: 1229

Davies, Richard O.: 197, 289, 290

Davis, Mike: 1081

Davis, Samuel P.: 294, 1206

Dawson, Alson W.: 295

Day at 18 Mile Ranch (video): 403

Dayton, Nevada: 723, 986, 1220, 1225, 1236

Deadman’s Point, swimming from: 842

Dealers, women. See: Casino dealers, women

Death Valley: 18, 70, 71, 72, 83, 140, 305, 309, 401, 431, 740, 775, 893, 1033, 1074, 1352

Debbie Reynolds Hollywood Motion Picture Museum: 1167

Declaration of Rights for Women (1876): 1303

Declaration of Sentiments (1848): 1303

Deeth, Nevada: 1331

Dehgan, Bahman: 299

Delivery homes. See: Maternity homes / hospitals

Delta Zeta Sorority (UC-Berkeley): 1263

Demaris, Ovid: 1050

Democratic Party: 182, 268, 312, 399, 1038

- and extended male suffrage: 1303
- and National Woman’s Party: 1303
- Washoe County: 254

Dempsey, Jack: 408
Denio, Nevada: 516
Dentists: 859
Denton, Ralph L.: 312
De Quille, Dan: 314
DeRoss, Rose Marie: 315
Desegregation / integration: 370, 443, 469, 606, 879
Desert Inn Hotel and Casino: 541, 1135
Desert of Change: Mary Freeman, Photographer (video). See: Photographers
“Diary Entry: Galena Creek” (poem): 305, 306
Dichamp, Christiane Fischer: 915
Dickens, David R.: 471
Dienstfrey, Patricia: 317
Dime novel heroines: 1352
Dini, Joe: 875
Diocesan School for Girls, Reno. See: Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls
Dirlik, Arif: 319
Diseases: 109, 260, 307, 358, 397, 356, 604, 1178, 1310, 1317. See also: AIDS; Sexually transmitted diseases
• and Chinese: 604
• “Colony, The” (Reno): 898, 1083, 1209, 1236, 1272, 1292
• divorce laws: 33, 276, 294, 366, 574, 1188, 1209, 1263
• divorce rights: 1303
• divorcees: 877, 1050, 1123, 1292

Dobbs Ferry School for Girls: 1263
Dockstader, Frederick J.: 323

Doctors, women: 6, 32, 130, 224, 273, 331, 373, 425, 452, 486, 487, 604, 619, 662, 663, 675, 727, 1178, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1066, 1078, 1100, 1113, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1203, 1300, 1311, 1346, 1348

Doctrine of Separate Spheres: 1352. See also: Gender issues / gender roles

Dogs: 343, 544, 852, 1343

Doherty, Brian: 324

Dolah, L. Trent: 41

Dolls: 40, 610, 714, 782, 824, 1200

Domestic responsibilities. See: Homemaking / Housekeeping

Domestic tasks. See: Homemaking / Housekeeping


Domesticity. See: Homemaking / Housekeeping

Dominican Sisters of San Rafael: 47, 156, 322, 403, 577, 702, 743, 898, 1083, 1154, 1186, 1235, 1278, 1283, 1286, 1297

Dondero, Don: 325

Donkeys: 343, 513


- relics of, archaeological research: 503, 838

Doten, Alfred: 326, 1156

Doten, Samuel Bradford: 327

Double standard. See: Sexual double standard

Douglas County, Nevada: 328, 460, 724, 725

- Douglas County Home Department: 403
- Douglas County Library: 807
- Douglas County, Nevada Territory: 29

Douglass, William A.: 329
Down Syndrome: 510
Downs, James F.: 330
Downwinders: 19, 238, 244, 370, 378, 413, 676, 677, 767, 864, 900, 904, 960, 974, 1163, 1183
Drago, Harry Sinclair: 332, 333, 334, 335, 336
Drama in Nevada. See: Theater
Dress codes: 669, 1303, 1352, 1363. See also: Clothing
Dress reform: 1303. See also: Clothing
Dresslerville, Nevada: 257
Drivers (of stagecoaches). See: Stagecoach drivers
Drug abuse. See: Substance abuse
*Drum Major’s Daughter* (play): 28
Drury, Wells: 337
Dry cleaners: 807
*Duchess for an Hour* (play): 1302
Duck Creek School District: 403
Duck Valley, Nevada: 799
Duckwater, Nevada: 257, 423, 832
Dude ranches: 736, 765, 773, 821, 877, 951, 970, 1359
*The Dumb Girl of Genoa* (play): 1302
Dunar, Andrew J.: 341
Dunlap, Patricia Riley: 342
Dunne, John G.: 344
DuVal, Gary: 345
Earhart, Amelia: 1, 509, 1233, 1333
Earl, Phillip I.: 347
Earley, Pete: 348
Early schoolteachers. See: Teachers
Early Euro-American settlers. See: Pioneers
Earp, Wyatt: 831
Earthquakes: 109, 141, 666, 1011
Eating establishments, female proprietors of: 174, 243, 654, 694, 1270. See also: Restaurants

Echeverria, Jeronima: 351

Eckert, Allan W.: 352

Edmonds, Andy: 355

  - curricular material: 40
  - of women: 579
  - rights: 510, 1303

Educators [scope: administrators, principals]: 99, 221, 267, 327, 357, 482, 563, 575, 589, 661, 868, 1010, 1048, 1096, 1155, 1291, 1297, 1304, 1320, 1335. See also: Teachers

Edwards, Elbert B.: 357, 358, 359, 495

Edwards, Jerome E.P 360

Egan, Ferol: 361

El Cortez Hotel: 403

Elbert, Monika M.: 362

Elder College. See: University of Nevada, Reno

Elderly. See: Aging / elderly

Eldorado Canyon, Nevada: 20

Elections. See: Politics

Electoral franchise: 1228

Elko County, Nevada: 90, 112, 498, 996, 999, 1000, 1001, 1328, 1333
  - Elko County Fair: 869, 1333

Elko, Nevada: 312, 681, 697, 799, 869, 903, 1002, 1048, 1066, 1177, 1266
  - Elko Basque Club: 403
  - Elko Writers’ Festival: 403

Elliott, Gary: 363, 364, 477, 671

Elliott, Russell R.: 365, 366, 367, 368

Ely, Nevada: 569, 1177, 1223, 1300

Embry, Jessie L.: 370

Emergency Medical Service / Team: 403, 1100

Emma (Queen of Hawaii): 1308

Empire City, Nevada: 285

Employment: 209, 370, 510, 875, 944, 1082, 1182. See also: Occupations; Working Women

Engle, Robert: 372

Enss, Chris: 373, 374


Entertainment: 397, 476, 604, 773, 814, 1049, 1050, 1064, 1302, 1308. See also: Recreation

- costumes and wardrobe: 773, 1032
- in Pahranagat Valley: 1203

Environment / nature: 18, 197, 239, 302, 598, 632, 797, 910, 925, 1009, 1012, 1162, 1163, 1191, 1211, 1214, 1314

Equal pay. See: Pay equity

Equal Rights Amendment (ERA): 6, 23, 33, 85, 117, 310, 403, 406, 572, 574, 577, 774, 781, 883, 1263, 1282, 1299, 1303, 1304

- and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: 577
- unsuccessful ratification of in Nevada: 85, 572, 1273
- women opposed to ERA: 310

Equal Rights Commission (USA): 1263. See also: Nevada Equal Rights Commission

Equal Rights Party (Woodhull): 1303

Equal Rights Program: 184

Equal rights, struggle for: 166, 310, 403, 572, 574, 577, 878, 1303

- Anti-ERA faction: 406
- Crusaders for women’s rights: 577. See also: Activists
- suffragist newspaper publicity initiatives: 1303
- women’s rights newspaper editorial support: 1303

Equal Suffrage League: 1303
Equality League of Self-Supporting Women: 1303
Equality Now: 403
Equality (of sexes): 774
ERA. See: Equal Rights Amendment
Erickson, Bill: 375
Escort services: 1140
Esmeralda County, Nevada: 32, 502, 1126, 1131, 1204
Eterovich, Adam S.: 377
Ethnicity of women: 354, 404, 604, 885, 1223
Etulain, Richard W.: 378
Eureka County, Nevada: 500, 818
Eureka, Nevada: 100, 257, 595, 601, 650, 727, 1064
Eureka Social Club: 28
Evans, K. J.: 560
Evansen, Virginia Besaw: 379
Extra sensory perception (ESP): 957
Faint Heart Never Won Fair Lady (play): 1302
Fairs: 27, 28, 403, 1302
Fairview, Nevada: 1127
Fall and pine nut harvesting time. See: Pine nuts
Fallon, Nevada: 214, 222, 288, 297, 654, 666, 1177
Fallon Paiute-Shoshone Tribe: 380
Family Day: 928
Family history. See: Genealogy
Family of the Year (Las Vegas): 744
Family servants. See: Servants
Family violence. See: Domestic violence
Farley, Melissa: 382
Farquhar, Francis P.: 384
Fatout, Paul: 385
Federal Bureau of Investigation: 242, 1165
Federal Suffrage Association: 1303
Federal Women’s Program: 403
Felch, LeRoy: 386
Female Anti-Slavery Convention: 1303
A Female Drummer (play): 326
Female Employment Office: 604
The Female Frontier (publication): 604
Female gamblers. See: Gamblers, female
Female Moral Reform Society: 1303
Female outlaws. See: Crime – Female criminals
Female proprietors of eating establishments. See: Eating establishments, female proprietors of
Femininity: 419, 421, 774
Feminism / Feminists: 418, 566, 798, 925, 1213, 1214, 1352
Feminist issues: 774, 847
FEMNET: 403
Fenton, Jo Lauria: 387
Fenton, Steve: 387
Fenwick, Jerry: 232
Fernley, Nevada: 803
  • Fernley High School: 403
Ferraro, Geraldine: 403, 1303
Films made in Nevada: 8, 13, 137, 277, 345, 403, 466, 474, 554, 679, 701, 803, 826, 857, 858, 863, 872, 906, 1081, 1123, 1241, 1307, 1317
Finkelman, Paul: 392
Finney, Jack: 393

Fire: 126, 231, 260, 287, 343, 414, 523, 540, 544, 711, 726, 946, 959, 1079, 1128, 1181, 1204, 1293, 1343, 1347
  • Firefighters, women: 137, 722, 726, 1263
  • Women victims: 231, 726, 1343

First Euro-American woman to cross the Sierra Nevada Range: 379, 384, 555, 574, 651, 843, 1329

First Ladies (Nevada): 6, 60, 64, 193, 266, 312, 403, 426, 492, 512, 739, 876, 901, 908, 924, 980, 933, 942, 956, 969, 1058, 1297, 1333

First Ladies (USA): 254, 448, 529, 784, 791, 793, 794, 943, 971, 1186

First wagons across the Sierra: 265, 1200

First Ward School: 403

“Firsts” for women: 26, 265, 297, 349, 432, 561, 689, 698, 733, 736, 740, 744, 782, 784, 791, 812, 828, 842, 869, 877, 879, 886, 906, 937, 948, 965, 993, 1020, 1021, 1024, 1055, 1074, 1077, 1088, 1098, 1113, 1116, 1220, 1236, 1267, 1269, 1277, 1286, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1317, 1328, 1334, 1339, 1348, 1353, 1363

Fischer, Christiane: 394

Fish Lake Valley, Nevada: 516

Fisher, Vardis: 395, 396, 397

Fitch, Thomas: 398

Flaming Lotus Girls: 150, 445, 447, 629. See also: Burning Man Festival

Flamingo Hilton Hotel: 403, 440, 1037

Flanders, Laura: 399

Flanigan, Nevada: 897

Fleming, Jack: 400

Flower Queen (play): 326

Flowery School: 403

Folies Bergere, Les (Las Vegas): 114, 158, 469, 826, 851, 906, 933, 959, 1077, 1105, 1137, 1146, 1167, 1221, 1236

Folk art: 403. See also: Arts and crafts

Folk medicine. See: Remedies (medical)

Folklore: 272, 403. See also: Legends

Folmar, Jack: 1225
Food: 10, 134, 243, 251, 543, 580, 710, 939, 1053, 1101, 1224, 1254. See also: Baking; Cooking
Food and lodging: 397, 604, 1101, 1302
Food preservation: 675, 1315
Football, women’s: 1263
Forbes, Jack: 402
Ford, Jean, Associates: 406
Ford, Jean, Company: 406
Foresta Institute: 403
Forlorn Hope escape party. See: Donner Party
Fort Bidwell Indian School: 586
Fortunate Eagle, Adam: 954
Fortune tellers: 190, 335, 395, 522, 604, 607, 745
48 Hours – CBS News: 457, 664
4-H Clubs of Nevada: 403, 1334
4-H Riding Club (Panaca): 992
The Four Lovers (play): 1302
Fourth Ward School: 175, 198, 233, 234, 403, 609, 611, 1181, 1274. See also: Schools
Fox, William L.: 412
Fradkin, Philip L.: 413
Frady, Steven R.: 414
Frank, Lisa Tendrich: 415
Fran’s Star Ranch. See: Brothels
Free love: 1303
Freeman, Judith: 416
Freemasonry: 274
Fremont, Jessie Benton: 398
Fremont, Mrs. John C. See: Fremont, Jessie Benton
Friends / friendship: 7, 12, 141, 1046, 1212, 1214
Friends of the Library (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
Frisch, Roy: 422
Frontier Hotel: 403
Frontier life. See: Pioneers
Frost, John: 417
Fuetsch, Joseph M.: 422
Future Business Leaders of America: 403
Gabbs, Nevada: 284
Gabbs Parent-Teacher Association: 403
Gable, Clark: 466
Gale, Frederick C.: 426
Gamblers, female: 702, 844, 966, 1003, 1032, 1054, 1197, 1292, 1329
Gambling. See: Gaming industry
Games, Native American. See: Native Americans
Gaming industry: 161, 209, 216, 391, 403, 511, 557, 635, 680, 773, 828, 875, 927, 993, 1021, 1032, 1038, 1049, 1050, 1104, 1108, 1136, 1147, 1171, 1173, 1189, 1263, 1289, 1329, 1363
Gangsters’ mulls: 160, 189, 201, 313, 346, 355, 436, 440, 471, 474, 614, 700, 966, 1037, 1050, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1137, 1138, 1146, 1173, 1221, 1249. See also: Organized crime
Garceau-Hagen, Dee: 427
Gardella, Louie A.: 428, 429
Gardening: 239, 763, 1315
Garrison, Omar V.: 430
Gehm, Katherine: 431, 432, 520
Gender-based voting: 774
Genealogy: 96, 288, 403, 495, 681, 1151, 1203, 1222, 1315, 4495
Genoa Cemetery Association. See: Cemeteries
Genoa, Nevada: 434, 460, 624, 724, 905
  • Genoa Candy Committee: 434
  • Genoa Candy Dance: 434, 589, 624, 724, 1263
Georgi-Findlay, Brigitte: 435
Gerlach, Nevada: 150, 257, 324, 1101
  - Gerlach High School: 403
German, Jeff: 437
Gerould, Katharine: 438
Gertrude, M'lle: 27
Ghost Dance prophets: 36, 37
Ghost towns: 256, 349, 498, 500, 598, 918, 1129
Ghosts: 154, 177, 183, 201, 627, 813, 904, 905, 957, 958, 959, 962, 1018, 1294, 1362
Gibson, Elizabeth: 440
Giguet, J.: 136
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins: 121
“Gin Marriage” law: 773
Girl Reserves: 1263
Girl Scouts of America: 371, 518, 1263
  - Girl Scout Camp (Provo, UT): 1263
Girlhood friends. See: Friends / friendship
Girls: 124, 125, 138, 615, 648, 743, 768, 1049, 1058, 1196
Girls Athletic Association: 1263
Girls Basketball Team (Panaca): 992
Girls’ Nation: 1263
Girls of the line. See: Prostitutes
Girls’ State: 1263
Gish, Lillian: 1263
Glade, Philippe: 447
Glaser, Jason: 448
Glasscock, Carl B.: 455, 456
Glatt, John: 457
Glee clubs: 898, 1302. See also: Singers / Singing

Glendale School: 403

Glyn, Lady Elinor: 1129

Goats: 1242

Godey’s Lady’s Book and Magazine (publication): 604

Gold and silver mining: 395, 397, 515, 1124, 1204, 1205, 1327, 1336

Gold Hill Choral and Literary Union: 28

Gold Hill Choral Society: 28

Gold Hill, Nevada: 132, 154, 463, 990

Gold Hill Relief Committee: 604

Gold-Medal Winners (University of Nevada): 327

Gold Star Mothers: 1263

Golden Hotel fire: 126, 726

Goldfield Historical Society: 462

Goldfield Hotel: 959, 1018

Goldfield, Nevada: 32, 107, 109, 176, 177, 260, 338, 343, 356, 369, 462, 467, 616, 824, 825, 864, 914, 922, 1018, 1062, 1080, 1124, 1128, 1205, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1352, 1354, 1355

Goldman, Emma: 1355

Goldman, Marion S.: 463

Golf: 1135, 1137

Gonfiantini, Nello, Jr.: 465

Gonzalez, Deena J.: 961

Good Housekeeping (magazine): 1263

Goode, James: 466

Goodman, Oscar: 1169

Goodwin, Victor: 1002

Gordon, Laura De Force, lyceum lecturer, suffragist: 573, 1308

Gorham, Harry M.: 470

Gottdiener, Mark: 471

Government: 104, 166, 318, 403, 406, 774, 937, 968, 981, 977, 1058, 1188, 1269, 1289
Governor’s Conference for Women: 406
Governor’s mansion: 193, 403, 426, 492, 512, 739, 956, 1334
Governors’ wives. See: First Ladies (Nevada)
Grace Community Church (Boulder City): 473, 695
Gragg, Larry Dale: 474
Grand View Terrace General Improvement District: 1240
Grass roots political action: 406, 1058
Grass Valley, Nevada: 685
Gray, R. Guild: 475
Great Basin Basket Makers: 1241
Great Basin Book Festival: 1335
Great Basin Chautauqua: 1335
Great Basin College: 403
Great Basin National Park: 403, 698
Great Depression: 44, 251, 349, 473, 672, 684, 695, 778, 811, 870, 1013, 1254
Great Divorce Case (play): 326
Great Female Shortage: 143
Great Recession: 994, 1104
Greater Las Vegas Chamber of Commerce: 476
Green, Michael S.: 477
Greenaway Club: 28
Greenwood, Grace [pseudonym]. See: Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke
Grey, Katharine: 479
Gridley, Marion E.: 480
Grief: 421, 1211, 1214
Griffin, Shaun T.: 481, 482, 602, 1121
Griffiths, Alison: 271
Gross, Linden: 182
Grosscup, Gordon L.: 483
Guerin, Elsa Jane: 484
Guinn, Kenny: 1038
Gwynne’s Oath (play): 326
Gymnastics: 43, 1263
Gypsies: 24, 460
Hackett, Vernell: 201
Hafen, LeRoy R.: 494
Haille, C. C.: 497
Hall, Carroll Douglas: 735
Hall, Julie E.: 362
Hall, Shawn: 498, 499, 500
Halleck, Nevada: 394, 1001
Hamma, Elizabeth: 581
Hanson, Herschell: 502
Hardesty, Donald L.: 503
Harline, Paula Kelly: 504
Harlow, Jean: 1263
Harolds Club: 292, 393, 670, 950, 1236, 1292, 1329
Harper, Ida Husted: 1303
Harpster, Jack: 508, 509, 510, 511, 512
Harrah, William Fisk (Bill): 669, 773, 1147
  - attitude toward prostitution: 773
  - attitude toward women and relationships: 773
  - car collection; classic costumes and wardrobe: 669, 773
  - family: 773
  - marriages and divorces: 669, 773
  - support of African-American women: 406
Harrah’s Club: 669, 951
Harrah’s Lake Tahoe: 669
Harrah’s Operating Company, Inc.: 209
Harris, Beth Kay: 1069
Harris, Duchess: 67
Harris, Everett W.: 514
Hart, Jerome: 515
Hasselstrom, Linda M.: 516, 517
Haswell, Mary Ann Tonini: 926
Hawthorne, Nevada: 1021
Hayworth, Rita: 1263
*The Hazards of Helen* (film serial): 1081
Head, Judith: 519
Health: 273, 582, 931, 944, 1158, 1163, 1224, 1283, 1315, 1327. See also: Diseases; Remedies
Hebner, Logan: 521
Heinrichs, James R.: 483
Helen, Princess (Greece): 1263
Helldorado Days / Queen: 979, 1267
Henderson, Lesley: 527
Henderson, Nevada: 26, 288
Henry, Marguerite: 271, 528
Hepworth, James R.: 632
Heroines: 981
Herzik, Eric: 43
Hickey, Liliam Lujan: 1074
Hickman, Jeff: 537
Higginbotham, Alfred L. (Higgy): 854
Higgins, Aileen Cleveland: 539
Higgins, Bill: 809
Higgs, Gerald B.: 540
Higham, Charles: 541
Higher education: 267, 327, 449, 579, 892, 1049, 1096, 1263. See also: Board of Regents; University of Nevada, Las Vegas; University of Nevada, Reno
Highton, Jake: 542
Hillman, Brenda: 317
Hilton, Jane: 545
Hiltzik, Michael: 546
Hinckle, Warren: 547
Hines murder trial: 1347
Hirschfelder, Arlene B.: 548, 549
Hispanics: 403, 604, 1074
Historians: 139, 202, 346, 458, 610, 733, 752, 996, 997, 1007, 1112, 1320, 1333, 1350
Historic Reno Preservation Society: 550
*History of Woman Suffrage* (book series): 1303
*History of Women’s Studies* (UNR). *See:* Women’s Studies Program (UNR)
Hittman, Michael: 551
Hobbs, Fredric: 547
Hockett, Bryan: 552
Hof, Dennis: 9, 553, 809
Holiday customs: 176, 1006, 1151
Holm, Celeste: 1263
Holy Ghost Portuguese Festas: 403
Holy Trinity African Methodist Episcopal Church: 556
Home economics: 99, 563, 609, 878, 931
Home life. *See:* Family life
*Home Means Nevada* (song): 403
Homeless people: 115, 963, 1019
Homemaking / Housekeeping: 119, 143, 144, 252, 326, 341, 358, 365, 376, 403, 406, 517, 604, 654, 672, 734, 774, 819, 1013, 1052, 1101, 1253, 1263, 1315, 1317, 1327, 1329, 1352
  * Ft. Halleck: 120, 1001, 1329
Homes / housing: 173, 178, 403, 447, 652, 672, 807, 860, 886, 964, 1019, 1033, 1071, 1091, 1150, 1203, 1246, 1267, 1292, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1363
  * Lake Mansion: 178, 322, 1238
  * Mesquite Valley: 403
Homesteading: 587, 756
  * Washoe County: 970
Homicide: 20, 334, 437, 640, 733, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1109, 1202, 1227, 1231, 1238, 1265, 1328, 1347, 1349. See also: Crime
  - Augustine, Kathy Marie: 662, 1030, 1165
  - Bulette, Julia: 100, 282, 544, 793, 835, 843, 880, 1156
  - Mack, Charla Sampsel: 457, 664

Honey producers: 403

*The Honeymoon* (play): 1302

Honeymoons: 1049, 1242

Honick, Michelle B.: 201

Honor Roll (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno

Hoover Dam: 44, 341, 403, 546, 1233

Hoover, Paul: 558

Hopkins, A. D.: 560

Horseless Carriage Club: 773

Horseman’s Park: 741

Horses: 6, 130, 228, 235, 271, 383, 403, 466, 528, 617, 637, 656, 666, 667, 668, 872, 910, 942, 1012, 1026, 1111, 1139, 1207, 1312

Horseshoe Club (Las Vegas): 1108, 1173, 1363

Hospitals: 193, 969, 1095, 1178, 1180, 1186, 1235, 1284, 1301, 1311. See also: Maternity homes / hospitals

Hot air balloons: 11

Hotel Nevada: 403

Hotels: 177, 287, 292, 351, 509, 557, 772, 894, 1050, 1132, 1302, 1358. See also names of individual hotels

Household help. See: Servants

Housewives. See: Homemaking / Housekeeping

Houston, James D.: 565

Howard, Clark: 567

Howard, Edward H.: 1010

Howard, Oliver Otis: 568

Howell, Pat: 1221

Hoxie, Frederick E.: 570
Hoyer, Mark T.: 571
Huffaker Elementary School (Reno): 215
Hughes, Gareth (Brother David): 803, 858
Hughes, Howard: 48, 364, 430, 541, 813, 1104, 1105, 1138, 1139, 1146, 1208
Hulse, James W.: 442, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579
Human sacrifice: 1329
Humboldt County, Nevada: 123, 176, 332, 333, 693, 1048. See also: Pershing County
  • Humboldt County Fair: 403
  • Nevada Territory era: 29, 212
Hunger strikes: 1303. See also: Activists
Hunter, Vickie: 581
Hurdy-gurdy girls: 523, 604, 999, 1090, 1302
Hurlburt, Brian: 1135
Hursley, Timothy: 582
Hutcheson, Austin E.: 588
Hyers Sisters: 27
Immigrants: 6, 24, 59, 64, 81, 90, 159, 170, 175, 178, 220, 288, 293, 335, 351, 374, 376, 377, 388, 401, 428, 429, 439, 460, 465, 485, 497, 522, 524, 594, 595, 604, 608, 613, 636, 650, 673, 706, 710, 716, 718, 724, 727, 768, 772, 796, 803, 818, 822, 856, 859, 869, 887, 908, 990, 1006, 1013, 1064, 1074, 1086, 1094, 1100, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1144, 1154, 1155, 1220, 1320, 1340, 1346, 1347
Hymers, Lew: 589
Imprisonment of women: 168, 525, 1031, 1063, 1169, 1303, 1357
“In the Running”: 406
Inaugural Ball Committee: 403
Inaugural balls. See: Balls (dance parties)
Index of Mothers: 16
Indian Annals of Nevada: 1340
Indians, North American. See: Native Americans
Infantile paralysis. See: Polio
Inheritance rights: 1303
Integration. See: Desegregation / integration
Intellectually disabled: 510

Inter-ethnic conflicts over women: 683

Intermountain Research: 403

Internal Revenue Service. See: United States Internal Revenue Service

International Council of Women: 1303

International Hotel: 287, 403

International Woman Suffrage Alliance: 1303

International Woman Suffrage Conference: 1303

International Woman’s Rights Congress: 1303

International Women’s Year: 406, 1263

Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada: 596, 597, 1278

Inventions: 403, 691

Irwin, Inez Haynes: 599

Israel, Fred: 600

“It Girl”: 101, 160, 707, 857, 888, 959, 1003, 1051, 1197, 1208, 1236, 1263, 1305

Ivy Social Club: 28

Jackson, Helen Hunt: 740

Jacobsen, Harold: 601

Jaeger, Lowell: 602

James, Ronald M.: 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 1052

James, Will: 15, 667, 741

Jameson, W. C.: 172

Jane (play): 326

Janet, Lillian [pseudonym]. See: Cicchetti, Janet; Ressler, Lillian

Jarbidge, Nevada: 176, 806, 1111, 1327

“Jars of Indian Summer” (poem): 587

Jeffries, Barbara: 613

Jenkinson, Clay: 1241, 1335

Jennings, Dean: 614
Jews in Nevada: 6, 25, 84, 160, 176, 231, 255, 310, 313, 348, 405, 444, 727, 781, 1065, 1089, 1109, 1139, 1155, 1169, 1172, 1244, 1300, 1307, 1335

Jim and Lois McCormick (video): 403

Joan of Arc (opera): 1083

Jocely (play): 28, 326

John Ascuaga's Nugget Casino-Resort: 391

Johnson, Edward C.: 618

Johnson, Kristin: 620

Jones, Clarence K.: 625

Jones, Karen R.: 628

Jones, Steven T.: 629

Joss House Society: 214

Journalists, women: 4, 6, 59, 91, 121, 176, 240, 266, 300, 301, 310, 346, 428, 439, 443, 482, 542, 560, 589, 608, 626, 634, 654, 662, 686, 738, 812, 836, 842, 852, 853, 858, 867, 869, 908, 933, 936, 942, 995, 1104, 1118, 1187, 1263, 1246, 1297, 1316

Joyce, Jim: 634

Jubilee!: 446, 1137

Judges: 6, 25, 117, 382, 662, 664, 885, 1155, 1171, 1172, 1342

Juliet (play): 326

Junne, George H.: 635

Jury service: 1108, 1303, 1317

Kanellos, Nicolas: 636

Kania, Alan J.: 637

Kasinger, John: 1100

Kate Smith Elementary School: 157

Kathleen Mavourneen (play): 28

Kavina, George: 1096

Kaye, Jeff: 640

Keene, Laura (San Francisco actress): 1308

Keeping house. See: Homemaking/Housekeeping

Keister, Douglas: 648
Keithley, George: 649
Kelley, Peter T.: 650
Kelly, Charles: 651
Kelly, Isabel Truesdell: 652, 720
Kelly, Patty: 809
Kerns, Virginia: 655
Kerr, John: 656
Kidder, Jim: 43
Kidnapped children: 130, 286, 1172
Kieffer, Susan M.: 658
Kielhofer, Betty: 926
Kilcup, Karen L.: 659, 660
King, Gary C.: 662, 663, 664
King, Joseph: 665
King, R. T.: 622, 624, 625, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 860, 927
Kirk, Andrew G.: 676
Kiss In the Dark (play): 1302
Kittredge, William: 677
Kling, Dwayne: 69, 669, 673, 679, 680
Kloss, Doris: 682
Knitting: 838
Knowles’ Millinery Store: 28
Kober, George M.: 687
Korrol, Virginia Sanchez: 1086
Kraft, Curt: 43
Krolicki, Brian K.: 689
Kroninger, Robert H.: 690
Krukowski, Samantha: 691
Krupat, Arnold: 692
Ku Klux Klan (KKK): 300, 1088
Kull, Curtiss C.: 693

La Belle Marie (play): 326

La Belle Russe (play): 326

Labor unions: 370, 399, 557, 875, 1081, 1355

La Chiquita bawdy house (Tonopah). See: Brothels

Ladies' Aid Hall (Goldfield): 32, 1124, 1355

Ladies' Festival: 27

Ladies' Home Journal (magazine): 15

Ladies of Camellia: 1102

Ladies of easy virtue. See: Prostitutes

Ladies Professional Golf Association Championship / Tour: 1135, 1137

Lady Faire Dress Shop (Fallon): 1263

“Lady in Boomtown”: 577

Lady of Lyons (play): 28, 326, 1302

Lagun Onak Las Vegas Basque Club: 403

Lake Mansion: 178, 322, 1238

Lake Mead Association for Retarded Children: 510

Lake Tahoe: 21, 296, 403, 515, 590, 591, 592, 593, 603, 694, 707, 771, 842, 843, 886, 1268, 1270, 1271, 1358

Lambert, Darwin: 698

Lamoille, Nevada: 999, 1193

Land, Myrick (Mike): 700, 701, 702

Lander County Hospital: 24

Lander County, Nevada: 24, 29, 500, 762

Lankford, Scott: 707

Lape, Noreen Groover: 708

1140, 1146, 1154, 1155, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1189, 1191, 1221, 1227, 1244, 1249, 1255, 1300, 1307, 1317, 1319, 1341, 1350, 1363

Las Vegas Art League: 403
Las Vegas Association of Black Journalists: 403
Las Vegas Association of Black School Educators: 403
Las Vegas Cactus and Succulent Society: 403
Las Vegas-Clark County Library District: 403. See also: Librarians / Libraries
Las Vegas Franciscan Center: 167
Las Vegas Gay Archives: 403
Las Vegas Gem Collectors: 403
Las Vegas High School: 403
Las Vegas Indian Colony: 596, 597
Las Vegas Mormon Fort and Ranch: 60
Las Vegas Muddy Mission: 403
Las Vegas Porcelain Artists: 403
Las Vegas Public Library: 403. See also: Librarians / Libraries
Las Vegas schools: 403
Las Vegas Women Oral History Project: 370, 469
Lasky, Kathryn: 711
Last Chance Boarding House: 1102
Latin Chamber of Commerce (Las Vegas): 1072, 1073
Latino Research Center. See: University of Nevada, Reno
Latter-day Saints. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Laughlin Senior Association: 403
Laundry work: 604, 616, 1356
Laurgaard, Rachel K.: 714
Lavender, Catherine: 1098
Lavender, David: 715
Law enforcement: 81, 638, 693, 762, 810, 825, 907, 922
Lawyers: 3, 6, 25, 64, 102, 106, 161, 224, 240, 310, 346, 405, 407, 452, 599, 664, 673, 771, 824, 858, 941, 943, 1065, 1072, 1074, 1108, 1155, 1188, 1255, 1269, 1289, 1299, 1300, 1320, 1338, 1348

Laxalt, Paul: 716, 1277

Laxalt, Robert: 351, 717, 718

Leaders and leadership: 205, 264, 406, 579, 622, 682, 729, 774, 876, 968, 982, 1055, 1073, 1204, 1250, 1255, 1276, 1290, 1319, 1363

League Day: 406

League of Women Voters: 85, 403, 406, 450, 1263, 1303

*Leah the Forsaken* (play): 27, 1302

Leap year: 28, 1329

Lear Theater: 550

Lear, William (Bill): 719

 Lease, Mary Elizabeth: 453

Leckie, Shirley A.: 720

Lectures, variety of at Virginia City: 218, 1308

“Legal Status of Nevada Homemakers” (publication): 1263

Legarza, John: 43

Legends: 280, 1175. See also: Folklore

- the grandmother hero (Native American): 423
- Paiute: 67, 531, 618
- Shoshone: 923, 1164

Lehman Caves National Monument: 403, 440, 698

*Lena, the Madcap* (play): 28

Les Femmes Douze: 403

Lesbian / Gay Academic Union: 403

Lesbianism, lesbians: 6, 43, 436, 463, 639, 774, 814, 1050, 1093

Lescott, John: 727

Leslie Bureau of Suffrage Education: 1303

Leslie, Miriam Florence Squier: 728, 1308

Leslie, Mrs. Frank. See: Leslie, Miriam Florence Squier

Levy, Shawn: 730
Lewis, Flannery: 731
Lewis, Marvin: 734
Lewis, Oscar: 735
Libby C. Booth Elementary School: 157
Liberace Foundation for the Performing and Creative Arts: 403
Librarians / Libraries: 6, 28, 118, 316, 403, 406, 575, 724, 807, 812, 932, 1150, 1192, 1220, 1241, 1296, 1335. See also: Washoe County, Nevada; University of Nevada, Reno
  - Governor’s Conference on Libraries: 403
  - Nevada Library Association: 932
  - Northwest Reno Library: 298, 349, 706, 709
Lido de Paris (Las Vegas): 8, 158, 344, 446, 469, 560, 826, 906, 966, 1032, 1049, 1067, 1077, 1105, 1138, 1189, 1221, 1236, 1307, 1363
Liebling, A. J. (Joe): 736
Life among the Paiutes: Their Wrongs and Claims: 577
Liliuokalani (Queen of Hawaii): 1308
Lillard, Richard Gordon: 737
The Lily (newspaper): 1303
Lincoln, Abraham, assassination of: 1204
Lincoln County: 442, 688
  - Centennial Float: 992
Lingenfelter, Richard E.: 738
Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke: 478
Literary societies: 898
Literature of Nevada: 202, 294, 458, 1340. See also: Authors
Little A-Le-Inn (Rachel, Nevada): 286
Little Emily (play): 326
Liu, Stephen Shu-Ning: 602
Lobbyists: 634
Lodging houses. See: Boarding houses
Lombard, Carole: 201
London Gaiety Girl (play): 326
Long, Margaret, Dr.: 566, 740
Longstreet, Jack: 1351
Loofbourow, Leonidas Latimer: 742, 743
Loose, Warren: 745
Lord, Eliot: 746
Louis, Adrian C.: 602
Love: 302, 527, 763, 922, 967, 1079, 1209, 1213, 1214, 1272, 1347, 1349
Love letters: 587
Loveless, E. E.: 1010
Loveland Parent-Teacher Association: 403
Loveland Young Writers Project: 403
Lowman, Zelvin D.: 748, 749
Lucas, Brad: 750, 751, 752
Luchetti, Cathy: 754, 755
Lunes Clava Women’s Club: 747
Lying-in homes. See: Maternity homes / hospitals
Lyman, George D.: 757
Lynch, Denny: 758
Lynch, Don: 759
Lyon County, Nevada: 242, 804, 1066, 1332
  - Lyon County Hospital: 1311
  - Lyon Health Center: 1311
  - Nevada Territory era: 29
  - School District: 403
Lyon, Thomas J.: 760
MacDonald, Craig: 761, 762
Mackay, Clarence: 1338
Mackay Day Queen: 1123, 1294
Mackay, John: 96, 266, 777
Mackay School of Mines. See: University of Nevada, Reno. Mackay School of Mines
Mackay silver service: 512, 532
Madams: 59, 82, 90, 100, 133, 372, 374, 386, 389, 397, 401, 408, 507, 513, 523, 524, 553, 554, 607, 608, 809, 820, 827, 888, 905, 957, 998, 1090, 1106, 1114, 1133, 1140, 1146, 1156, 1265, 1275, 1323

Mafia. See: Organized crime

Maggio, Frank: 769

Magnesium Maggies: 216

Maguire’s Opera House (Virginia City): 27, 180, 223, 604, 1116, 1302

The Maid with the Milking Pail (play): 1302

Mail-order brides: 24, 534, 806

Mail service. See: Postmasters / Postmistresses

Maino, Jeannette Gould: 770


Making Nevada home: 406

Makley, Michael J.: 771

Male suffrage leagues: 1303

Mallea-Oxaetxe, Joxe: 772

Mamie Towles Elementary School: 157

Mandel, Leon: 773

Mandel, Ruth B.: 774

Manhattan, Nevada: 675, 822, 827, 1205

- Manhattan School District: 403

Manifest Destiny: 34, 1285

Mann, Bill: 775

Mann, Mary Peabody: 151, 362, 682, 911, 1353

Manners, Robert A.: 776

Manter, Ethel H.: 777

Mapes Hotel: 179, 181, 233, 277, 466, 509

Marguerite (play): 326

Marital rights: 27

Marriage: 15, 29, 42, 46, 48, 58, 86, 96, 190, 308, 366, 403, 430, 444, 457, 504, 524, 541, 559, 574, 604, 631, 652, 683, 684, 689, 693, 703, 719, 721, 737, 742, 743, 749, 763, 773, 781, 814,
820, 845, 847, 906, 922, 948, 986, 1013, 1037, 1040, 1052, 1088, 1123, 1140, 1142, 1146, 1197, 1213, 1214, 1244, 1263, 1272, 1293, 1303, 1349, 1351, 1352. See also: Native Americans; Polygamy

- and family: 406
- bigamy: 28, 326
- contract, law: 33, 403, 690, 735, 746, 931
- customs (shivaree): 326, 408, 1205
- marital status: 230, 604
- prohibited between Euro-Americans and Native Americans: 1232. See also: Miscegenation laws
- Reno: 326
- statistics: 944, 1049

Marschall, John P.: 781
Marsh, Carole: 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795
Marshall, Howard Wight: 796
Martin, Gregory: 799
Martz, Sandra Haldeman: 801, 802
“Mary” (poem): 587
Mary Lee Nichols School: 157
Mary, Queen of England: 1263
Mary, Queen of Scots (play): 326
Mary S. Doten School: 157
Mary Stuart (play): 28
Mason Valley, Nevada: 804, 1311
Masonic Order, dances: 1302
Maternity homes / hospitals: 460, 969, 1024, 1064, 1178, 1300, 1301. See also: Childbirth
Mathias, Donald E.: 806
Matrilineal society: 1303
Maule, Wynne M.: 807
Maxwell, Alice. See: Alice Maxwell Elementary School
Maynard, Mila Tupper: 453
Mazzulla, Fred: 808
McAndrews, Marc: 809
McArthur, Aaron: 810
McBride, Dennis: 135, 341, 811, 812, 813, 814
McCarran, Patrick Anthony: 1258
McCarthyism: 661
McCormick, Jim and Lois. See: Jim and Lois McCormick (video)
McCullough, Clint: 834
McDermitt, Nevada: 123
McDonald, Douglas: 835
McGill, Nevada: 365
McGinley Sisters: 27
McGlashan, C. F.: 837, 838
McKee, Robert J.: 839
McKissick’s Opera House: 28, 322
McLane, Alvin R.: 840
McLaughlin, Mark: 841, 842, 843
McManus, James: 844
McMillan, James B.: 671
McNamara, James E. (Jimmy Mac): 845
McNeese, Tim: 846
McRobbie, Linda Rodriguez: 848
Meacham, A. B.: 483
Meadow Valley, Nevada: 992
Meadows Playhouse: 403
Means, Lawrence G.: 850
Medical doctors, women. See: Doctors, women
Medicine women: 531, 1242
Meeks Bay (Lake Tahoe): 1268
Meg Merrilies (play): 326
Melton, Rollan: 852, 853, 854
Memorial Society of Western Nevada: 403
*Memories of the Holocaust* (video): 403
Men’s League: 1303
Men’s Suffrage League: 477, 588, 678
Mental illness: 82, 115, 180, 198, 525, 608, 690, 709, 712, 1019, 1031, 1156, 1197
Mental retardation. See: Intellectually disabled
Mentally disabled. See: Intellectually disabled
Menzies, Richard: 856
Merchandising: 1315
Mercury, Nevada: 244
Meredith, Christopher Ryan: 857
Mergen, Bernard: 858
Merialdo, Peter B.: 859
Mertz, Norma T.: 861
Mesquite, Nevada: 139, 1356
  - Mesquite Days: 403
  - Mesquite Valley homes: See: Homes
Metscher, Allen: 922
Metscher, William J.: 864
MGM Grand Hotel Casino: 231, 959
Michelson, Miriam: 865, 866
Midas, Nevada: 87, 90, 334, 408, 918
Midwives, midwifery: 139, 346, 403, 472, 625, 675, 803, 849, 859, 980, 981, 982, 998, 1178, 1179, 1235, 1301, 1331, 1356. See also: Childbirth
  - Chinese: 1178
  - Regulation of: 1300
Migration to Nevada: 1144
Milam, Max: 868
Milano, Toni R.: 869
Military: 197, 238, 249, 298, 403, 415, 432, 568, 589, 596, 674, 682, 687, 689, 855, 928, 1001, 1058, 1150, 1204, 1263, 1326

Millard, Arnold A.: 871
Miller, Arthur: 872
Miller, Brandon Marie: 873
Miller, Hildy: 874
Miller, Max: 877
Miller, N. Edd: 878
Miller, Robert (Bob): 879, 1038
Miller, Ronald Dean: 880
Miller, Susan Cummins: 881
Millers, Nevada: 675

Millie O’Naire (play): 28
Mim’s Sutro Company: 403
Mina, Nevada: 502
Minden Grammar School: 807
Minden, Nevada: 724, 807

Mineral County, Nevada: 300, 1126
- Mineral County School District: 403

Miners, women: 20, 32, 92, 109, 137, 170, 224, 241, 343, 346, 373, 410, 443, 499, 540, 612, 613, 656, 666, 788, 803, 810, 850, 907, 1033, 1074, 1102, 1116, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1211, 1214, 1233, 1304, 1329, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1360, 1361

Mining: 32, 92, 190, 216, 314, 397, 450, 455, 515, 866, 1204, 1205, 1352

Mining camps: 35, 103, 153, 390, 397, 442, 456, 498, 539, 688, 734, 822, 823, 830, 864, 915, 918, 922, 1126, 1204, 1205, 1283. See also: Boomtowns
- problems in: 397
- widows: 823, 830
- women’s lives in: 103, 153, 329, 369, 397, 604, 616, 675, 734, 1091, 1129, 1205, 1327, 1347, 1349, 1352

Minister, Ione: 884

Ministers / clergy: 35, 845, 1148. See also: Rabbis, women
- women: 6, 578, 657, 748, 1321
Minsky’s Burlesque / Follies: 8, 201, 403, 446, 1067, 1077, 1307
Minstrels, female: 1302
Miranda, M. L. (Malvin Lane): 885
Miranda, M. L. (Tony): 1074
Mires, Peter B.: 886, 887
Miscegenation laws (Nevada): 300, 319, 604, 635, 671, 1263. See also: Marriage
*The Misfits* (motion picture): 13, 125, 466, 554, 857, 872, 1012
Miss Atomic Blast Pageant: 101, 907, 1077
Miss Atomic Bomb: 8, 700, 767, 959, 993, 1067, 1170
Miss Black Teenager of Nevada Pageant: 1319
Miss Black Teenager pageant: 403
Miss Bronze Queen Pageant: 403, 443
Miss Clark County: 1137
Miss Damboree (Boulder City): 1071
*Miss Devereux of the Mariquita* (novel): 326
Miss Elko County: 1333
Miss Gay Reno Pageant: 639
Miss Junior Elko County: 1333
Miss Las Vegas Pageant: 1319
Miss Lincoln County Beauty Pageant: 1319
Miss Mushroom Cloud: 1077
Miss Nevada: 227, 403, 407, 905
Miss Nevada High School Rodeo: 6
Miss Nevada Intercollegiate Rodeo: 6
Miss Nevada Pageant: 512, 1319
Miss Nevada Teenager: 1137
Miss Nevada USA Pageant: 403
Miss Reno: 1263
Miss Reno Rodeo: 6
Miss Rodeo America Pageant: 1319
Miss Rodeo Nevada: 6
Miss Southern Nevada Beauty Pageant: 1319
Miss Vegas Valley Pageant: 1319
Miss Youth Fair Pageant: 1319
Missionaries: 1203
Moapa, Nevada: 496
Mob, the. See: Organized crime
Modjeska Falls (Fallen Leaf Lake): 1116
Moe, Al W.: 888
Moehring, Eugene P.: 889, 890, 891, 892
Moffatt, Gwen: 893
Mojave Desert: 18, 70, 71, 72, 403, 775, 1191
Mom Stoddard's goat: 1242
Monitor Valley, Nevada: 666
Montgomery, Ruth S.: 895
Montgomery, Rutherford G.: 896
Moody, Eric N.: 897, 898
Moody, Ralph: 899
Moore, Boyd: 901
Moore, Robert T.: 902
Morals: 749, 860, 909, 1303
Moren, Leslie, Dr.: 112, 903
Moreno, Richard: 904, 905, 906, 907, 908
Morgan, Dale L.: 909
Morgan, Lowell Dale. See: Morgan, Dale L.
Morin, Paula: 910
Mormons: 6, 19, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46, 116, 121, 138, 139, 143, 159, 165, 244, 281, 335, 347, 359, 394, 403, 413, 416, 438, 439, 442, 458, 478, 482, 494, 504, 521, 522, 560, 606, 613, 666, 677, 684, 728, 766, 810, 826, 837, 883, 900, 907, 909, 933, 942, 990, 992, 1000,
1007, 1046, 1081, 1139, 1178, 1179, 1190, 1203, 1220, 1233, 1251, 1263, 1299, 1304, 1315, 1345, 1356. *See also:* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; Polygamy

Morrison, Dorothy N.: 911

Morrow, Mary Frances: 912

Mortality: 1349

Moss, Marvin L.: 913

*Mother and Son* (play): 28

Mother of the Year (Nevada): 487

Mother Teresa: 1263

Motherhood: 129, 143, 317, 369, 410, 847, 1211, 1214, 1281, 1282, 1318

*A Mother’s Love* (play): 326

Mothers of Achievement: 16

Motion pictures. *See:* Films made in Nevada

Mottsville, Nevada: 60, 281

Moulin Rouge Hotel: 8, 122, 201, 392, 436, 446, 469, 533, 606, 628, 671, 700, 889, 907, 959, 966, 974, 983, 1067, 1082, 1105, 1155, 1267, 1363

Mount Saint Mary’s Academy: 1020

Mountain City, Nevada: 799

Mountain Meadows Massacre: 521, 837, 1007, 1251

Moynahan, J. M.: 914

Moynihan, Ruth B.: 915

Mrs. Nevada Pageant: 1332

Mrs. Rodeo Nevada: 722

Mrs. Virginia City: 1332

Ms. Gay Reno Pageant: 639

*Ms. Magazine* (publication): 1263

Muddy River region. *See:* Muddy Valley, Nevada

Muddy Valley, Nevada: 496, 1233

Muga, Erasto: 916

Mullen, Frank, Jr.: 917

Multiple sclerosis: 80, 81, 307
Municipal election voting rights: 1303
Murder, Inc. See: Organized crime
Murphey, Edith Van Allen: 920
Museums: 174, 552, 747, 856, 1137, 1167, 1242
Music: 403, 1046, 1302
Music leaders: 1203
Music of the Comstock (video): 403
Music recitals: 28
Musicians: 403, 449, 487, 578, 619, 625, 666, 724, 748, 765, 931, 1041, 1241
Muslims in Nevada: 1154
Mustang Ranch. See: Brothels
Mustangs. See: Horses
My Neighbor’s Wife (play): 1302
My Official Wife (play): 326
Myhrer, Keith: 922
NAACP. See: National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Nan, the good-for-Nothing (play): 1302
Nation, Carry: 326, 735, 1263
National American Woman Suffrage Association: 403, 1303
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP): 6, 8, 122, 300, 301, 403, 436, 443, 469, 533, 560, 623, 671, 839, 889, 891, 1021, 1088, 1155, 1276
National Association of Colored Women: 1303
National Association of School Secretaries: 1263
National Association of Women Lawyers: 403
National Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage: 1303
National Bar Association: 403
National Citizen and Ballot Box (publication): 1303
National Congress of Parent Teachers Associations: 940
National Council of Jewish Women: 1303
National Council of Women Voters: 1303
National Dress Reform Association: 1303
National Education Association: 182
National Equal Rights Party (Lockwood): 1303
National League of Women Voters: 184. See also: League of Women Voters
National Reformer (publication): 1303
National Science Foundation Field Training Project in Anthropology: 403
National Statuary Hall (Washington, D.C.): 1058, 1149, 1258
National Suffrage Bulletin (publication): 1303
National Suffrage News (publication): 1303
National Sweet Adelines Convention: 406
National Woman Suffrage Association: 184, 346, 1303
National Woman Suffrage Company: 1303
National Woman Suffrage Convention (1869): 1303
National Woman’s Party: 184, 403, 1303
National Women’s Bowling Association: 381
National Women’s Conference: 1263
National Women’s Educational Fund Trainer: 406
National Women’s Liberty Loan Committee: 403
National Women’s Political Caucus (US.): 403, 1263


- acculturation of women: 604, 874
- arts and crafts: 403, 423, 521, 684, 863, 936, 975, 1280
- assimilation: 1199
- Bannock Indian War: 415, 568, 596, 682, 687
- basket dance: 423
- basket-makers: 387, 403, 423, 441, 538, 548, 551, 596, 707, 800, 882, 1122, 1185, 1248, 1297, 1329
- basket-weaving: 272, 531, 548, 765, 800, 936, 1052, 1122, 1329
- basketry: 403, 423, 531, 652, 898
  - Northern Paiute: 423, 683
  - Paiute: 531
  - Washo: 441, 535, 538, 548, 551, 596, 800, 877, 1122, 1185, 1220, 1248, 1278, 1310, 1357
- Battle at Pyramid Lake: 361, 843, 1357
- cattail-eaters (Stillwater people): 222, 290
- child care: 604
- clothing: 652, 683, 728, 1054
- cradle baskets / cradleboards: 423, 531, 1313
- crusaders for: 577, 1060
- dances: 423, 531
- Ghost Dance: 36, 37
- intermarriage with: 604, 684, 820, 997, 1110, 1232, 1351
- legends: 67, 280, 423, 531, 775, 923, 997, 1164, 1175, 1278
- marriage practices: 652, 683, 684, 776, 820, 832, 847, 1199, 1232
- material culture (Northern Paiute): 505, 683, 1199
- medicine men and women: 998, 1242
- Nevada Indian Bar Association: 403
- Northern Paiutes: 151, 152, 212, 340, 505, 562, 570, 586, 610, 618, 659, 660, 682, 683, 848, 1058, 1060, 1076, 1149, 1176, 1199, 1257
- nursing: 847
- Old Winnemucca, death of last wife and child: 1232
- Paiute-Shoshones (Stillwater): 380
- religion: 36, 37
- sports and recreation / games: 618
- survival skills: 683, 972, 1053, 1228, 1313
- Walker River Tribe: 403, 1335
- willow work: 800, 1313
- women, inter-ethnic conflicts over: 683
- women, traditions and expectations: 847, 972, 999, 1232, 1257, 1310

*Natural Connections: The Work of Mary Lee Fulkerson* (video): 403

Naval Ammunition Depot: 403

Navy Mothers Club of America: 403, 1263

Navy Nurse Corps: 1303

Near and Far Folk Dance Club: 403

Needlework: 604

Neighborhoods: 260, 550, 1240

Nell J. Redfield Foundation: 508
“Nellie” (poem): 587

_Nellie Brown_ (play): 27

Nellis Air Force Base: 403, 1326

Nelson, Barney: 925

Nelson, Laurence D.: 926

Nelson, Nevada: 20

Nelson, Warren: 927

Nesbitt Ranch: 1203


- Air National Guard: 928
- Assembly: 88, 1188, 1269
- Board of Cosmetology: 403
- Board of Nursing: 403
- Correctional Home for Girls (Caliente): 765
- Department of Education: 938, 939, 940
- Department of Taxation: 977
- Economy: 994
- Farm Bureau: 403
- Orphan’s Asylum: 60, 898
- Secretary of State: 937
- State Board of Education: 1074, 1311
- State Board of Medical Examiners: 112, 1300, 1301
- State Children’s Home: 60, 403, 968
- State Council on the Arts: 423
- State Insane Asylum: 198, 326
- State Medical Association: 1027
- State Orphans’ Home: 27, 28, 326
- State Prison: 525, 1063, 1177
- Supreme Court: 941

Nevada Artists’ Association: 403

Nevada Association for the Advancement of Colored People: 403

Nevada Association of Parliamentarians: 403

Nevada Association of Professors: 403

Nevada Black Chamber of Commerce: 403, 671, 1021
Nevada Black history: 403
Nevada Brothel Association: 133
Nevada Centennial: 403
Nevada Centennial Committee for Early Day Families: 403
*Nevada Centennial Magazine* (publication): 933
Nevada Commission on the Status of People: 403
Nevada Cooperative Extension: 403, 539
Nevada Court Reporters Association: 689
Nevada Dance Theatre: 557
Nevada Day: 403
Nevada Desert Experience: 167, 657
Nevada Equal Rights Commission: 671, 1155. *See also:* Equal Rights Commission (USA)
Nevada Equal Suffrage Campaign (1912-1914): 588
Nevada Faculty Alliance (NFA): 403
Nevada Families Project: 1222
Nevada Governor’s Conference for Women: 403
Nevada Historical Society: 224, 322, 347, 439, 898, 933, 1220, 1241, 1320
  - Nevada Historical Society and Docent Council: 322, 403
Nevada Humanities: 1335
Nevada Humanities Committee: 257, 298, 316, 349, 350, 467, 468, 485, 594, 633, 703, 705, 706, 709, 721, 778, 855, 967, 1145, 1217, 1241, 1259, 1287, 1312, 1335
Nevada Humanities Council: 1260
Nevada Indian Bar Association: 403
Nevada Judicial Historical Society: 403
Nevada judiciary: 403. *See also:* Judges
Nevada Landmarks Society: 403
Nevada League for Nursing: 403
Nevada Library Association. *See:* Librarians / Libraries
Nevada literature. *See:* Literature of Nevada
*Nevada Magazine* (publication): 354

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Nevada Mother of the Year: 913, 1311
Nevada Music Teachers Association: 403
Nevada Nurses Association: 403
Nevada Opera: 1083, 1241
Nevada Poetry Society: 403, 934, 935, 1241
Nevada Repertoire Club, Inc.: 403
Nevada Retired Teachers Association: 403
Nevada society. See: Social life
Nevada State Education Association: 940
Nevada State Genealogical Society: 403. See also: Genealogy
Nevada State Heritage Quilt Project: 403
Nevada State Horsemen’s Association: 1312
Nevada State Mother. See: State Mothers
Nevada State Normal School. See: University of Nevada, Reno
Nevada State Retired Teachers Association: 940
Nevada State School Association: 940
Nevada state song: 403, 492, 1041, 1195
Nevada State Teachers Association: 28
Nevada State Teachers’ Institute: 28, 403, 563
Nevada State University: 221, 566. See also: University of Nevada, Reno
Nevada State Women’s Conference: 403
Nevada State Writers Project: 403
Nevada suffrage. See: Suffrage in Nevada
Nevada Territory: 1088, 1188, 1206, 1220, 1236, 1251, 1256, 1345
Nevada Test Site: 19, 167, 238, 244, 338, 370, 378, 413, 657, 676, 677, 758, 767, 832, 900, 960, 1095, 1162, 1163, 1183
Nevada Vocational Teachers’ Association: 563
Nevada Watercolor Society: 403
“Nevada Women on the Frontier” course (UNR): 406, 1152
Nevada Women’s Conference: 310, 406
Nevada Women's History Project: 6, 64, 99, 346, 404, 406, 512, 560, 1058, 1241


Nevada’s First Ladies. See: First Ladies (Nevada)

*Never Send Your Wife to Carson* (play): 326

New China Club’s Keno Queen: 680

New Year’s Eve dance / party: 1102, 1302

New York fashion. See: Clothing

Newlands Project (Bureau of Reclamation): 531

Newspapers: 75, 91, 188, 266, 542, 573, 738, 854, 1302, 1303, 1341

- suffragist publicity initiatives: 1303
- women journalists: 91, 266
- women’s rights editorial support: 1303

Nielsen, Norm: 948

Nies, Judith: 949

Nightingale, Steven: 602

1918 Flu Pandemic: 109

Nineteenth Amendment (U. S. Constitution): 191, 492, 924, 1188, 1263, 1303. See also: Women’s suffrage

Nineteenth-century ideals of women: 1352

No. 3 (bordello). See: Brothels

Noble, John Wesley: 950

*Nora Crenia* (play): 1302

Normal School (University of Nevada). See: University of Nevada, Reno

Northeastern Nevada Genealogical Society: 403. See also: Genealogy

Northern Club (Las Vegas): 1363

Northern Nevada Native Plant Society: 403
Northern Nevada Printmakers: 403
Northwest Reno Library: 298, 349, 706, 709
Nuclear weapons testing. See: Nevada Test Site
Numa, The. See: Paiute Tribe
Nuns: 3, 95, 156, 162, 167, 181, 224, 360, 604, 895, 974, 1083, 1128, 1146, 1154, 1178, 1183, 1235, 1263, 1325
  • Nurses’ organizations: 1284, 1303
  • Nursing: 403, 847, 1027, 1030, 1203, 1263, 1283, 1284, 1297, 1326
Nye County, Nevada: 80, 81, 499, 638, 675, 817, 820, 822, 831, 832, 1012, 1048, 1133
  • Nevada Territory era: 29
Nylen, Robert A.: 329, 956
Oberhansly, Curtis: 960
Oboler, Suzanne: 961
O’Brien, E. Dominique: 962
O’Brien, Matthew: 963, 964
Occupational issues: 1007
Odessky, Dick: 966
O’Grady, John P.: 19
Ogren, Carroll W.: 1180
Old age. See: Aging / elderly
Old Folks Party: 403
Old St. Paul’s Episcopal Church (Virginia City): 976
Old Winnemucca: death of last wife and child: 1232
Ollhoff, Jim: 971
“Olson, the Widow” (poem): 587
Olwell, Carol: 755
O’Moran, M. (Mabel): 972
Opera: 326, 579, 1083, 1302. See also: Singers / Singing
  • Opera house performances: 337, 1302
  • Opera singers: 346, 1113, 1195, 1236, 1302, 1329
Operation Life: 122, 974
Opium: 524, 604. See also: Substance abuse
Opportunity Village (Las Vegas): 510
*The Orange Girl of Venice* (play): 1302
Oral History Project of American Association of University Women (AAUW): 403
Oratory, women’s: 1302
Order of the Eastern Star: 274
Order of the Holy Names: 360
Organized crime: 8, 38, 97, 98, 189, 238, 313, 355, 382, 422, 474, 567, 614, 663, 730, 851,
  888, 1015, 1050, 1103, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1137, 1138, 1146, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1221, 1244,
  1249. See also: Gangsters’ molls
Orleck, Annelise: 974
Ormsby County, Nevada: 192, 887
Orphans’ home. See: Nevada - State Orphans’ Home
Ortley, Mrs. Almira Wade: 740
Orvis School of Nursing. See: University of Nevada, Reno
Osher Lifelong Learning Institute (OLLI): See: University of Nevada, Reno
Ostanik, Michael: 975
*Our Female American Cousin* (play): 1302
Our Lady of Snows Parents Club: 403
Outfit, The. See: Organized crime
Outlaws, female. See: Criminals, female
Outstanding Airmen of the Year: 928
Owl Social Club: 28
Pacifism / Pacifists: 167, 244, 657, 1183, 1303
Paden, Irene D.: 978

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Paher, Stanley W.: 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984

Pahranagat Valley: 1203
  - church activities: 1203
  - entertainment in: 1203
  - mail service: 1203
  - outstanding school personnel: 1203
  - school athletics: 1203
  - schools: 1203

Pahrump, Nevada: 507, 521, 543, 758, 821, 829, 905, 1133

Pah-Utes (Native Americans). See: Paiute Tribe

Paine, Swift: 990

Painting: 1315

  - Battle at Pyramid Lake: 361, 604, 682, 843, 877, 1357
  - legends: 531, 568, 587, 618, 720, 975, 1110
  - willow work: 1313
  - women: inter-ethnic conflicts over: 683, 843, 877, 1357

Palace Dance Hall (Goldfield): 898

Palace Hotel (San Francisco): 735

Paleontologists / Paleontology: 185

Palomino Valley, Nevada: 383

Panaca, Nevada:
  - Centennial Book Committee: 992
  - Centennial costume winners: 992
  - Church: 992
  - Class of 1899: 992
  - girls’ basketball team: 992
  - high school class of 1917: 992
  - Panaca Ward Choir: 992
  - Relief Society pageant: 992
  - school history: 992

Panamint City, Nevada: 401

Papa, Paul W.: 993

Parades: 1302, 1303
Paradise, Nevada: 288
Paradise Valley, Nevada: 796
Parent-child relationships: 236, 314, 421, 516, 633, 639, 689, 703, 895, 985, 986, 988, 989, 1035, 1109, 1113, 1168, 1202, 1210, 1219, 1293, 1329
Parent-Teacher Association (PTA): 992, 1263. See also: Schools
  • Gabbs: 403
  • Lovelock: 403
  • Mitchell, Robert, Elementary School (Reno): 403
  • presidents of: 992
Parenting: 6, 124, 129, 712. See also: Child-rearing
Parezo, Nancy J.: 720
Parker, Elliott: 994
Parks: 173, 185, 403, 406, 576, 698, 741, 1087
Passages in Time: 403
Patent medicine / folk and home remedies: 143, 252, 326, 349, 483, 920, 939, 1053, 1242, 1301, 1317
Pay equity: 560, 599
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer: 151, 362, 432, 682, 683, 911, 1353
Peabody Indian School: 1232
Peace Camp: 244, 676, 1183. See also: Pacifism / Pacifists
Peace Corps: 130, 594
Pearl, Ralph: 1003
Peavy, Linda S.: 1004
Penfield, Lana: 1005
The People. See: Paiute Tribe
People Organized to Work for Equal Recognition (P.O.W.E.R.): 1240
Perkins, Edna B.: 740
Pershing County, Nevada: 1130. See also: Humboldt County
  • Pershing County High School: 403
Peterson, Levi S.: 1007
Petticoat Trial (Reno): 25
Peyer, Bernd C.: 1008
Pfefferle, W. T.: 1009
PGA of America Tournament Queen: 1013
Phi Delta Kappa (University of Nevada, Reno Chapter): 1010, 1291
Philanthropists: 1241
Philibert-Ortega, Gena: 1011
Philipps, David: 1012
Photographers: 137, 222, 257, 290, 339, 418, 573, 648, 702, 768, 852, 945, 983, 984, 1086
  - Desert of Change: Mary Freeman, Photographer (video): 403
Physical education (University of Nevada): 43, 579
  - Greek dancing: 327
Physicians. See: Doctors, women
Piazza, Link: 1013
Picketing: 1303. See also: Activists
Pigney, Joseph: 1014
Pileggi, Nicholas: 1015
Pilots: 1, 126, 403, 589, 674, 689, 768, 869, 903, 1100, 1289. See also: Aviation
Pimps: 553, 554, 1265, 1323
Pine Grove Lyceum: 403
Pine nuts: 531, 724, 1263, 1313
Pink Lady Program: 1235
Pioche, Nevada: 31, 241, 413, 517, 1150, 1151, 1321
Pioneer Day Celebration: 403, 992
Pioneer life. See: Pioneers
Pioneer teaching. See: Teaching
  The Pioneer Woman: 898
  "Pioneer Women of Nevada" (1976 publication): 1319
Pioneers / Pioneer life: 22, 30, 31, 34, 73, 116, 143, 165, 171, 198, 212, 235, 238, 248, 278,
  281, 297, 377, 388, 439, 442, 475, 495, 496, 734, 754, 804, 810, 833, 876, 882, 909, 915, 919,
  929, 970, 999, 1004, 1043, 1097, 1160, 1187, 1203, 1220, 1233, 1239, 1263, 1288, 1293, 1315,
  1329, 1330, 1331, 1345, 1356, 1360
Piper’s Opera House: 27, 28, 82, 175, 180, 198, 218, 234, 326, 470, 544, 604, 606, 610, 701, 946, 1020, 1111, 1116, 1156, 1241, 1263, 1302, 1308

Pit girls (casino workers): 1050

Place, Marian T.: 1016

Planned Parenthood: 1255
  • Planned Parenthood of Northern Nevada: 371, 403, 795, 1263
  • Planned Parenthood of Southern Nevada: 6, 403, 795, 1319

*The Planter’s Wife* (play): 28, 326

Playbills: 27


Poirier, Thelma: 1017

Polio: 6, 271, 424, 508, 586, 869, 926, 1012

Political wives: 64, 191, 774, 328, 512, 530, 600, 1188, 1197, 1209


Politics: 3, 22, 23, 32, 104, 224, 242, 357, 403, 406, 450, 453, 638, 774, 937, 982, 1030, 1038, 1117, 1263, 1277, 1303,
  • and government in Nevada: 3, 166, 318, 360, 403, 937, 968
  • elections: 182, 403, 937, 1344
  • running as a woman: 182, 184, 406, 513, 566, 588, 638, 774, 937, 968, 1119, 1282, 1303

Polyandry: 524, 655

Polygamy: 27, 28, 139, 159, 165, 214, 478, 494, 504, 547, 577, 606, 627, 728, 810, 883, 898, 909, 1007, 1233, 1251, 1303, 1315, 1345, 1356. See also: Marriage; Mormons
Popular culture: 474, 554

Population. See: Demographics

Pornography: 382, 1140

Postmasters / postmistresses: 1051, 1203

- Esmeralda County: 32
- Fernley: 803
- Flanigan: 897
- Searchlight, Clark County:

Poverty: 230, 518, 974, 1019, 1048, 1276

Powning, Christopher Columbus: 550

Pregnancy: 230, 763, 944, 1170, 1283

Presley, Elvis: 440, 554, 1105

Preuss, Amanda: 1022

Primary election voting rights: 1303

Printers: 27, 28, 266, 1212, 1213, 1214

Prisons: 168. See also: Imprisonment of women

Pro-Choice: 6, 99

- Campaign for Choice: 6, 403

Progressivism: 982

Prohibition: 732, 1354

Pro-Life organization: 1263

Property rights, women’s: 1303

Prostitutes: 8, 24, 27, 31, 76, 82, 90, 100, 121, 143, 162, 170, 183, 198, 223, 243, 245, 263, 282, 292, 319, 335, 348, 353, 374, 389, 397, 401, 408, 416, 436, 513, 523, 524, 525, 540, 543, 545, 553, 615, 616, 635, 650, 673, 675, 680, 701, 728, 745, 753, 762, 775, 808, 809, 824, 834, 843, 850, 863, 866, 870, 880, 882, 887, 888, 904, 906, 909, 914, 922, 926, 950, 957, 958, 963, 1000, 1003, 1011, 1019, 1032, 1037, 1052, 1090, 1102, 1114, 1129, 1133, 1134, 1144, 1146, 1150, 1156, 1159, 1169, 1174, 1189, 1243, 1244, 1265, 1275, 1298, 1302, 1323, 1324, 1333, 1348, 1349, 1360, 1361, 1362

- customs and roles in Wells, NV: 1051
- Las Vegas: 344, 1140, 1275
- male companions / entertainers: 1140, 1189
- Queen of D Street (Julia Bulette): 100, 346, 497, 544, 547, 608, 610, 808, 835, 843, 880, 948, 957, 958, 1090, 1156, 1361, 1362

- Carlin: 1329
- Carson City: 604, 1357
- Chinatown cribs, Reno: 773
- Harrah, Bill, attitude toward: 773
- Las Vegas: 98, 1105, 1189, 1221, 1317
- red-light districts: 87, 282, 284, 294, 626, 824, 835, 914, 947, 968, 1129, 1348, 1357
- Reno: 773, 898
- San Francisco: 1308
- Virginia City: 59, 898, 1323

Protestant Episcopal Church: 1020

Puberty ceremony (Washoe): 423

Public Education Foundation: 1005

Public health. See: Health

Public land: 637, 1012

Public schools. See: Schools

Publishing: 542

Pugh, Richard G.: 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027

Puit, Glenn: 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031

Puzo, Mario: 1032

Pyke Opera Company: 326

Pyle, Ernie: 1033

Pyramid Lake: 840, 858, 872

Pyramid Lake Battle (Paiute). See: Native Americans

Pyramid Lake Guest Ranch: 858

Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation: 683, 1237

Queen bee syndrome: 1352

Queen Elizabeth (play): 28

Queen of Abruzzo (play): 1302
The Queen of Comedy: 1302
Queen of Railroad Day (Goldfield): 1128
Queen of the Fourth of July Fiesta (Ely): 439
Queen of the Rail contest (St. Thomas, NV): 810
Queen of the Washoe Basket Makers: 1248
Queen Victoria: 326, 1113

*The Queen’s Lace Handkerchief* (play): 28

Quilters: 194, 783

Rabbis, women: 6, 1089

*Rabbit Boss* (video): 403


Raggio, William J., Jr.: 9, 23, 242, 853, 1265, 1282

Railroad Valley, Nevada: 675, 832

Raine, William Macleod: 1035

Ralli, Paul: 1037

Ralston, Jon: 1030, 1038


- changing role of women on: 683, 1266
- ranch wife’s experiences: 119, 140, 311, 329, 439, 850, 915, 1263, 1266, 1330

Rancho San Rafael Park (Reno): 576, 705, 1087

Rape: 86, 326, 382, 403, 439, 427, 469, 487, 525, 572, 608, 843, 877, 1266, 1275, 1347, 1352, 1357
Rape Crisis (Las Vegas): 1300
Rarick, Ethan: 1039
Rashke, Richard: 1040
Rasmusen, Linda: 1041
Rawhide, Nevada: 914, 1091, 1129
Ray, Deborah Kogan: 1044
Reader’s Digest article on Reno divorces: 773
Reading / literacy: 316, 1291
Real Detective article on Reno prostitutes: 773
Recreation: 2, 28, 106, 143, 260, 296, 315, 365, 506, 705, 947, 1097, 1268. See also: Sports
Red Book: 397
“Red carpet” tradition: 1116
Red Cross Society. See: American Red Cross Society
Red-light districts. See: Brothels; Prostitution
Reed High School (Sparks, NV): 403
Reid, Ed: 1049, 1050
Reid, Harry: 1038, 1051
Reid, John B.: 1052
Reinhardt, James D.: 1326
Reinhardt, Richard: 1054
Reiter, Joan Swallow: 1055
Religion: 239, 496, 604, 1007, 1020, 1187, 1315, 1321, 1340
  • and divorce: 1303
  • and women’s rights: 1303
Religious groups (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
Remedies (medical). See: Patent medicine / folk and home remedies
  • “Alimony Park”: 773
- buildings: 178, 179, 1292
- “The Colony” (divorce industry): 276, 393, 438, 554, 701, 773, 877, 898, 951, 1083, 1209, 1292
- marriage (no-wait): 326, 393, 773
- prostitution: 386, 773, 880, 898, 1083
- Reno’s 601: 1329
- romance: 1209
- tragedies: 457, 1209

Reno Air Races Queen: 13
Reno City Panhellenic: 403
Reno Classroom Teachers Association: 403
Reno Commission on the Status of Women: 85
Reno Dramatic Club: 403
Reno Friends Meeting: 503
*Reno Gazette-Journal* (newspaper): 403
Reno High School: 403
Reno Little Theater: 854, 1241
Reno Rodeo flag girls: 126
Republican Party: 184, 328, 487, 1030, 1038, 1277, 1282, 1303
Republican Woman’s National Executive Committee: 184
Ressler, Lillian: 612. *See also*: Cicchetti, Janet
Restaurants: 174, 186, 354, 391, 590, 591, 592, 593, 694, 1270, 1302. *See also*: Eating establishments, female proprietors of
Restricted District: 898
Revell, Donald: 93, 558, 1075, 1216, 1218
Revival (Comstock Lode era): 326
*The Revolution* (newspaper): 1303
Rhodes, Richard: 1059
“Rhyme of Devil’s Punch Bowl” (poem): 923
Rhyolite, Nevada: 401, 403
Richards, Jim: 651
Richey, Elinor: 1060
Richter, Kurt: 43
Rifle team (UNR): 43
Rights: 574, 1303
  - citizenship: 1303
  - divorce rights: 1303
  - education: 1303
  - inheritance rights: 1303
  - primary election voting rights: 1303
  - property rights: 1303
  - voting rights: 574, 1303

Rimm, Sylvia B.: 1065
Rimm-Kaufman, Sara: 1065
Risley, Agnes. See: Agnes Risley Elementary School
Rita Cannon Elementary School: 157
Ritchie, Joy: 1068
Rivera, Rafael: 1074
Riverside Bank (Reno): 422
Riverside Beauty Salon (Reno): 1263
Riverside Hotel (Reno): 292, 509, 951
Robert Mitchell Elementary School Parent-Teacher Association: 403
Robertson, Frank C.: 1069
Robertson, Kirk: 1070
Rocha, Guy Louis: 956, 1355
Rochester, Nevada: 1130
Rockettes (Lake Tahoe): 773
Rodeos: 6, 126, 143, 228, 232, 403, 585, 617, 999, 1017, 1111, 1241
Rodier, Katharine: 362
Rodriguez, Thomas: 1072, 1073, 1074
Roe vs. Wade: 406
Rogich, Sig: 1038
“Role of American Women in Politics”: 406
Roles, female. See: Gender roles
Romance. See: Love

Roman Catholic Church: 156, 167, 884, 895, 1020, 1325. See also: Churches

Romeo & Juliet (play): 326, 1302

Ronald, Kate: 1068

Ronk, Martha: 1075

Roosevelt, Eleanor: 363, 626, 1263

Rose de Lima Hospital: 403

Rose of Sharon: 735

Rosinsky, Natalie M.: 1076

Roske, Ralph J.: 1077

Ross, Silas Earl: 1078

Ross, Zola: 1079, 1080

Rothman, Hal K.: 1081, 1082

Rowland, Russell: 1196

Rowley, William D.: 1083

Roxie’s Four Mile (brothel). See: Brothels

Ruby Valley, Nevada: 1266

Ruiz, Vicki L.: 1086

Rusco, Elmer R.: 736, 1087, 1088, 1089

Russo, Aaron: 1038

Rutter, Michael: 1090

Ryan, Charles O.: 1091

S Bar S Ranch: 257, 1237, 1286

Sagebrush Riding Club: 1203

Sagel, Jim: 954

Sahara Hotel: 1136

St. Charles Hotel (Carson City): 627

St. Francis Hotel (Reno): 1013

St. John, David: 1218

St. Mary Louise Hospital (Virginia City): 1301
St. Mary’s Catholic Church: 403, 1220
Saint Mary’s Episcopal School for Indian Girls (SD): 1263
St. Mary’s Hospital. See: Saint Mary’s Regional Medical Center
Saint Mary’s Regional Medical Center: 403, 1186, 1235
Saint Mary’s in the Mountains: 156
St. Thomas, Nevada: 159, 496, 810, 1233
St. Vincent’s. See: Society of St. Vincent de Paul
_Sallie Springmeyer_ (video): 403
Saloons, girls in: 1090, 1174, 1302
Salt Lake City: Women’s Union: 1054
_Salt Lake Tribune_ (newspaper): 1160
San Francisco: 604, 735, 1308
Sandquist, Allen: 1363
Sands Hotel: 403
Sands, Kathleen Mullen: 61, 62
Sanitary Fund, dances for: 1302
Sardis Summerfield debates against women’s suffrage: 326
Saville, Anthony: 1096
Sawyer, Grant: 363, 364
Schlissel, Lillian: 1098, 1099
Schmidt, Elwood L.: 1100
School laws. See: Schools
School of Home Economics (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
School of Medicine: See: University of Nevada School of Medicine
School teachers. See: Teachers
Schoolmarms: See: Teachers
Schools: 22, 27, 87, 116, 132, 157, 175, 260, 326, 403, 410, 460, 675, 683, 807, 898, 913, 940, 992, 982, 994, 1020, 1048, 1096, 1181, 1203, 1220, 1233, 1263, 1302, 1315, 1340, 1344. See _also:_ Parent-Teacher Association; and names of individual schools and school districts
  - laws: 28, 1188
  - Pahranagat Valley: 1203
• private: 1020
• Reno: 215, 403
• Sparks: 403
• Virginia City: 1181, 1302. See also: Fourth Ward School

Schulmerich, Alma: 1102

Schumacher, Geoff: 1103, 1104, 1136

Schurz, Nevada: 423

Schwartz, David G.: 1105

Schwartz, J. R.: 1106

Scientists (biologists, ecologists): 910. See also: botanists / botany

Scordato, Ellen: 1107

Scott, Cathy: 1108, 1109

Scott, Lalla: 1110

Seagraves, Anne: 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116

Searchlight, Nevada: 493, 1051

Secret orders in Nevada: 1340


Self-defense: 632, 876

Self-employment: 981

Seneca County Courier (newspaper): 1303

Seneca Falls Convention: 1303

Servants: 119, 141, 295, 536, 604, 824, 997, 1023, 1094, 1128

Service organizations. See: Clubs and societies

Servilican, Richard: 1122

Settlers. See: Pioneers

Seventh-day Adventist Church: 617

Sewing: 206, 604, 805, 1093, 1204

Sewing circle: 587

Sex education: 108, 795, 814, 926

Sex industry: 133, 382, 553, 753, 1140, 1170. See also: Prostitution
Sexism. See: Discrimination; Gender issues; Sexual harassment

Sexual double standard. See: Gender issues

Sexual harassment: 49, 405, 879, 1305

Sexual roles. See: Gender roles

Sexuality: 419, 421, 629, 749

Sexually transmitted diseases: 108, 375, 604, 926, 1156, 1275, 1301. See also: AIDS

Shade Tree Shelter: 403

Shady ladies. See: Prostitutes

Shafton, Anthony: 1123

Shamberger, Hugh A.: 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132

Shamrock brothel. See: Brothels

Sharon, William: 690, 735

“A Shattered Romance” (poem): 276

Shaw, Anna Howard, Dr.: 577, 1303

Shaw, Clifford Alpheus: 1134

She (play): 28, 326

She Stoops to Conquer (play): 28, 1302

She Would and He Wouldn’t (play): 1302

Sheehan, Jack: 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140

Shepherd, Reginald: 1141

Shepperson, Wilbur S.: 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145

Sheridan, John Harris: 1146

Shivaree: 326, 408, 409, 410, 460, 999, 1205, 1348. See also: Marriage

Shook, Robert L.: 1147

Short, Gary: 602

Shortcut: Fort Bridger to Donner Lake: 917

Shoshones: 272, 380, 403, 596, 597, 822, 832, 1020, 1164, 1347

- culture: 272
- election of women to Shoshone-Paiute Business Council: 272
- employment by Civil Conservation Corps: 272
- folklore and role of women: 272, 923
- menstruation, isolation of women during: 272
- U.S. versus Mary and Carrie Dann (1983): 272, 1183

Showgirls: 292, 446, 469, 769, 834, 993, 1015, 1032, 1067, 1137, 1167, 1363
  - Costumes: 446, 773, 1032

Shull, Jodie A.: 1149

Siegel, Benjamin (Bugsy): 160, 440, 614, 1249

Sierra Club: 910

Sierra Interfaith Action for Peace: 403

Sierra Nevada Association of Paralegals: 403

Sierra Nevada School of Practical Nursing: 969

Silver City, Nevada: 567

Silver Party: 453

Silver Peak, Nevada: 176, 409, 410, 1131


Simich, Jerry L.: 1154, 1155

Simmons, Alexy, Dr.: 1156

Simms, Michael: 1157

Sinatra, Frank: 816, 1307

Sinatra, Nancy (Mrs. Frank): 1263

Singers / Singing: 77, 267, 346, 406, 449, 540, 790, 793, 1055, 1069, 1113, 1195, 1302, 1315, 1329. See also: Glee clubs

Single Men’s Protective Association: 1329

Single mothers: 974

Sion, Michael: 619, 1158

Sisters: 986, 1108

Sisters’ Hospital. See: Saint Mary’s Regional Medical Center

Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Academy: 1232

Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (Redwood City, California): 167
Sisters of the Heart (prostitutes): 1159

‘601’ vigilante group: 295, 389. See also: Vigilantes

Skating, skating rinks: 326

Skiing: 43, 353, 625, 771, 1184, 1271

Sloan, Jim: 1161

Slovic, Scott: 19, 1162, 1163

Smith, Anne M.: 1164

Smith, Carlton: 1165

Smith, John L.: 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173

Smith, Kate. See: Kate Smith Elementary School

Smith, Raymond, M.: 1174, 1175

Smith, Sidonie: 1176

Smith Valley, Nevada: 425, 727, 804, 884, 1097, 1177, 1311

- Smith Valley High School: 403

Smoky Valley, Nevada: 822

Snow Drop Social Club: 28

Social and service clubs. See: Clubs and societies

Social classes. See: Class Issues

Social life: 42, 74, 116, 144, 205, 226, 260, 326, 385, 414, 438, 463, 496, 675, 745, 756, 772, 806, 824, 833, 836, 860, 884, 895, 977, 990, 1046, 1204, 1229, 1238, 1349, 1361

Social networks: 116, 226, 438

Social Organization of Minorities Bolstering Equality among Races: 403

Social organizations. See: Clubs and societies

Socialists: 803, 1355

Society of Nevada Pioneers: 403

Society of Pacific Coast Pioneers: 403

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Las Vegas): 1019

Society of the Mayflower Descendants: 1263

Softball: 43, 1131

Sohn, Anton P.: 273, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180
Somers, Arthur: 1184
Sonneborn, Liz: 1185
Sons of Temperance: 1302
Songs: 403, 929, 1041
Sorisio, Carolyn: 188
Soroptimist International: 403
Sororities (UNR). See: University of Nevada, Reno
Southern Nevada Antique Bottle Club: 403
Southern Nevada Women’s Correctional Institute: 640
Southern Pacific Railroad: 403
Spalding, Eliza Hart: 740
Spanier, David: 1189
Sparks, Nevada: 258, 300, 681, 726, 1190, 1343, 1359
  • Centennial History Book Committee: 1190
  • Chamber of Commerce: 403
  • Fire Department: 726, 1343
  • Sparks High School: 403
  • Sparks Little Theater: 403, 1241
  • Telephone Company: 403
Spearmint Rhino Las Vegas Gentlemen’s Club: 753
Speart, Jessica: 1191
Special Tribute: State Mothers 1935-1975. See: State Mothers
SPECTRUM Northern Nevada: 781
Spinning wool: 1102
Spiritualist Movement: 604
Spirituality: 420, 444, 633, 657
Sports, women’s: 892. See also: Athletes / athletics
  • Basketball, Girls’ (Panaca): 992
  • Bowling: 26, 381
  • Football, women’s: 1263
  • Golf: 1135, 1137
  • Gymnastics: 43, 1263
  • Skiing: 625, 1271
• Softball: 43, 1131
• Swimming / diving (UNR): 43
• Tennis (UNR): 43
• Track (UNR): 43
• Volleyball (UNR): 43

Springmeyer, George: 1354

Springmeyer, Sallie. See: Sallie Springmeyer (video)

Stagecoach drivers: 77, 248, 342, 484, 519, 581, 761, 842, 899, 1111, 1115

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady: 1303, 1308

Star Hotel (Elko): 869

State Hygienic Laboratory: 487, 1283

State Mothers: 16, 1289. See also: Mothers of Achievement

State Suffrage Association (CA): 604

Steber, Rick: 1194

Steele, James B.: 48

Stefoff, Rebecca: 1195

Stegner, Lynn: 1196

Stenn, David: 1197

Stevenson, Lionel: 1198

Steward, Julian H.: 1199

Stewart, George R.: 1200, 1201

Stewart Indian School: 134, 288, 403, 423, 443, 596, 606, 627, 727, 800, 898, 1228, 1263, 1278, 1304

Stewart, Omer Call: 683

Stewart, Robert E.: 1204

Stillwater, Nevada: 290, 380

Stoddard, Sylvia Crowell: 1206

Stone, Eugenia: 1207

Stone, Lucy: 1303

Storey County High School Band: 403

Storey County, Nevada: 1012, 1265, 1323, 1332

Storey County, Nevada Territory: 29
Strait, Raymond: 1208
Strip clubs / strippers: 200, 753, 1140
Strippers Hall of Fame: 1140
Stromberg, Ernest: 1215
Stroud, Christine: 1157
Strumpets. See: Prostitutes
Suarez, Virgil: 1216
Substance abuse: 59, 81, 115, 183, 209, 523, 524, 525, 753, 963, 1015, 1063, 1090, 1156. See also: Alcoholism
Suffrage. See: Women’s suffrage
Suffrage movement. See: Women’s suffrage
The Suffragist (newspaper): 1303
Suicide: 89, 189, 295, 308, 326, 463, 523, 524, 709, 722, 745, 831, 922, 957, 1069, 1090, 1114, 1144, 1156, 1197, 1323, 1349
Sunbonnet Myth: 143
Sunday School groups: 992
Sunflower Social Club: 28
Sunnyvale School District: 403
Surprise Valley, California: 219, 585, 586, 720
Sutliff’s Music Hall: 1302
Sutton, Mrs. Jules: 740
Swensen, Cole: 1218
Swift, John Franklin: 1219
Swimming / Diving:
  • Swim from Deadman’s Point: 842
  • University of Nevada, Reno: 43
Swingers. See: Wife-swapping “swingers”
The Sybil (publication): 1303
Syndicate, The. See: Organized crime
Tailhook Scandal: 49, 879, 1136, 1305

*Taming the Shrew* (play): 1302

Taranak, James V.: 1294

Tate’s Stage Station: 60

Taxes: 1049

- taxation without representation: 1303

Taylor Opera House: 28

Taylor, Richard B.: 1221, 1222

Tchudi, Stephen: 1223


- Teachers’ institutes: 28
- Teaching: 604, 838
- Teaching sisters: 400

Teen-Age Club (Boulder City, NV): 1263

Teggart, Fred: 1224

Telegraphers: 803

Telephone operators: 400

Temperance: 28, 326, 403, 604, 805, 1299, 1303, 1308, 1348

- movement: 1303
- societies, activities in Nevada: 1302, 1303, 1308
- Women’s Christian Temperance Union: 184, 1303

Tempiute, Nevada: 688

Temple Emanuel (Reno): 25

Temple of Goddess Spirituality Dedicated to Sekhmet: 167, 657

Temple Opera House: 28

Temple Sinai (Reno): 6
Temporary residents in Nevada: 325, 574, 813. See also: Divorce; Burning Man Festival

Tennis, women’s: 43, 566
Terpsichorean Social Club: 28
Thanksgiving dances: 1302
That Girl from Mexico (play): 326
That’s My Gal (movie): 773
Theater: 143, 294, 398, 403, 1080, 1115, 1241, 1302, 1315
  • California theater: 398
  • Carson City: 1302
  • Chautauqua: 403, 1335
  • Community theater: 403, 1150
  • Costumes: 1302
  • Pioche: 1150
  • Theater/opera (UNR): 579
  • Virginia City: 1302
This Was Happy Life: A Paiute Woman Remembers (video): 403
Thomas, Carolyn: 1227
Thompson, David: 759, 1228
Thornton, J. Quinn: 1230, 1231
Thunder Mountain Museum: 856
Thunderbird Lodge: 603
Title IX: 43, 892
Tobin, Daniel: 1234
Toll, David W.: 242, 1235, 1236
Tonopah, Nevada: 81, 92, 103, 144, 169, 176, 409, 539, 541, 666, 675, 823, 830, 864, 888, 914, 1006, 1080, 1205, 1352
Tourism / tourist attractions: 174, 186, 201, 454, 605, 608, 627, 699, 769, 775, 782, 957, 958, 962, 1066, 1067, 1106, 1167, 1236, 1363
  • Betty’s Tours: 1263
Tournament of Champions Queens (golf): 1135, 1137
Towles, Mamie. See: Mamie Towles Elementary School
Townley, John M.: 1238, 1239
Toys. See: Dolls
Track, women’s (UNR): 43
Traditional culture (Northern Paiute). See: Native Americans Traditions: 460, 1315
Train, Percy: 483
Transportation: 581, 899
Travel experiences: 1, 12, 143, 633, 705, 728, 740, 978, 1054
Traveling musical groups: 1302
Traveling theater groups: 1302
Traywick, Ben T.: 1243
Trees. See: Environment / nature
Tronnes, Mike: 1244
Trostel, Scott D.: 1245
Truckee, California: 353, 389, 615, 863, 926
Truckee Meadows Community College: 508
Truckee Meadows Habitat for Humanity: 1246
Truckee Meadows Quilters: 194
Truckee River, “Bridge of Sighs”: 773, 857
Tule Technology (video): 403
Tuohy, Donald R.: 1248
Turkus, Burton B.: 1249
Turner, Katharine C.: 1250
Tuscarora, Nevada: 424, 488, 1111
Tuskegee Airmen: 403
Twain, Mark. See: Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain)
Underhill, Ruth: 1256, 1257
Unione Siciliana. See: Organized crime
Unionville, Nevada: 1229
Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Northern Nevada: 1089
United Nations Commission on the Status of Women: 1263
United Service Organization (USO): 1245, 1267
United States Army: 568, 682, 687, 752, 848, 912, 1001, 1057, 1076, 1098, 1107, 1149, 1353
United States Army Nurse Corps: 4, 403
United States Atomic Energy Commission: 19, 413, 767
United States Constitution, amendment ratification: 191, 1303
United States Forest Service: 771, 1268
United States Internal Revenue Service: 242, 582
United States Navy: 689
United States Senate: 1258
United States vs. Mary and Carry Dann (1983): 272. See also: Shoshones
United States Women's Bureau (Dept. of Labor): 1263
University and Community College System of Nevada: 619
University of Nevada, Las Vegas: 364, 511, 892, 1136, 1172, 1255
  • athletes: 892, 1135
  • Barrick Lecture Series: 403
  • faculty: 458, 570, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 892, 1009, 1075, 1141, 1216, 1218, 1234, 1281
  • philanthropists: 892, 1136
  • School of Public Health: 486
  • sororities: 371
  • Theater Arts Department: 1140
  • Women's Center: 892, 1255
University of Nevada Press: 202
  • Basque Studies: 293
  • Black Rock Press: 424
  • Bureau of Governmental Research: 1276
  • College of Education: 1291
  • Department of English: 298, 316, 349, 350, 464, 467, 468, 485, 594, 633, 703, 705, 706, 709, 721, 778, 855, 967, 1217, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1288, 1312
  • Elder College: 298, 350, 464, 467, 468, 633, 721, 778, 855, 1287, 1288, 1312
  • Friends of the Libraries: 202, 403, 625. See also: Nevada Writers Hall of Fame; Silver Pen Award
  • High School: 1064
  • Honor Roll: 327
  • Latino Research Center: 6, 636
- Library Staff Association: 1192
- Mackay School of Mines: 241, 1294
- Nevada State Normal School: 403, 675, 1291
- opera/theater: 449, 579
- Orvis School of Nursing: 619, 1297
- Osher Lifelong Learning Institute (OLLI): 594, 1241
- religious groups: 579
- School of Home Economics (Domestic Department): 563, 579, 678, 878, 1092, 1263
- sororities: 327, 371, 449, 579
- unmarried mothers: 403
- women athletes: 43, 579
- women benefactors: 579, 625, 777, 1237
- women students: 406, 449, 485, 579, 750, 751, 752, 878, 925, 943, 988, 995, 1053, 1064, 1086, 1093, 1117, 1263, 1287, 1291, 1294, 1298, 1312
- women students’ leadership retreat: 406
- Women’s Center: 406, 678
- women’s dormitories: 1263
- women’s leadership positions: 579
- women’s studies. See: Women’s Studies Program (UNR)

University of Nevada School of Medical Sciences: 1179

University of Nevada School of Medicine: 619, 1177, 1179

University Studies Abroad Consortium (USAC): 293

UNR Women’s Studies Program. See: Women’s Studies Program (UNR)

Valentine, Bill: 1265

Valentine’s Day: 28

Valley of Fire State Park: 403

Values: 1349

Van Cleave, Ryan G.: 1216

Van Cleve, Barbara: 1266

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr.: 1272

Vangelisti, Paul: 1075
Van Proyan, Mark: 445
Variety School for Special Education: 510
Vassiliadis, Billy: 1038
Verdi, Nevada: 640
Veterinarians: 910, 1026
Vexler, Robert: 1273
Victor, Frances Fuller: 42
Vietnam War: 750, 751, 752, 1291
Vigilantes: 295, 607. See also: ‘601’ group
Vikingsholm: 403
Virgin Valley, Nevada: 1356
  • Historical Committee: 1356
  • Virgin Valley High School: 403
Virginia City: 59, 75, 76, 82, 95, 96, 100, 154, 156, 175, 180, 198, 207, 211, 218, 224, 225, 233,
  234, 237, 245, 282, 287, 292, 314, 320, 326, 337, 374, 377, 385, 390, 394, 395, 398, 401, 414,
  443, 463, 478, 497, 506, 522, 523, 524, 532, 543, 547, 567, 604, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 653,
  711, 731, 746, 759, 764, 777, 780, 805, 850, 865, 866, 877, 880, 883, 896, 898, 906, 915, 946,
  947, 957, 958, 962, 973, 976, 990, 1052, 1054, 1061, 1069, 1079, 1093, 1111, 1114, 1115,
  1116, 1156, 1178, 1181, 1205, 1206, 1219, 1251, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1322, 1332, 1361, 1362
Virginia City Alumni Association: 403, 1274
Virginia City Chamber of Commerce: 207
Virginia City High School: 403
Virginia City masquerade ball: 326
Virginia City, prostitution in: See: Prostitution
Vocational training: 510
Vogelsang, Arthur: 93
Vogliotti, Gabriel R.: 1275
Voice of America: 403
Volleyball, women’s (UNR): 43
Volunteers: 213, 231, 298, 324, 445, 510, 552, 723, 744. 869, 969, 991, 1002, 1056, 1100,
  1170, 1180, 1192, 1241, 1245, 1267, 1286, 1296, 1299
Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA): 403
Von Tobel Stores: 403
Voting rights: 574, 1228, 1303
VSA Arts of Nevada: 178
Wada, Linda: 1279
Wade children: 740
Wade, Edwin L.: 1280
Wadsworth family: 1203
Wadsworth, Nevada: 1237
Wagner, Catherine: 1281
“Wake Up America” program: 1303
Walker, M. R. (Moses Rollin), Dr.: 1283, 1284
Walker River Indian Agency: 618
Walker River Tribe. See: Native Americans
Walker River Turkey Growers Association: 403
Walker River Valley, Nevada: 804
Walker-Wassuk Arts Alliance, Inc.: 403
Walley’s Hot Springs: 60
Wallis, Michael: 1285
Wallis, Sarah: 843
Walton, Clifford C.: 1289, 1290
Wang (opera): 326
War Between the States: 711, 1204
War Bond Sales Committee: 403
War brides: 4, 733
Ward history. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Washoe Tribe: 60, 280, 321, 330, 403, 423, 460, 538, 596, 597, 771, 800, 1122, 1175, 1185, 1248, 1268, 1278, 1310, 1329
  • girl’s puberty ceremony: 330, 423, 1310
  • life: 279, 330, 441, 1278
  • shell gatherers: 1329
  • traditions: 330, 1278
Washoe County, Nevada: 268, 1042, 1087, 1282

- divorce and marriage industry: 773
- Medical Society: 1297
- School District / System 157, 913
- Washoe County 4-H Club Leaders Council: 403
- Washoe County Library System: 403, 464, 467, 468, 485, 594, 633, 703, 705, 721, 778, 855, 967, 1217, 1259, 1260, 1287, 1288, 1296, 1312
- Washoe County Medical Society: 1297

Washoe Landmark Preservation, Inc.: 178

Washoe Medical Center: 1180

Washoe Valley: 198, 1043, 1094

Water rights: 585, 626, 683, 1237, 1239

Watson, Julia: 1176

Watson, Margaret G.: 1302

WAVE officers: 1263

Weather observer: 803

Weatherford, Doris: 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306

Weatherford, Mike: 1307

Weddings: 121, 474, 782, 845, 852, 894, 967, 1137, 1142, 1333, 1342, 1348

Wedding chapels: 106, 322, 471, 634, 701, 782, 835, 1003, 1037, 1067, 1077, 1137, 1167, 1244, 1270, 1363

Weisenburger, Francis Phelps: 1308

Welcome Social Club: 28

Welfare Rights Movement: 392, 974

Wellington, Nevada: 1097

Wells, Nevada: 1048

- Customs and roles for prostitutes: 1051

Welvaert, Scott R.: 1309

Western Nevada Community College, Classified Council: 403

Western Shoshone marriage practices. See: Shoshones

Western Utah Territory, women in: 1020

Western women in government: 104
Western Women: Their Land, Their Lives (book): 604
Westside Alumni Association: 403
Westside School: 403
Wheeler, Sessions S.: 1314
Wheeler-Voegelin, Erminie: 1199
Whitaker, Bishop, School for Girls. See: Bishop Whitaker School for Girls
White Cross Drugstore: 403
White House picketing: 1303
White Pine County, Nevada: 400, 500, 1046, 1047
  • White Pine County School District: 403
White Pine Suffragist (newspaper): 542
White River Valley Historical Committee: 1315
White River Valley, Nevada: 1315
“The White Slave” (poem): 276
White water rafting: 315
Whitman, Ruth: 1318
Whitney Library Advisory Committee: 403
Why Don’t She Marry (play): 27
Wicklund, Patti: 816
Widows: 96, 148, 205, 395, 398, 522, 557, 613, 755, 763, 805, 823, 830, 1007, 1013, 1033, 1102, 1206, 1207, 1350
The Widow’s Victim (play): 1302
Wife-swapping “swingers”: 457, 664, 1140
Wild Horse Annie Act of 1959 (Public Law 86-234): 271, 383, 637, 910, 1012
Wild horses. See: Horses
Wilderness Finders: 1339
Williams, George, III: 1322, 1323, 1324
Willow work: 1313
Wills, John: 628
Wilman, J. Catherene: 1326
Wilson, R. Michael: 1328
Wilson (Thomas C.) Advertising Agency: 1329
Wind Spirit Dancers: 403
Wingfield, George: 888, 1045, 1354
Winn Grammar School: 403
Winnemucca, Nevada: 176
Winters, JohnD: 1334
Winter's Ranch: 60
Winters, Rosie: 1074
Wolff, Rebecca: 1281
Woman Citizen (publication): 1303
Woman of the Year Award: 580
Woman Patriot (publication): 1303
Woman Voter (publication): 1303
The Woman’s Advocate (publication): 1303
Woman’s Bible (book): 1303
Woman’s Committee of the Council of National Defense: 1303
Woman’s International Peace Association: 1303
Woman’s Journal (publication): 1303
Woman’s Protest (publication): 1303
Woman’s suffrage. See: Women’s suffrage
Woman’s Suffrage Journal (publication): 1303
Women dealers. See: Casino dealers, women
Women gamblers. See: Female gamblers
Women in Gaming and Entertainment Oral History Project (Las Vegas): 370
Women miners. See: Miners, women
Women students' leadership retreat (UNR): See: University of Nevada, Reno
Women’s Airforce Service Pilots (U.S.; WASPs): 403, 674
Women’s Army Corps (WACs): 1263, 1326
Women’s Center: 403
Women’s Christian Temperance Union (WCTU): 184, 1303. See also: Temperance
Women’s club movement: 1303
Women’s Club of Tahoe City: 1263
Women's clubs. See: Clubs and societies
Women's Congressional Caucus: 1263
Women's Co-Operative Print: 27
Women's Health Initiative: 273
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom: 403
Women's Lobby: 1263
Women's Medical College: 604
Women's Movement: 406, 982, 1263
Women’s National Liberal Union: 1303
Women’s organizations. See: Clubs and societies
Women’s Overseas Service League: 1263
Women’s political movement: 774
Women’s Political Union: 1303
Women's Print: 27
Women’s Professional Rodeo Association: 228
Women’s Relief Corps: 1263
Women’s rights: 73, 86, 289, 403, 577, 982, 1263, 1303
Women’s Rights Convention (1868): 604
Women’s rights movement: 774, 1303
Women’s Silver League: 453
Women’s Strike for Peace: 1183
Women's Studies Program (UNR): 403, 406, 560, 678

- Before Women’s Studies: A Historical Perspective of Women on Campus: 678
- Co-Sponsors and underwriters: 678
- defining moments in: 678
- events sponsored by: 678
- key individuals in the history of UNR Women’s Studies: 678
- Women’s Studies minor approved and taught courses: 678


Women’s Temperance Union (Reno): 982

Women’s Union Print: 27

*The Women’s West* (book): 604

Women’s workshops: 406

Wonder, Nevada: 60, 1132

*Woodhull and Clafin’s Weekly* (publication): 1303

Woodlief, Jennifer: 1339

Wooster High School (Reno, NV): 403

Working women: 243, 266, 272, 469, 488, 871, 1182, 1192, 1263, 1303, 1355. See also: Occupations

*The World against Her* (play): 326

World War II: 4, 26, 217, 298, 459, 560, 589, 674, 813, 855, 1245, 1267, 1286

World-Wide Guild Girls: 1263

World’s oldest profession. See: Prostitution

Wren, Thomas: 1340

Wright, Frank: 1341

Wright, Thomas C.: 1154, 1155

Writing. See: Authors

Wynn, Steve: 1038, 1138, 1139, 1172, 1173, 1182, 1189

Yerington, Nevada: 884, 1177, 1311

Yeung, Malcolm: 319

Young, Brigham: Wives and family: 1054

Young Chautauqua: 1335

Young, Cliff: 1282, 1342

Young Men’s Christian Association (YMCA): 203

Young, Robert L.: 1343
Yow, John Sibley: 1344
Yucca Mountain: 1183, 1277
Zaspiak Bat Basque Club: 403
Index of Nevada Women’s Organizations

Some books listed too many organizations to be included in this index.

Adelphian Society: 1319
Adrian Dominican Sisters (Las Vegas): 107
Advocates to End Domestic Violence

- Carson City: 6, 969
- Mineral County: 6

Alice Oates Opera Company: 326
Allen Maternity Hospital: 1179
Allerlei Club (Pioche): 1150
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority: 1255, 1319

- Kappa Xi (Las Vegas): 371
- Theta (Las Vegas): 371
- Theta Omega: 371

Alpha Psi Social Sorority: 1319
Alpha Tau Omega Mothers’ Club: 288
Amazonian 601: 607
Amelia Dean Melodean Troup: 1323
American Association of Critical-Care Nurses, High Sierra Chapter: 371
American Association of Neuroscience Nurses, Erie area: 371
American Association of University Women: 6, 407, 428, 476, 864, 942, 1282

- Elko Branch: 403, 869
- Las Vegas Branch: 1155, 1319
- Mayflower Chapter: 104
- Nevada State Division: 6, 346
- Reno Branch: 403, 1010, 1058, 1241
- Reno-Washoe County Branch: 406

American Bar Association. 100 First Nevada Women Lawyers: 1255
American Business Women’s Association:

- Las Vegas Centennial Chapter: 1319
- Silver State Chapter: 1319
American Hellenic Educational Progressive Association Auxiliary: 673
American Independent Nurses Association (Nevada Nurses Association, SA): 371
American Junior Red Cross. See: American Red Cross
American Legion Auxiliary: 365
  - Austin: 24
  - Boulder City, Post 31: 346, 459, 695, 1071
  - Caliente: 942
  - Clark County: 1267
  - Dat So La Lee, Post No. 12: 403
  - Lyon County: 346
  - Pershing County: 346
  - Pioche: 1150
  - Reno, No. 1: 23
  - Sparks Duby Reed Post #3: 1190
American Medical Women’s Association (Reno): 1025
American Red Cross: 87, 260, 462, 615, 1064, 1327
  - American Junior Red Cross: 144, 260
  - Austin: 346
  - Champions of the Red Cross: 805
  - Goldfield: 825
  - Henderson, NV: 26
  - Red Cross Grey Ladies: 969, 1267, 1286, 1297, 1319
  - Red Cross Society, No. 1 (Carson City): 326
  - Red Cross Society, No. 2 (Reno): 326, 508
  - Sparks: 258
  - Washoe County Red Cross Canteen Committee: 1245
American Women in Radio and Television: 476
  - Las Vegas Chapter: 1319
American Women’s Voluntary Services (Nevada): 288, 346, 765, 1286
Amvets Auxiliary: 942
Anne Martin Women’s Political Caucus: 678
Anti-Gaming League (Las Vegas): 8
Architects’ Wives League: 476, 1319
Arizona Club: 626
Artemisia Club (Fallon): 109, 176, 654, 768
Arts and Crafts Club (Reno): 931
ASHA Belly Dancers (Reno): 371
Assistance League (Las Vegas): 346
Associated Women Students:
  - Manzanita Hall (UNR): 327
  - Nevada Southern University: 892
  - UNR: 327, 403, 678, 681, 750
Association for Women in Science, Southern Nevada Chapter: 84, 371
Association of Operating Room Nurses: 371, 1319
ATO [fraternity] Mothers’ Club. See: Alpha Tau Omega Mothers’ Club
A.T.P. Sorority: 327
Austin Social Telegraph Line: 28
AWVS. See: American Women’s Voluntary Services
Barbara Jordan Club: 1021
Barengo Foundation, Thelma and Pete: 47
Bayley, Judy, Cancer Auxiliary. See: Judy Bayley Cancer Auxiliary
Beach Union Neighborly: 654
Benevolent and Patriotic Order of Does, Ely Drove Lodge 26. See: Nevada State Elks Association
Benevolent and Patriotic Order of Elks, North Las Vegas Emblem Club. See: Nevada State Elks Association
Beowawe Sagebrush Ladies Club: 818
Bet Knesset Bamidbar Sisterhood: 781
Beta Delta Sorority: 327
Beta Eta Theta: 403
Beta Psi: 403
Beta Sigma Omicron: 637, 724
Beta Sigma Phi International Sorority: 942

- Alpha Chapter: 969
- Boulder City: 459
- Clark County: 1267
- Elko: 869
- Fallon: 768
- Henderson: 346
- Las Vegas, Kappa Chapter: 439, 733
- Pahrump: 6
- Silver Peak, Nevada Beta Eta: 409, 410

Beth El Congregation Sisterhood: 781

Betty’s Outrageous Adventures: 814

Big Brothers Big Sisters of Nevada: 6, 371

- Big Sisters of Southern Nevada: 1255, 1319

Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls: 27, 28, 181, 224, 259, 327, 403, 439, 536, 566, 588, 727, 741, 743, 765, 898, 906, 1020, 1083, 1093, 1235, 1283, 1340

Bishop Whitaker’s Seminary for Women. See: Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls

Black Corps (Group C): 446

Black Mountain Golf Club Ladies Association: 1319

Black Women United (Reno): 443

Black Women’s Democratic Club: 1021

Blue Bells (Stardust Casino): 406

Bluebell Girls: 176, 446, 474, 1067, 1154, 1241

B’Nai B’rith Auxiliary: 782

B’nai Brith Girls. See: Las Vegas B’nai Brith Girls

B’Nai B’rith Women (Temple Beth Sholom, Las Vegas): 781

BoostHERS (UNR): 43

Boulder City Hospital Auxiliary: 812

Bowers Mansion Refurnishing Committee: 779

Boys & Girls Club of America:

- Boys Club Women’s Auxiliary (Clark County): 6
- Elko: 869
- Girls Club of Southern Nevada: 476
- Las Vegas: 371
- Reno: 226
- Southern Nevada Girls Clubs, Board of Directors: 1319

Boys Hope Girls Hope of Nevada (Las Vegas): 1135
Breastfeeding Task Force of Nevada: 371
Bronzes Club (Reno): 443
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Ladies Auxiliary: 1190
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen Auxiliary: 346
Brownie Troops. See: Girl Scouts of America

Business and Professional Women’s Clubs: 403, 439, 765, 898, 1263, 1282
- Battle Mountain Chapter: 24, 65
- Caliente: 346
- Carson City: 969
- Hawthorne: 575
- Henderson: 346
- Las Vegas: 733
- Pioche: 1150
- Reno Chapter: 6, 64, 85, 104, 224, 407, 1263
- Sparks: 403
- Tonopah: 1010
- Vegas Valley Chapter: 1319

Business Girls’ League. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)
Busy Does Home Extension Club: 1319
C.A.A.W. See: Committee to Aid Abused Women
Caducean Club: 327
Calanthe Temple. See: Pythian Sisters
Caliente Girls’ Training Center: 403
Caliente Home Makers’ Club. See: Nevada State Farm Bureau. Home Makers’ Clubs
Caliente School for Girls: 346
Camp Fire Council. See: Camp Fire Girls of America
Camp Fire Girls of America: 3, 6, 288, 356, 365, 403, 407, 424, 476, 606, 1319
- Camp Fire Council: 1319
- Northern Nevada Council: 625
- Reno: 619

Camp Muddy River: 403

Campus Clerical Council (UNR): 878

Candystripers (Carson City): 969

Capitol No. 14 (Carson City): 1340

Capitol Women’s Political Caucus: 6

Carmel of Reno: 403, 508, 1286

Carmelite Monastery (Reno). See: Carmel of Reno

Carmelites (Reno). See: Carmel of Reno

Carson City Democratic Women’s Club. See: Democratic Women’s Club. Carson City

Carson City Leisure Hour Club: 176

Carson City Republican Women: 6

Carson City Washoe Women’s Colony Council: 162

Carson Ladies’ Quartet: 221

Carson-Tahoe Women’s Auxiliary, Inc.: 6, 193, 403, 942, 969, 1024, 1095, 1319

Carson Valley Homemakers’ Club: 403

Carson Valley Literary Club / Society: 807, 1330

Carson Valley University Women’s Club. See: University Women’s Club. Carson Valley

Casa de Vida: 47, 1297

Casa de Vita (Reno): 6

Cattelwomen. See: Nevada Cattlewomen, Inc.

Century Club: 104, 157, 403, 487, 1209

Chabad Women’s Group (Green Valley). See: Women’s Group of Chabad

Champions of the Red Cross. See: American Red Cross

Chapter D PEO Sisterhood. See: P.E.O. Sisterhood

Chi Delta Phi: 1319

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints:
• MIA Maids: 45
• Regional Ladies Chorus: 406
• Relief Society: 30, 358, 403, 496, 654, 1315, 1319
  o Alamo: 1203
  o Bunkerville: 494
  o Elko: 439
  o Hiko: 1203
• Young Women’s Mutual Improvement Association (MIA): 165, 1203

Churchill County CattleWomen. See: Nevada CattleWomen, Inc.

Civic Improvement Club (Fernley): 931

Civic League: 1209

Clara Barton Girl Reserves (Northside School, Reno). See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)

Clark County Attorneys’ Wives Association: 1319

Clark County Medical Society Ladies’ Auxiliary: 107, 406

Clark County Miss America Pageant: 1319

Clark County Mother of the Year Committee: 1319

Clark County Mother’s Day Awards Committee: 1319

Clark County Women’s Democratic Club. See: Democratic Women’s Club

Colfax Lodge No. 1 (Virginia City). See: Daughters of Rebekah

Colfax Rebekah Lodge (Virginia City). See: Daughters of Rebekah

College Coeds (UNR): 750

College Equal Suffrage Club/League (University of Nevada): 346, 403, 588, 678

Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, Samoset Chapter: 1319

Commission on the Status of Women: 403, 1155, 1319

Committee against Domestic Violence: 869

Committee for the Status of Women (Nevada): 1048

Committee to Abolish Discrimination against Women Dealers (Las Vegas): 891

Committee to Aid Abused Women (C.A.A.W.): 2, 6, 403, 406, 407, 424, 634, 941, 1241, 1282, 1297

Committee to Elect Emma: 1119
Community College System of Nevada, Commission on the Status of Women: 403
Congress of Mothers (Las Vegas): 346
Contemporary Dance Theatre: 476
Copa Girls. See: Texas Copa Girls
Corner Block Girls: 1081
Cosmopolitanly Hers Info: 1319
CowBelles: 346
  - Douglas County: 724
  - Elko County: 869, 1330
  - Nevada State CowBelles: 403, 942, 1330
  - Pershing County: 1330
  - Western Nevada: 403, 1330
  - White Pine County: 1330
Cozy Corner Club: 403
CPA Wives’ Clubs: 1319
Craig Ranch Ladies Golf Association: 1319
Credit Women International, Las Vegas Chapter: 1319
Crisis Pregnancy Center (Carson City): 969
Critical Care Nurses Association: 1319
Crittenton Home for Girls: 1283. See also: Florence Crittenton Home (Reno)
Dancing Dice Girls (Las Vegas): 446
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: 6, 154, 156, 224, 403, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 698, 781, 1178, 1179, 1223
Daughters of Erin (Las Vegas): 8, 604, 1154, 1319
Daughters of Norway, Reno Chapter: 371
Daughters of Penelope: 673, 1319
Daughters of Rebekah: 326, 439, 1209
  - Bodie, Order of Rebekah: 183, 433
  - Caliente: 312
  - Colfax Lodge No. 1 (Virginia City): 1340
  - Eureka: 403, 818
- Goldfield Rebekahs: 356, 825
- Grand Assembly of Nevada: 1190
- Paradise: 403
- Pioche, Miriam Lodge: 942, 1150, 1151
- Rebekah Degree Lodges: 1340
- Rebekah Lodge: 134, 260, 765, 1263, 1330, 1340
- Rebekahs Woodcraft: 104
- Reno Rebekah Lodge: 346
- Tonopah: 109
- Wadsworth Queen Esther Lodge: 1190

Daughters of the American Colonists: 162, 233, 765, 1286


- Fallon, Lahontan Chapter: 1229
- Fort Churchill Society: 1229
- Goldfield Montezuma Chapter: 346, 1229
- Henderson Valley of Fire Chapter: 403, 1229, 1319
- John C. Fremont Chapter: 1229
- Las Vegas: 346, 1058
- Nevada Chapter: 294, 1263
- Nevada Sagebrush Chapter: 104, 403, 512, 1229
- Paradise Valley, Old Spanish Trail Chapter: 1229
- Reno Chapter: 181, 512
- Toiyabe Chapter: 1229

Daughters of the British Empire (Las Vegas): 8

Daughters of the Nile: 288, 428, 942, 1010, 1319

- Reno: 346

Daughters of the Pioneers (Nevada): 495

Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War (Elizabeth Benton Fremont Tent): 439

Daughters of Utah Pioneers: 136, 403, 496, 498, 876, 898, 942, 1001, 1007, 1077

- Clark County: 560, 1319
- Desert Holly Camp: 1319
- Las Vegas Chapter: 626, 1319
- Muddy River Camp: 1233

Dayton Literary Club: 898

Debbie Reynolds Hollywood Motion Picture Museum: 1167
Degree of Honor: 1340

Delphian Society:
  • Hillcrest Chapter: 104

Delphinian Society (Caliente): 312


Delta Kappa Gamma Society International for Key Women Educators (Alpha Chi State - Nevada): 6, 346, 403, 409
  • Eta Chapter: 1319
  • Iota Chapter: 1319
  • Reno, Xi Chapter: 439
  • Tonopah: 410

Delta Rho Sorority: 327, 617, 869

Delta Sigma Sorority: 1021

Delta Sigma Theta Sorority (UNR): 300, 1319

Democratic Women’s Club: 1065
  • Carson City: 6, 472
  • Clark County: 6, 406, 1155, 1255, 1319
  • Elko: 942
  • Hawthorne: 300
  • Reno: 1010
  • Washoe County: 254

Dental Wives Auxiliary: 1319

Desert Curves. See: Women in the Wind

Desert Gardeners Garden Club: 403

Desert Glow Service Club: 403

Desert Homemakers’ Extension Club: 1319

Desert Inn Beauties: 1105

Diamond No. 8 (Eureka): 1340

Diocesan School for Girls. See: Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls

Displaced Homemaker Center: 1074
D.K.T. Sorority: 327
Doctors' Wives of Washoe County: 428
Dominican Order of Sisters. See: Dominican Sisters of San Rafael
Dominican Sisters. See: Dominican Sisters of San Rafael
Dominican Sisters of San Rafael: 47, 156, 322, 403, 577, 702, 743, 898, 1083, 1154, 1186, 1235, 1278, 1283, 1286, 1297
Dorcas Club (Fish Lake Valley): 6
Doten, Mary S., Mothers’ Club. See: Mary S. Doten Mothers’ Club
Douglas County Republican Women’s Club: 6, 328, 403
Douglas County Women’s Political Caucus: 6
Douglas Seminary: 28
DOVIA: 1319
Draper Club (Fallon): 931
Draper Self-Culture Club (Elko): 931
Dresslerville Women’s Sewing Club: 1284
Drill Team: 1203
Eagles Auxiliary. See: Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary
Eastern Star. See: Order of the Eastern Star
Ebonettes (Reno). See: Society of Ebonettes
El Rancho Girls (Las Vegas): 446
Elderberry Club: 104
Elko County CowBelles. See: CowBelles
Elko Garden Club: 403
Elko Hospital Auxiliary: 903
Elko Women’s Club: 403
Emblem Club. See: Nevada State Elks Association. North Las Vegas Emblem Club
English Club (UNR): 327
Enlisted Wives Club: 403
Episcopal Church Women Diocese: 1319
Episcopal Seminary School for Girls (Reno): 577
Epsilon Sigma Phi – Delta (Las Vegas): 371
Equal Franchise Society. See: Nevada Equal Franchise Society
Equal Suffrage League:
  • Douglas County: 346
Esmeralda County League: 588
Esther Lodge No. 4. See: Order of the Eastern Star, Esther Chapter
Eunice Goodrich Company: 326
Executive Women International:
  • Las Vegas Chapter: 1319
  • Reno Chapter: 371
Faculty Wives Club (University of Nevada): 345, 878
Faculty Women’s Caucus: 403, 878
Fair Oak No. 19 (Winnemucca): 1340
Fairview Women’s Club: 1127
Fallon Women’s bowling Association: 381
Federal Women’s Interagency Council of Southern Nevada: 1319
Federated Women’s Clubs: 294
Federated Women’s Ski Club: 1319
Federation of Women’s Clubs, Nevada state. See: Nevada Federation of Women’s Clubs
Female Relief Society: 898, 992
Fernley Improvement Club: 803
Fiber Arts Guild: 476
Fireside Circle of Nevada: 403
First Congregational Church Ladies’ Aid Society: 403
First Good Shepherd Lutheran Church and Society, Women’s Missionary League: 1319
First Methodist Episcopal Church. See: Ladies’ Aid Society of the First Methodist Episcopal Church (Winnemucca)
First Presbyterian Church of Las Vegas Women’s Association: 749
Fish Lake Valley Women Dorcas Club. See: Dorcas Club (Fish Lake Valley)
The 500 Club (Las Vegas): 74
Flaming Lotus Girls (Burning Man Festival): 150, 445, 447, 629, 1036
Flamingoettes: 1105
Florence Crittenton Home (Reno): 898, 1179. See also: Crittenton Home for Girls
Florence Nightingale Girl Reserves. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)
Ford, Jean, Senate Campaign, Men’s Auxiliary: 406
FOPA: 1319
Fortnightly Club (Minden): 6, 103, 403, 460, 807, 931
Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary: 403, 942
  • Carson Auxiliary #1006: 529
  • Henderson: 1319
  • Lovelock: 6
  • Nevada State Auxiliary:
  • Sparks, Eerie No. 2625: 403
Free Spirit Dancers: 6
Friendly Circle Women’s Organization (Wells Presbyterian Church): 748
Frontier Girl Scout Council. See: Girl Scouts of America Frontier Council
Future Homemakers of America: 563
  • Lowry High School: 739
  • Mesquite: 6
Gabbs Women’s Club: 284, 403, 575, 1263
Gamma Phi Beta Sorority (UNR): 23, 681, 1010, 1263, 1287, 1319
Gamma Phi Delta Sorority:
  • Alpha Rho Chapter: 1021
  • Delta Kappa Chapter, Las Vegas: 346, 371, 1319
Garden City No. 17 (Lovelock): 1340
Garden Gate Club, Club No. 2: 403
Gardnerville Women’s Literary Club: 403, 1330

Gay and Lesbian Community Center of Southern Nevada: 6, 371, 399

Gay, Lesbian and Straight Education Network, Southern Nevada: 371

Gender Bias Task Force: 403

Gender Equity Committee (UNLV): 892

General Federation of Women’s Clubs (Nevada): 266, 403, 999, 1001

Genoa Homemakers’ Club: 403

Girl Reserves. See: Young Women’s Christian Association

Girl Scouts of America: 476, 506, 1095, 1188, 1240
  • Boulder City, Troop No. 1: 6, 346, 371, 695
  • Brownie Troops: 749, 765
  • Clark County: 1267
  • Elko County: 869, 999
  • Fallon: 6
  • Frontier Girl Scout Council: 6, 371, 403, 1058, 1255, 1319
  • Goldfield: 356
  • Las Vegas: 406, 510, 876
  • Lovelock Troop No. 12: 403
  • Reno: 407, 1241
  • Pioche: 1150
  • Sierra Nevada Girl Scout Council: 6, 99, 371, 942, 1058
  • Southern Nevada: 6
  • Virginia City: 976

Girls Athletic Association (UNR): 43, 403

Girls’ Athletic Basketball Team: 403

Girls Club of Southern Nevada. See: Boys & Girls Club of America

Girls’ Friendly Society: 947, 1263

Girls’ Glee Club: 327, 931

Girls’ Glee Club (Moapa Valley High School): 1233

Girls League (Henderson, NV): 26

Girls Nation (Nevada): 406

Girls’ School: 765
Girls State (Nevada). See: Nevada Girls State

Girls Youth Corporation: 1319

Gold Hill School for Girls: 27

Golden Girls (Temple Emanuel): 405

Goldfield Women’s Club: 346, 403, 577, 1263, 1349

Goodrich, Eunice, Company. See: Eunice Goodrich Company

Governor’s Commission on the Status of Women: 1319. See also: Nevada Commission on the Status of Women

Governor’s Committee on the Status of Women: 406

Governor’s Conference for Women (1989): 406

Grace Community Church Ladies’ Aid (Boulder City). See: Ladies’ Aid of Grace Community Church (Boulder City)

Grace Community Church Women’s Association: 1319

Green Thumbers Garden Club: 403

Greenaway Club: 28

Griffith Methodist Church Women’s Society: 1319

Hadassah Club: 781
  - Las Vegas: 346, 781
  - Reno: 781

Harmony No. 5 (Dayton): 1340

Harmony Social Club: 403, 654, 768

Harold Minsky Chorines: 186

Hawthorne Literary Club: 931

Henderson Republican Women’s Club: 1319

Henderson Toastmistress Club: 1319

Henderson Women’s Bowling Association: 1074

Hidden Wells Ranch (divorce dude ranch): 773

Hispanic Business and Professional Women’s Association: 1074

Holy Family Sisters: 950
Home Economics Club: 563
Home Economists of Nevada: 406
Home of the Good Shepherd Auxiliary: 346, 1319

Homemakers’ Club:
• Caliente: 312
• Carson Valley: 724
• Elko: 439
• Lake Tahoe: 886
• Lamoille: 999
• Lyon County: 803
• McDermitt: 403
• Mountain City: 799
• Reno: 741
• Wells: 575

Hostess Club (Las Vegas): 346, 733, 1267
Husbands and Wives Bridge Club: 1125, 1263
Huskiettes (Reno High School-ROTC): 69
Icecubettes: 186

Improvement Club (Fernley). See: Civic Improvement Club (Fernley)

Independent Women Forum: 1255

International Order of Job’s Daughters:
• Reno, Bethel No. 2: 625
• Goldfield: 356

International Order of the Rainbow for Girls: 6, 942, 1319
• Rainbow Drill Team: 1190
• Reno - Mt. Rose Assembly No. 13: 625

International Women’s Forum (Nevada Chapter): 1255

I.O.A.O. Sorority: 327

Island Circle: 654

Italian American Club Ladies Auxiliary (Las Vegas): 38

Italian Women’s Golf Club: 407

Ivy Lodge No. 4 (Reno): 1340
Ivy No. 15 (Elko): 1340
Jay-ce-ettes (Las Vegas): 6, 510
Jean Nidetch Women’s Center (UNLV): 892
Jewish Federation of Las Vegas, Women's Division: 1319
Jimmy Durante Girls: 446
Joan of Arc Girl Reserves. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)
Job’s Daughters International. See: International Order of Job’s Daughters
Jolly Dozen (Reno): 487
Judy Bayley Cancer Auxiliary: 1319
Julia C. Bulette Museum: 1066
June Taylor Dancers: 446, 1241
Junior League: 403, 406
  • Las Vegas: 6, 84, 346, 403, 606, 662, 1135, 1137, 1255, 1319
  • Reno: 6, 669, 678, 1292, 1297
  • Junior League Sustainers, Las Vegas: 1319
Junior Mesquite Club. See: Mesquite Club. Junior Mesquite
Junior Red Cross. See: American Junior Red Cross
Junior Suffragists. See: Sparks Junior Suffragists
Junior Twentieth Century Club. See: Twentieth Century Club
Juvenile Pinafore Company: 898
Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority (UNR): 3, 23, 43, 346, 428, 1282
Kappa Delta Sorority: 1319
Kings Daughters: 403
  • Carson City: 176
  • Wadsworth Episcopal Church: 617
Knife and Fork Club: 1319, 1330
Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary (Elko): 869
Knights of Pythias Sisters (Fallon). See: Pythian Sisters. Fallon
La Femme Douze (Las Vegas): 370
La Sertoma: 403
La Sool (Carson High School): 512
Ladies’ Aid Hall (Goldfield): 32, 1124
Ladies Aid of Grace Community Church (Boulder City): 473, 695
Ladies Aid of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Gardnerville): 403
Ladies Aid Organization (Smith Valley): 1263
Ladies Aid Society: 260, 294, 403
  • Bodie: 745
  • Douglas County: 724
  • Fernley: 606, 803
  • Goldfield: 748, 781, 824, 1128, 1349
  • Reno: 104, 1340
  • Rhyolite: 748
  • Tonopah: 577
Ladies Aid Society (Baptist): 654
Ladies’ Aid Society (Presbyterian, Goldfield). See: Presbyterian Ladies’ Aid Society (Goldfield)
Ladies’ Aid Society of the First Methodist Episcopal Church (Winnemucca): 696
Ladies Auxiliary (Presbyterian, Goldfield). See: Presbyterian Ladies Auxiliary (Goldfield)
Ladies Auxiliary to the Veterans of Foreign Wars. See: Veterans of Foreign Wars, Ladies Auxiliary
Ladies’ Benevolent Hebrew Society: 28
Ladies’ Bridge Club (Las Vegas): 74
Ladies Committee (Goldfield): 1128
Ladies’ 500 Club (Las Vegas): 347
Ladies for Laxalt: 1263, 1277
Ladies Library (Carson City): 27
Ladies’ Mite Society: 604
Ladies of Carson Valley in Aid of Sanitary Fund: 403
Ladies of the Maccabees: 1209
  • Pershing County: 346
- Winnemucca: 346
Ladies of the Press (Reno): 346
Ladies Philoptochos Society (Las Vegas): 1155, 1319
Lady Pack Girls’ Basketball (UNR): 269
Lady Rebels (UNLV): 892
Lady’s Oriental Shrine of North America: 1319
Lahontan Basin Medical Society Auxiliary: 1024
Lahontan Medical Society Wives Association: 969
Lake City Ladies Club (Surprise Valley): 340
Lamoille Mizpah Society. See: Mizpah Society
Lamoille Presbyterian Church Auxiliary. See: Mizpah Society
Lamoille Women’s Club: 403, 498, 869, 999, 1001, 1193
Las Vegas Area Weight Watchers of Southern Nevada and Southern Utah: 1319
Las Vegas Beauty College: 186
Las Vegas B’nai Brith Girls: 1065
Las Vegas Board of Realtors Women’s Council: 1319
Las Vegas Boys’ and Girls’ Choir: 1319
Las Vegas Business Women’s Resource Network: 1319
Las Vegas Chamber of Commerce Women’s Council: 1255, 1319
Las Vegas Civic Ballet: 476
Las Vegas Doll Club: 476
Las Vegas Family Abuse Council: 1319
Las Vegas Franciscan Center: 974
Las Vegas Grandmothers Club No. 798: 1319
Las Vegas Junior Women’s Club: 1319
Las Vegas Korean American Women’s Association: 1154
Las Vegas Ladies Literary Club: 1319
Las Vegas Legal Secretaries: 1319
Las Vegas Literary Club. See: Las Vegas Ladies Literary Club

Las Vegas Methodist Aid: 473, 695

Las Vegas Mother of Twins Club: 1319

Las Vegas Republican Women's Club: 1319

Las Vegas Rhythmettes. See: Rhythmettes

Las Vegas Service League. See: Service League

Las Vegas Slots Women's Rugby Club: 1154

Las Vegas TOPS Club: 1319

Las Vegas Women of Leather: 371, 814

Las Vegas Women's Bowling Association: 1319

Las Vegas Women's Golf Association: 1319

Las Vegas Women's Soccer Association:

Las Vegas Women's Soccer League: 1319

Latimer Art Club: 104

Latter-day Saints. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Lawyers' Wives Auxiliary: 1277

Lawyers' Wives of Washoe County: 403, 1263

LDS Relief Society. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints


League of Women Voters of Nevada: 6, 310, 346. See also: Nevada League of Women Voters

- Clark County: 560
- Las Vegas: 371
- Northern Nevada: 6
- Pahrump Valley: 6
- Reno: 781

Leisure Hour Club (Carson City): 266, 294, 346, 403, 472, 765, 898, 931, 968, 1023, 1263

Lesbian Focus: 814

Lesbians of African-American Descent and Their Significant Others: 814
L.F.G. (secret women students’ society): 327, 678
Life Line Pregnancy Assistance Project: 1170
Lifeline Pregnancy Vocational Educational Center: 371
Lilly Clays Colossal Gaiety Company: 326
Lions Club Auxiliary (Reno): 403
Literary Daughters of Utah Pioneers: 1319
Lorelei Glee Club: 260
Lovelock Eagles Auxiliary. See: Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary. Lovelock
Lovelock Study Club: 403
Loyal No. 18 (Battle Mountain): 1340
Loyalty Club (Smith Valley): 425
Lucy Stone Non-Partisan Equal Suffrage League: 1103, 1269
Lunas Clavas: 144
Lunes Clava Women’s Club (Tonopah): 747
Lutheran Ladies Aid: 1330
Lydia Circle (Community Church, Henderson): 346
Lydia Thompson Blonde Burlesque Troupe: 326
Mackay Misses: 678
MADD. See: Mothers Against Drunk Driving
Maggie Club (Jiggs): 403, 498
Mah Jong Club (Meeks Bay): 1268
Majorettes: 506
Manzanita Hall Association (UNR): 678
Martha No. 12 (De Lamar): 1340
Martha Washington No. 21 (Gardnerville): 1340
Mary S. Doten Mothers’ Club (elementary school): 104
Maternal Child Health Coalition of Northern Nevada: 371
Maternity Home, Lund, NV): 1179
McDermitt Homemakers Club. See: Homemakers’ Club

Meeks Bay Sewing Club: 1268

Men’s Auxiliary to the Jean Ford Senate Campaign. See: Ford, Jean, Senate Campaign, Men’s Auxiliary

Men’s Suffrage League: 477, 588, 678

  - Junior Mesquite: 6, 476, 1255, 1319

Methodist Church Women’s Circle (Reno): 406

Methodist Ladies Club (Las Vegas): 889

MIA Maids from LDS Church. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Military Order of Louse and Supreme Cootiettes: 403

Minden Fortnightly Club. See: Fortnightly Club

Mineral County Advocates to End Domestic Violence: 6, 371

Mining & Metallurgical Engineers Women’s Auxiliary. See: Women’s Auxiliary of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers

Minority-Women Business Council: 885

Miss Black Teenager of Nevada Pageant: 1319

Miss Clark County: 1137

Miss Gay Reno Pageant: 639

Miss Las Vegas Pageant: 1319

Miss Lincoln County Beauty Pageant: 1319

Miss Nevada High School Rodeo: 6

Miss Nevada Intercollegiate Rodeo: 6

Miss Nevada Pageant: 512, 1319

Miss Nevada Teenager: 1137

Miss Reno Rodeo: 6

Miss Rodeo America Pageant: 1319

Miss Rodeo Nevada: 6
Miss Southern Nevada Beauty Pageant: 1319
Miss Vegas Valley Pageant: 1319
Miss Youth Fair Pageant: 1319
Missionary Ladies Aid (Trinity Lutheran Church, Carson Valley): 460
Mizpah Society (Lamoille Presbyterian Church Auxiliary): 999, 1193
Moms Club:
  - Las Vegas: 371
  - Sparks: 371
Monday Club (Reno): 1083
Monday Literary Club: 104
Moro-Landis Dancers (Las Vegas): 446
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (Washoe County): 1297
Mothers’ Club: 87, 104, 1209
  - Boulder City: 860
  - Carson Valley: 460
  - Fernley: 803, 931
  - Goldfield: 931
  - Midas: 90
  - Minden: 346, 1330
  - North Lake Tahoe: 1271
  - Reno, Mary S. Doten: 104, 931
  - Reno, Mt. Rose: 931
Mothers Keeping the Vision (North Las Vegas): 371
Mothers’ March of Dimes: 1319
Mount St. Mary’s Academy for Girls: 27, 28, 232, 403, 1235
Mountain City Homemakers Club: 799
Mountain City Quilting Society: 799
Mrs. Farroll’s Dance School: 403
Ms. Gay Reno Pageant: 639
NAACP Women’s Auxiliary. See: National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). Women in the NAACP
Na’Amat (Green Valley, Summerlin): 781
Naomi No. 6 (Paradise): 1340
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). Women in the NAACP: 1021, 1319
  • Las Vegas Branch: 6
National Association of Railway Business Women (Las Vegas Chapter): 1319
National Association of Women Business Owners (Southern Nevada): 6, 1255
National Association of Women in Construction (Las Vegas Chapter): 510
National Federation of Women’s Clubs: 765
National League of American Pen Women: 476, 898, 1319
  • Las Vegas: 933
  • Red Rock Chapter: 1319
  • Reno Branch: 104, 146, 147, 162, 403, 933, 950
National Organization for Women:
  • Las Vegas Chapter: 406
  • Reno Chapter: 406
  • Rural Nevada Chapter: 403, 814
  • Southern Nevada NOW: 1319
National Women’s Party: 898, 1303
National Women’s Political Caucus:
  • Carson City Chapter: 406
  • Douglas County Chapter: 406
  • Las Vegas Chapter: 406, 814
  • Reno Chapter: 406
Native Daughters of America: 898
Native Daughters of the Golden West: 104
Native Sons and Daughters’ Central Committee on Homeless Children: 104
Nellie Boyd Dramatic Combination: 326
Nellis Officers Wives Clubs: 476, 1319
Ner Tamid Sisterhood: 1319
NETWORK: 1319
Network Women of Nevada: 1319
Nevada and Southern Nevada Home Economics Association: 1319
Nevada Association of Women Opposed to Equal Suffrage: 88, 477, 566, 937
Nevada CattleWomen, Inc.
  • Churchill County CattleWomen: 6
  • White Pine County Cattlewomen: 6
Nevada Cattlewomen’s Association. See: Nevada CattleWomen, Inc.
Nevada Commission for Women: 86
Nevada Commission on the Status of Women: 403. See also: Governor's Commission on the Status of Women
Nevada Commission on Women. See: Nevada Commission on the Status of Women
Nevada CowBelles. See: CowBelles
Nevada Dance Theatre: 476
Nevada Elected Women’s Network: 403, 1319
Nevada Equal Franchise Society: 117, 184, 224, 346, 347, 359, 403, 406, 439, 477, 566, 574, 588, 759, 798, 883, 1103, 1228
Nevada Equal Rights Franchise Society: 1190
Nevada Equal Suffrage Association: 88, 310, 577, 1228
Nevada Equal Suffrage League: 346
Nevada Equal Suffrage Society: 542, 733
Nevada Equalization Franchise Society: 1190
Nevada Executive Women: 84
Nevada Federal Business and Professional Women’s Club: 1319
Nevada Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs: 6, 224, 346, 403, 406, 588
Nevada Federation of Republican Women: 1030, 1277
Nevada Federation of Women’s Clubs: 121, 288, 312, 346, 359, 403, 439, 575, 617, 733, 737, 923, 929, 930, 931, 956, 1202
Nevada Future Homemakers of America: 346, 1010
Nevada Girls State: 6, 406, 733
Nevada Girls Training Center (Caliente): 6, 23, 942
Nevada Home Economics Association: 563, 1010
Nevada Junior Miss Pageant: 1319
Nevada League of Women Voters: 6, 84, 104, 371, 403, 407, 450, 577, 774, 974, 980, 1319
  • Carson City Chapter: 406
  • Clark County: 1263
  • Las Vegas Valley Chapter: 403, 406, 891, 932, 1319
  • Mesquite: 6
  • Northern Nevada: 1240
  • Reno Chapter: 406, 1083
  • Southern Nevada: 885
  • Washoe County: 1263
Nevada LGBTQI Leadership Coalition: 6
Nevada Licensed Practical Nurses Association, Inc.: 403
Nevada Military Officers' Wives Club: 403
Nevada Native Daughters: 403, 407
Nevada Network against Domestic Violence: 6, 86, 869
Nevada No. 7 (Reno): 1340
Nevada Nurses' Association: 371, 1319
Nevada Opera Guild: 1228
Nevada Operations Office Women’s Club: 1319
Nevada Orphan Asylum: 60, 898
Nevada Press Women: 162, 403, 936
Nevada Sheep Industry Women: 869
Nevada Silver Tappers: 6
Nevada State Elks Association:
  • Benevolent and Patriotic Order of Does, Ely Drove Lodge 26: 371
  • North Las Vegas Emblem Club: 6, 1319
Nevada State Equal Suffrage Association: 6, 181
Nevada State Farm Bureau. Home Makers' Clubs: 346
- Caliente: 346

Nevada State Farm Bureau Women’s Auxiliary: 724

Nevada State Federation of Women’s Clubs. See: Nevada Federation of Women’s Clubs

Nevada State Medical Association Auxiliary: 1024, 1027

Nevada State Medical Auxiliary: 903

Nevada State Medical Society Women’s Auxiliary: 1278

Nevada State Normal School: 327

Nevada State Nurses’ Association: 1278, 1319

Nevada State Teacher’s Institute: 563

Nevada State Women’s Golf Association: 1319

Nevada Suffrage Association: 898, 1303

Nevada Suffragists: 1190

Nevada Vocational Homemaking Teachers Association: 1096

Nevada Vocational Teachers’ Association: 563

Nevada Woman’s Civic League. See: Nevada Women’s Civic League

Nevada Woman’s Faculty Club: 898

Nevada Women Business Owners: 84

Nevada Women of Leather. See: Las Vegas Women of Leather

Nevada Women’s Archives (UNR Special Collections Dept.): 370, 406, 560

Nevada Women’s Bowling Association: 1319

Nevada Women’s Caucus. See: Nevada Women’s Political Caucus

Nevada Women’s Civic League: 184, 346, 403, 588, 798

Nevada Women’s Commission: 1255

Nevada Women’s Conference (Las Vegas, 1977): 406

Nevada Women’s Democratic Club: 1319

Nevada Women’s Equal Suffrage League: 181, 224

Nevada Women’s Fund: 6, 267, 346, 406, 424, 619, 941, 944, 1058, 1241, 1255, 1319
• Hall of Fame: 6, 1255
Nevada Women’s Historical Society: 814
Nevada Women’s History Project: 6, 64, 99, 346, 404, 406, 512, 560, 1058, 1241
Nevada Women’s Lobby: 6, 399, 406, 781, 1255
• Hall of Fame: 6
Nevada Women’s Political Caucus: 6, 678, 1170
Nevada Women’s Suffrage Association: 453
Nevada Youth Ballet: 476
Nevadans for E.R.A., Inc.: 310, 403, 406, 1263
New American Mothers Association: 1319
Newcomers Club: 403
North Las Vegas Emblem Club (Elks). See: Nevada State Elks Association
North Las Vegas Women’s Clubs: 1319
Norham: 654
Northern Nevada Medical Group. Washoe Pregnancy Center: 702
Northern Nevada Women Lawyers Association: 403, 1255
Northern Nevada Women’s Golf Association: 724
Northern Nevada Women’s Political Caucus: 781
NSMA Auxiliary. See: Nevada State Medical Association Auxiliary
Nurses’ Coalition for Active Nevadans: 1319
Officers’ Wives Club: 403
Old Ladies Club (Nixon): 423, 654
Old River: 654
Operation Life (Las Vegas): 370
Opti-Mrs. Club of Las Vegas: 1319
Opportunity Village Auxiliary. See: The Vanguards Club
Orchid Club (Reno): 443
Order of Chosen Friends, Council No. 8: 403

Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography
Order of the Amaranth: 1319
  • Acacia Court No. 3: 1319

  • Austin: 24, 346
  • Austin Electa Chapter, No. 2: 403
  • Austin, No. 13: 1340
  • Carson City Esther Chapter No. 3: 346, 403, 1340
  • Daylight Chapter, No. 30: 1319
  • Electa Chapter, No. 2: 28
  • Elko: 346, 869
  • Ely Chapter #14: 439
  • Eureka Diamond No. 8: 818
  • Fernley: 803
  • Goldfield: 32, 338, 356, 825
  • Las Vegas: 121, 347, 436
  • Las Vegas, South Gate Chapter: 439
  • Lyon County: 346
  • Martha Chapter: 403, 1190
  • Paradise Chapter, No. 29: 284
  • Pershing County: 346
  • Pioche Mizpah Chapter No. 19: 1150
  • Reno Adah Chapter, No. 4: 178, 335, 346, 487, 990, 1010, 1271
  • Silver State Chapter, No. 6: 1340
  • Tonopah: 109
  • Virginia City Argenta Chapter No. 7: 346, 946, 1340

Order of the Rose: 1319

Order of Women Legislators: 1319

Original Mothers’ Club: 215

ORT: 1319

Orvis School of Nursing: 1235

Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters of Mercy (Ely): 569

Pack PAWS (UNR): 43, 1282

Pahrump Republican Women’s Club. See: Republican Women’s Club of Pahrump

Panaca Ward Primary Association: 992
Past Matrons Association (Reno): 439
Patriotic League (Sparks): 157
Patriotic Order of Does, Drove No. 34: 1319
Pee Funnel Camp (Burning Man Festival): 691
P.E.O. International: 6, 121, 298, 439, 1095, 1241, 1319
  
  - Elko: 869
  - Fallon Chapter D: 617, 654
  - Henderson: 346
  - Reno Chapter B: 1010

P.E.O. Sisterhood. See: P.E.O. International

People of Faith for ERA: 781

Pershing County CowBelles. See: CowBelles

PFLAG (Reno/Northern Nevada): 371

Pharmacists' Wives: 407

Phi Beta Phi (Sorority): 1263

Phi Gamma Nu (Sorority): 1319

Phi Kappa Phi: 403

Phi Sigma Alpha: 403

Philanthropic Educational Organization. See: P.E.O. International

Philippine Nurses' Association of Nevada: 371

Pi Beta Phi Sorority: 327

Pi Phi Sorority (University of Nevada): 118, 1095

Pi Lambda Alpha: 403

Pink Ladies (Carson-Tahoe Hospital): 724

Pink Lady Program: 1235

Pioche Ladies Literary Club: 1150

Pioneer Jewish Ladies (Reno): 781

Pitts Maternity Home (Carson Valley): 460

Planned Parenthood: 1255
- Planned Parenthood of Northern Nevada, Inc.: 371, 795
- Planned Parenthood of Southern Nevada, Inc.: 6, 795, 1319

Powder Puff Derby: 1241

Presbyterian Society of Women (Elko): 748

Presbyterian Church Auxiliary (Lamoille). See: Mizpah Society

Presbyterian Ladies’ Aid Society (Goldfield): 501

Presbyterian Ladies Auxiliary (Goldfield): 501

Presbyterian Women (Reno): 748

Presbyterian Women’s Association (Las Vegas): 748, 1319

President’s Ad Hoc Committee on Women’s Studies: 678

Princesses of Plutonium: 244

Pro-Choice Advocacy: 6

Pro-Family of Southern Nevada: 1319

Professional and Business Women’s Club: 942

Professional Black Women’s Alliance: 403, 1155

Pyramid Lake Women’s Club: 402

Pyramid Temple No. 10 (Wadsworth): 1340

Pythian Sisterhood. See: Pythian Sisters

Pythian Sisters: 288, 403, 468, 765, 973, 1263

- Battle Mountain: 24
- Carson City: 266
- Clanthe Temple: 403, 1340
- Eureka Lodge: 818
- Fallon: 176
- Goldfield: 825
- Reno: 322, 1083
- Tonopah: 109
- Virginia City Silver Temple No. 2: 973
- Wells Clover Temple No. 20: 836

Queen Esther No. 9 (Wadsworth): 1340

Queen of the Lake No. 20 (Hawthorne): 1340
Railroad Ladies Club: 1330
Rainbow for Girls. See: International Order of the Rainbow for Girls
Rainbow Girls. See: International Order of the Rainbow for Girls
Rancho Girls. See: El Rancho Girls (Las Vegas)
Rangerettes (Las Vegas): 446
Rat Pack Mascots: 201
Rathbone Sisters: 1340
Rebekah Degree Lodges. See: Daughters of Rebekah
Rebekah Lodge. See: Daughters of Rebekah
Rebekahs. See: Daughters of Rebekah
Rebekahs Woodcraft. See: Daughters of Rebekah
Red Cross. See: American Red Cross
Red Hat Society: 133, 507
Regional Ladies Chorus: 310, 406, 1263
Registered Professional Engineers, Women's Auxiliary: 1319
Relief Society (LDS): 30, 358, 403, 496, 654, 1007, 1179, 1299, 1315, 1319. See also: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
  - Alamo: 942, 1203
  - Austin: 24
  - Bunkerville: 494
  - Elko: 439
  - Fernley: 803
  - Hiko: 1203
  - Kaolin: 1233
  - Las Vegas: 159, 346
  - Mesquite: 6
  - Overton: 1233
  - Pioche Ward: 1150
  - St. Thomas: 810
  - Sparks: 1190
Renaissance Women: 1319
Reno Business & Professional Women’s Club. See: Business and Professional Women’s Club. Reno
Reno Civic Club: 346
Reno Council of Church Women: 781
Reno Garden Club: 403
Reno Junior League: 678, 1927
Reno Kindergarten Association: 157
Reno Ladies’ Quartet: 221
Reno Nurses’ Association: 1209
Reno Penwomen. See: National League of American Pen Women
Reno / Sparks Negro Business and Professional Women’s Clubs, Inc.: 300, 443, 1240
Reno Veterans Affairs Medical Center Women Veterans Advisory Group: 6
Reno Women in Advertising: 1241
Reno Women’s Center: 702
Reno Women’s Civic Club: 288, 403, 779, 883, 1263
Reno Women’s Civic League: 259, 566, 798
Reno Women’s Network: 403
Renown Health Auxiliary: 619
Renown Toastmistress Club: 403
Republican Women’s Club: 403, 406, 1330
  • Douglas County: 403
  • Henderson: 1319
  • Las Vegas: 403
  • Pahrump: 6
  • Reno: 403, 439, 1277
Retired Officers Wives Club – Las Vegas: 1319
Rhythmette Review (Las Vegas). See: Rhythmettes
Rhythmettes: 45, 101, 165, 220, 229, 700, 1244
Rigelhuth Maternity Hospital (Reno): 1179
Riverside Starlets (Reno): 509
Roosevelt Women’s Democratic Labor Club: 403
Rose Gardener’s Club: 403
Rotana Club: 1319
Ruth No. 10 (Genoa): 1340
Safe House: 1255
Sagebrush Club. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)
Sagebrush Literary and Musical Society: 403
Sagebrush Suffragette Club: 346
St. Agnes Guild (Las Vegas): 347
St. Anne’s Club: 1319
St. Clair: 654
St. Joseph’s Mother’s Club: 1319
St. Jude’s Ranch Women’s Auxiliary: 84, 1319
St. Margaret Society (Congregational Church, Reno): 1092
St. Mary’s Academy for Young Ladies (Reno): 898
St. Mary’s Asylum for Girls: 604
St. Mary’s Convent: 403, 1180, 1186, 1235, 1263
St. Mary’s Convent School (Virginia City): 1263
St. Mary’s Hospital Guild: 403, 1186, 1235, 1297
  - Pink Ladies Program: 681, 1277
St. Mary’s Parish School: 1235
St. Mary’s School: 28
St. Mary’s School for Girls (Virginia City): 898
St. Mary’s Training School for Nurses: 1235
St. Paul’s Episcopal Church Guild: 403
St. Rose de Lima Hospital Auxiliary: 1319
St. Thomas Mothers’ Club: 407
Salaris: A Dance Company: 476
Salvation Army Women’s Auxiliary: 1319
- Las Vegas: 6, 346
Screaming Eagles Dancers: 423
Scribblers’ Club (Fallon): 768
Senate Ladies Club: 1263
Service League (later became the Junior League): 403, 1267, 1319
  - Las Vegas: 346, 510, 560, 626, 733, 781, 1319
Sewing Circle in Aurora: 1204
Shade Tree Women’s Shelter (Las Vegas): 1019
Sheckler Neighborly Neighbors: 654
Sheckler Thimble: 654
Shriner’s Wives Auxiliary: 1319
Sierra Nevada Girl Scout Council. See: Girl Scouts of America. Sierra Nevada Girl Scout Council
Sierra Seminary: 27, 327
Sierra Sertoma Club: 969
Sierra Women’s Ensemble: 1241
Sigma Alpha Omega Sorority: 104, 327
Sigma Nu Mothers Club: 681
Sigma Phi Sigma: 1041
Sigma Xi: 1319
Silver Belles of Las Vegas: 371
Silver Key Toastmistress Club: 1319
Silver Star No. 16 (Tuscarora): 1340
Silver State Club and Republican Women: 407
SinSity Sisters. See: Women in the Wind
Sisterhood of Temple Beth Shalom (Las Vegas): 6
Sisters Hospital: 1235
Sisters Informing Sisters on Topics about AIDS: 814
Sisters of Charity: 27, 28, 64, 95, 326, 347, 397, 406, 497, 523, 603, 604, 743, 812, 905, 957, 1061, 1088, 1128, 1178, 1263, 1278, 1283, 1323, 1352

Sisters of Humility: 1278

Sisters of Mercy (Virginia City): 223, 1278

Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Academy: 1232

Sisters of St. Dominic: 27, 28, 1179, 1180

Sisters of the Humility of Mary: 1128

Smith Valley [Club] – Wellington: 931

Society of Ebonettes (Reno): 443

Society of Women Engineers (UNR): 1294

Soda Lake Good Will: 654

Sons and Daughters of Israel: 781, 1077, 1155

Sons and Daughters of the Emerald Isle: 604

Soroptimist International of America (Soroptimist Clubs): 310, 407, 1119

- Carson City: 64, 403, 969
- Carson Valley: 678, 724
- Elko: 869
- Fallon: 109, 617
- Greater Las Vegas: 346, 1319
- Henderson: 403
- Pahrump: 6
- Reno: 25, 403, 405, 678
- Sierra Nevada Region: 6, 1058, 1319
- South Lake Tahoe, Human Rights/Status of Women Committee: 1255
- South Reno: 678
- South Tahoe: 1058
- Truckee Meadows: 678, 941

South Side Mothers’ Club: 104

- Reno: 931

Southern Nevada Association of Women Attorneys: 6, 781, 1319

Southern Nevada Coalition of Concerned Black Women: 1155

Southern Nevada Coalition of Concerned Women: 6
Southern Nevada Girls Clubs, Board of Directors of. See: Boys and Girls Club of America

Southern Nevada Home Builders Women’s Council: 6

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital Auxiliary: 1319

Southern Nevada National Association of Women Business Owners (Las Vegas): 371

Southern Nevada NOW. See: National Organization for Women

Southern Nevada Women’s Correctional Center/Institute: 640, 1031

Southern Nevada Women’s History Project: 1316

Southern Nevada Women’s Political Caucus: 403

Sparks Business and Professional Women: 403

Sparks Family Hospital. Sparks Family Childbirth Center: 702

Sparks Fire Department Ladies’ Auxiliary: 726

Sparks Garden Club: 403

Sparks Junior Suffragists: 1190

SPECTRUM Northern Nevada: 781

STAR Auxiliary: 1319

Starr Progressive Club (Elko County): 6

State Board of Nurses’ Examiners: 1283

State Cattle Association Auxiliary. See: CowBelles

State Federation of Women’s Clubs of Nevada. See: Nevada Federation of Women’s Clubs

State League of Woman Suffrage: 453

State-wide Anti-Suffrage Society: 588

Stillwater Ladies Friendly Club: 654, 768

Suffrage Club: 327

Suffrage Society: 104

Suffragette Club: 1209

Swedish Women’s Education Association (Las Vegas): 1154

Sweet Adelines International: 476
- Douglas County: 724

TASI: 1319

Temperance Society (Virginia City): 1179

Temple Beth Sholom:
- Combined Jewish Appeal's Women Division: 1319
- Sisterhood: 1319

Temple Emanu-El Sisterhood (Reno): 104, 781

Temple of Goddess Spirituality Dedicated to Sekhmet: 657

Temple Sinai Sisterhood: 781

Temporary Assistance for Women: 1319

Texas Copa Girls: 8, 98, 229, 446, 474, 889, 966, 993, 1067, 1105

Thelma and Pete Barengo Foundation. See: Barengo Foundation, Thelma and Pete

Theta Chi [Fraternity] Mothers’ Club (UNR): 1064

Theta Epsilon Sorority: 327

Thimble Club: 637

Thunderbird Club. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)

TNT Club (Pioche): 1150

Toastmistress Club: 1319

Toiyabe Club (Manhattan): 931

Toiyabe Ladies’ Club: 1205

Toiyabe Literary Club:
- Manhattan: 675, 827
- Smoky Valley: 822

Tonopah Club: 931

Toquima Club (Manhattan): 827

Towne Club: 1319

Tri-Delta Alliance: 512

Tri-Delta Sorority. See: Delta Delta Delta Sorority (UNR)

Trinity Church Women’s Guild (Reno): 1337
Trinity Ladies Aid (Trinity Lutheran Church, Carson Valley): 460
Truckee Meadows Quilters’ Club: 403
Tuesday Bridge Club (Las Vegas): 346, 439
Tuesday Evening Musical Club: 898
Twentieth Century Choral Club: 104
Twentieth Century Club: 251, 681, 931, 1095, 1252
- Elko: 346, 575, 869
- Junior Twentieth Century Club: 869, 942
- Wells: 931

Twentieth Century Woman's Club. See: Twentieth Century Club
Twin City Jaycee Women: 403
Tybo Literary Society: 499, 833
U-Wah-Un Study Club: 403, 1319
United Church Women [Presbyterian]: 749
United Daughters of the Confederacy (Las Vegas): 6
United Methodist Women’s Organization: 1319
United Service Organizations (Nevada): 1286
United Spanish War Veteran’s Auxiliary: 403
United Veterans of the Spanish-American War Auxiliary: 1267
University Girls’ Glee Club (Reno): 898
University Home Economics Club: 678
University Mothers’ Club: 743
University of Nevada, Reno. Commission on the Status of Women: 678
University of Nevada, Reno. Women’s Center. See: Women’s Center (UNR)
University of Nevada, Reno. Women’s Political Action Network: 678
University Women: 654
University Women of Carson Valley: 724
University Women’s Club: 403, 1319
  • Carson Valley: 6, 724
University Women’s Faculty Club (University of Nevada): 346
USO. See: United Service Organizations (Nevada)
Usona Circle No. 285. See: Women of Woodcraft
Valley Hospital Auxiliary: 1319
Valley Women’s Club (Henderson): 371
The Vanguards Club (Opportunity Village Auxiliary): 510
Vegas Women of Leather. See: Las Vegas Women of Leather
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Ladies Auxiliary. See: VFW Auxiliary
Veterans of World War I Auxiliary (Caliente): 942
VFW Auxiliary: 403, 1319
  • Battle Mountain: 24
  • Boulder City: 346, 439
  • Caliente: 942
  • Fernley: 803
  • Gerlach: 150
  • Las Vegas: 733
  • Pahrump: 6
  • Reno: 680
  • Smith Valley: 1097
VFW Women’s Auxiliary. See: VFW Auxiliary
Violence Against Women Committee: 1255
Virginia Glee Club: 27, 326
Wadsworth Club: 403
  • Sparks: 931
Wa-Pai-Shone Craftsmen, Inc.: 1284
Washoe Bar Association Auxiliary: 407
Washoe County Democratic Women’s Club. See: Democratic Women’s Club
Washoe County Equal Franchise Society: 181, 346
Washoe County Extension Homemakers Council: 403
Washoe County Hospital Auxiliary: 1024
Washoe County Medical Society Auxiliary: 403, 1180, 1297
Washoe County Medical Society Doctors’ Wives: 619
Washoe County Red Cross Canteen Committee. See: American Red Cross
Washoe County Women’s Republican Committee: 181
Washoe Extension Homemakers Association: 563
Washoe Medical Center Auxiliary. See: Washoe Medical Center Women’s Auxiliary
Washoe Medical Center School of Practical Nursing: 1180
Washoe Medical Center Women’s Auxiliary: 179, 702, 1180, 1297
Washoe Medical Center Women’s League: 403, 1027, 1056, 1180
Washoe Valley Girls Basketball team: 1043
WASPs: 674
Wa-Wo-Ki-Ye Club. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)
WCTU. See: Women’s Christian Temperance Union
Welcome Social Club: 28
Wells Girls Athletic Association: 403
Western Nevada Cowbelles. See: CowBelles
Whitaker School for Girls. See: Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls
Whitaker Seminary. See: Bishop Whitaker’s School for Girls
White Pine CattleWomen. See: Nevada Cattlewomen, Inc. White Pine County Cattlewomen
White Pine County CowBelles: See: CowBelles
Who’s Who Women of Achievement: 84
WIGs: 338
Wild Women: 6
Wild Women Artists: 424
WITW Desert Curves. See: Women in the Wind
WITW SinSity Sisters. See: Women in the Wind
Wives of the Test Site Employees Club: 1319
Wolfpack Women’s Boosters Club: 403
Woman Citizen Club (Reno). See: Woman Citizen’s Club (Reno)
Woman Citizen’s Club (Reno): 477, 566, 931, 1209
Woman’s Christian Temperance Union. See: Women’s Christian Temperance Union
Woman’s Civic Improvement Club (Lovelock): 931
Woman’s Relief Corps: 221, 266
Woman’s Twentieth Century Club of Reno. See: Twentieth Century Club (Reno)
Women Empowering Women (Minden): 371
Women Executives in State Government Board: 1255
Women for Winnemucca: 403
Women in Goldfield. See: WIGs
Women in Military Service for America (Northern Nevada): 6
Women in Mining:
  • Battle Mountain Chapter: 6
  • Lander County: 24
Women in NAACP Auxiliary (Las Vegas Branch). See: National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). Women in the NAACP
Women in the Wind:
  • Desert Curves Reno Chapter: 371
  • SinSity Sisters Las Vegas Chapter: 371
Women in Variety Clubs: 1319
Women Leaders of Nevada: 406, 678
Women of Achievement in Arts: 84
Women of Diversity (State of Nevada): 6
Women of the Moose Lodge 808 (Pahrump): 6
Women of Woodcraft: 1209
  • Pershing County: 346
  • Usona Circle No. 285: 403
Women’s American Occupational Rehabilitation and Training: 781
Women’s Army Auxiliary Corps of Western Nevada: 1286
Women's Army Corps Veterans (Las Vegas Chapter): 371
Women’s Art & Industrial Association of Nevada: 28, 252, 403
Women’s Auxiliary of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers: 575, 1150
Women’s Benefit Association (Winnemucca): 346
Women’s Book Club of Yerington: 403
Women’s Bowling Team: 403
Women’s Business and Professional Club: 403
Women’s Center (UNLV): 1255
Women’s Center (UNR): 406, 678
Women’s Chamber of Commerce of Nevada: 6
  • Fallon: 1263
  • Reno: 477, 509, 982, 1083, 1263
  • Smith Valley: 1263
Women’s Citizens Club (Reno): 346, 403
Women’s Civic League:
  • Las Vegas: 8
  • Sparks: 346
Women’s Club: 260, 403
  • Elko: 903
  • Ely: 575
  • Gardnerville: 724
  • Goldfield: 32, 109, 931
  • Lamoille: 403, 498, 869, 999, 1001, 1193
  • Las Vegas: 733
  • Mason: 931
  • North Tahoe: 1271, 1286
  • Summerlin (Las Vegas): 371
  • Yerington: 575, 931
Women’s Council of the Chamber of Commerce: 1319
Women’s Crisis Center: 1319
Women's Democratic Club. See: Democratic Women's Club
Women’s Democratic Labor Club: 403
Women’s Development Center: 1188
Women’s Faculty Club (University of Nevada, UNR): 104, 563, 931, 1083, 1263
Women’s Golf Association (Winnemucca): 6
Women’s Group of Chabad (Green Valley): 1155
Women's Heritage Group: 1241
Women’s Home Missionary Society: 403, 898
Women’s Improvement League (Tonopah): 577
Women's International Bowling Congress (Fernley): 803
Women’s Jewish Organizations: 1319
Women’s League: 327, 678
Women’s League (Washoe Medical Center). See: Washoe Medical Center Women’s League
Women’s Medical Auxiliary (Las Vegas): 733
Women’s Mining Coalition: 403
Women’s National Liberty Loan Committee (Midas Chapter): 87
Women’s Parent Teacher Association: 403
Women’s Philanthropy Council: 781
Women’s Political Action Network: 406
Women’s Political Caucus: 1319
  - Nevada: 403
  - Reno: 85
Women’s Press League: 403
Women’s Recreation Association (UNR): 43, 403
Women’s Relief Club of Gabbs: 284
Women’s Relief Corps: 23, 1023, 1209
  - Carson City: 266
Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography

- Custer Post No. 1: 28
- Custer Relief Corps No. 15: 28
- Phil Kearny Post No. 85: 403
- Virginia City: 59

Women’s Relief Society. See: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Relief Society

- Women’s Republican Committee of Washoe County: 346
- Women’s Research Institute of Nevada (UNLV): 370, 892
- Women’s Roosevelt Memorial Association: 403
- Women’s Service League (Las Vegas): 1263
- Women’s Sewing Circle (First Baptist Church, Reno): 346
- Women’s Silver League: 453
  - of Austin: 403
- Women’s Softball Alumni Association: 403
- Women’s Southwestern Golf Association Championship: 186
- Women’s State Chamber: 6
- Women’s Studies Advisory Board (UNR): 406
- Women’s Studies Board: 678
- Women’s Twentieth Century Club of Reno. See: Twentieth Century Club (Reno)
- Wyse Womyn (Las Vegas): 1155
- Yerington Women’s Club. See: Women’s Club
- Young Ladies’ Cadet Corps (University of Nevada): 180
- Young Ladies Club: 28
- Young Ladies Institute (Carson City): 580
- Young Ladies Leap Year Committee (Reno): 28
- Young Ladies’ Literary Society: 327
- Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association (LDS): 165, 358, 992
  - Bunkerville: 494
- Young Ladies Orchestra (Tuscarora): 498
Young Matrons of the Grace Community Church: 341

Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA): 3, 104, 224, 327, 476, 678, 898, 1209, 1287, 1255, 1297, 1340

- Clara Barton Girl Reserves, Northside School, Reno: 407
- Florence Nightingale Girl Reserves, Billinghurst: 407
- Girl Reserves: 3, 407
- Joan of Arc Girl Reserves, Billinghurst: 407
- Nevada State University: 403
- Reno-Sparks: 403, 407, 439, 950, 1158, 1241
- Sagebrush Club, Reno High School: 407, 1023
- Thunderbird Club: 407
- University of Nevada: 232
- Wa-Wo-Ki-Ye Club, Reno: 407
- Y-Teen Clubs: 407

Youth Training Center for Girls (NV): 1263

Y-Teen Clubs. See: Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA)

YWCA. See: Young Women’s Christian Association

Zeta Phi Beta Sorority: 1319

Zeta Tau Alpha: 104

Zonta International: 1319
Index of Race, Ethnic Identity of Nevada Women


- Filipina: 6, 372, 815, 967, 1155, 1259, 1260, 1261
- Indian (Eastern): 298, 869, 916
- Iranian: 1300, 1301
- Japanese: 6, 215, 348, 446, 560, 617, 768, 908, 1089, 1106, 1150, 1173, 1192, 1233, 1241, 1307, 1317, 1335
- Korean: 1135, 1307
- Lebanese: 851
- Turkish: 346, 856, 1233
- Vietnamese: 49

Creole: 76, 211, 1322
Euro-American: 1, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 58, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71,
72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98,
100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 123,
127, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150,
151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,
174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200,
201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219,
221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,
239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,
256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,
273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293,
294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314,
315, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,
383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404,
405, 406, 407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424,
426, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 453,
455, 456, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 471, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479,
481, 482, 484, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495, 496, 498, 500, 501, 503, 506, 507, 509,
510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,
534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 542, 545, 546, 552, 553, 555, 559, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566,
568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585,
586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 598, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608,
609, 611, 612, 614, 615, 618, 620, 621, 626, 627, 628, 629, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639,
640, 648, 649, 651, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 661, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668,
669, 670, 672, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693,
694, 696, 697, 698, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 707, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 717, 719,
720, 721, 722, 723, 726, 728, 730, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742,
744, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 761, 763,
764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 773, 774, 775, 783, 784, 785, 786, 790, 791,
794, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814,
816, 818, 819, 820, 821, 823, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 832, 833, 834, 836, 837, 838,
839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 849, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 860, 861,
862, 863, 866, 867, 868, 869, 871, 872, 873, 875, 876, 877, 883, 884, 885, 886, 889,
890, 891, 892, 894, 896, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 908, 910, 911, 913, 914,
915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931,
932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 940, 941, 944, 945, 949, 950, 951, 956, 960, 962, 963,
964, 965, 966, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 976, 977, 978, 980, 981, 983, 984, 985,
986, 987, 988, 989, 991, 992, 993, 995, 996, 997, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1010,
1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025,
Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography

Page 667 of 675


1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1277, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363

- **Anglo-Irish**: 1158
- **Armenian**: 1233
- **Australian**: 192, 1289
- **Austrian**: 192, 335, 377, 594, 617
- **Austrian/Hungarian**: 346, 709
- **Belgian**: 803, 1156
- **Bohemian**: 377
- **Canadian, French Canadian**: 175, 176, 192, 346, 377, 425, 497, 508, 617, 619, 624, 695, 780, 831, 852, 922, 998, 1156, 1187, 1293, 1311
- **Danish**: 24, 126, 192, 346, 433, 439, 445, 595, 601, 803, 870, 999, 1024, 1178, 1179, 1233
- **Dutch**: 192, 523, 594, 724, 852
- **English (includes Cornish)**: 4, 6, 24, 41, 64, 132, 180, 183, 192, 211, 243, 285, 295, 346, 377, 439, 469, 497, 523, 525, 544, 557, 594, 606, 610, 629, 634, 675, 695, 725, 810, 855, 887, 893, 942, 946, 947, 967, 1011, 1097, 1100, 1116, 1144, 1156, 1229, 1279, 1289, 1330
- **Finnish**: 594, 825, 1158
- **French**: 4, 6, 24, 170, 176, 183, 192, 292, 335, 408, 482, 491, 497, 523, 725, 727, 777, 880, 998, 1090, 1150, 1156, 1221, 1235, 1286, 1294, 1352
- **French-Italian; French-Italian-Scottish**: 124, 125
- **Greek**: 25, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 354, 594, 673, 1155, 1186
- **Hungarian**: 192, 401, 604, 695, 1087
- **Irish-Welsh**: 59
- **Norwegian**: 118, 119, 346, 401, 695, 803, 1292, 1320
- **Polish**: 76, 180, 211, 223, 724, 1116, 1168
- **Portuguese**: 6, 24, 296, 457, 768, 884, 1223
- **Prussian**: 192, 604, 933, 1011
- **Romanian**: 298, 316, 633, 856, 967, 1100, 1259, 1294, 1335
- **Russian**: 6, 25, 1078, 1156, 1346
- **Scandinavian**: 1156
- **Scottish-Irish**: 373, 630, 631, 632
- **Serbian**: 81, 176, 743, 864, 1289
- **Slavic, Czechoslovakian, Yugoslavian**: 59, 460, 888, 1006, 1131, 1241, 1347
- **Swedish**: 192, 241, 408, 485, 525, 554, 725, 788, 803, 825, 967, 1066, 1261, 1307
- **Swiss**: 6, 24, 109, 139, 192, 377, 394, 494, 504, 594, 685, 820, 1007, 1011, 1151, 1156
- **Welsh**: 192, 298, 316, 347, 349, 350, 464, 526, 594, 778, 849, 855, 967, 1217, 1330
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethnicity</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Latina-French</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Anasazi**: 882, 907, 942, 1233
- **Bannock**: 920
- **Chemehvevi**: 596, 652, 776
- **Clovis people**: 817, 820, 827
- **Duckwater Shoshone**: 257
- **Eskimo**: 725
- **Fort Mojave Tribe**: 875
- **Gosiute, Gosh-ute, Goshute**: 31, 596, 597, 1164, 1233
- **Hopi**: 606, 908, 1095, 1241
- **Kutzadika Paiute**: 433
- **Late Lovelock culture**: 1248
- **Moapa Paiute**: 6, 939, 975, 1233
- **Nez Perce**: 502


- **Paiute-Washo**: 6

- **Paviotso Paiute**: 323

- **Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe**: 736, 858, 1058

- **Shoshone**: 272, 284, 294, 403, 475, 483, 512, 580, 585, 627, 685, 698, 728, 747, 818, 831, 833, 847, 864, 920, 923, 938, 939, 968, 1000, 1006, 1011, 1048, 1053, 1054, 1242, 1298, 1327, 1340, 1347, 1348, 1352

- **Shoshone-Chippewa**: 481, 602, 952, 953, 954, 955, 1070

- **Shoshone-Paiute**: 6, 24, 359, 380, 480, 498

- **Shoshone (Timbisha)**: 244, 1183

- **Southern Paiute, Las Vegas Paiute**: 477, 521, 560, 596, 597, 626, 652, 655, 684, 776, 819, 821, 1155, 1350

- **Taos Pueblo**: 570

- **Walker River Paiute**: 36, 37


- **Western Shoshone**: 423, 572, 597, 655, 817, 820, 822, 827, 832, 856, 869, 997, 998, 999, 1089, 1164, 1183

- **Yerington Paiute**: 759, 939
Genre Index
Autobiography, Biography, Oral History: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,
19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72,
76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,
109, 112, 113, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139,
141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 155, 158, 159, 162, 164, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 182, 185,
188, 189, 190, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 205, 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218,
222, 223, 224, 228, 234, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250,
260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289,
290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298, 310, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 323, 325, 326, 331, 335,
360, 362, 363, 365, 367, 369, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388,
389, 390, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 418,
419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 430, 431, 432, 434, 437, 438, 439, 441, 443, 453,
455, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 477, 478, 480, 481,
482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 502, 504, 505, 506,
507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 526, 528, 530,
536, 538, 541, 542, 545, 547, 548, 551, 552, 553, 557, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 569,
570, 571, 579, 584, 585, 586, 588, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 600, 601, 603,
610, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 630, 631, 632, 633,
634, 636, 637, 638, 639, 650, 651, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 660, 662, 663, 664, 665,
666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 679, 681, 682, 683, 685,
686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 698, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 709, 710, 712, 713, 716, 717,
718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 734, 735, 736, 739,
740, 741, 743, 744, 747, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763,
764, 773, 777, 778, 779, 780, 798, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 816, 817, 818, 820, 824,
825, 831, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 841, 842, 843, 844, 848, 849, 851, 852, 853, 854,
855, 856, 859, 860, 861, 864, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 873, 874, 875, 877, 878, 879,
880, 892, 893, 894, 895, 900, 901, 903, 907, 910, 911, 913, 914, 915, 917, 918, 921,
924, 926, 927, 933, 936, 940, 942, 946, 947, 950, 956, 964, 967, 970, 974, 978, 981,
982, 984, 991, 992, 995, 996, 997, 999, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010,
1013, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030,
1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1051,
1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1073,
1074, 1076, 1081, 1084, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101,
1102, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1121,
1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1146, 1147,
1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168,
1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1194,
1195, 1196, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1216,
1217, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1248, 1250,
1251, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1266, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282,
1283, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1308,
Numbers are to Entry Numbers in the Bibliography

Page 672 of 675

